

**ñdnV\$` nîra H\$ni nVrc _anR\$ H\$dVnrc _nVXeZ
(1947 Vo2000)**

**grñE` d c{cVH\$cmAä` ng_\$i nVJV _anR\$
{df` nVrc {dÚmñnVr (nrEM.S\$.) nXdrgrR\$ grKa
H\$ccmenV à~\$**

- Aä` ngH\$ -

gm O` I r JgnYa XrWo

- _nVXeR\$ -

Sñi gm AnaVr AéU XrVra

- gñYZ H\$D -

{Qñi H\$_hrani>{dÚmñR> nVlo

ArŠma>- 2016

à_nbnì

à_m(UV H\$aÊ`nV `Vo H\$, gmq O`I r J\$nyA XmVo `nZr
""ñdnV\$`nôma H\$ni mVrc _anR\$ H\$(dVvrc _mVKeZ.'"(1947 Vo2000)
`m {df`ndarc àñVw enVà~\$nMo cd Z g_mZmZH\$aH\$aÊ`m nyU°H\$co
Anho

gmq O`I r J\$nyA XmVo `nZr _nA`m _mVKeZmi mcr ñdV\$[aÊ`m hm
enVà~\$ {c{hcmAgyZ VnoBVa H\$nuÊ`nhr {dÚmnrR\$V {dÚmnrMñnVrgnR\$
dmAY` H\$nuÊ`nhr narj gnr\$ gnXa H\$ccmZnhr.

àñVw enVà~\$ {Q; H\$ _hrami> {dÚmnrR\$A`m H\$cm d c{cVH\$cm
Aä`mg_\$; nVJV {dÚmnrMñnVr (nrEM.S\$. _anR\$ {df`mVrc) nXdrgnr\$
gnXa H\$aÊ`mg _mPr AZwVr Anho

{XZn\$:-

S\$ñ gmq AnVr AÉU XnVra

{R\$H\$U :- {Q; H\$ _hrami>{dÚmnrR>

_mVKeP\$

nWJo

à{VkmĪ

_r, gmq O` I r J\$nyā XnVo à{VkmĪP\$ à_m(UV H\$aVo H\$,
""ñdnVĪ` nōma H\$ni nVrc _anR\$ H\$(dVWrc _mVKeZ'' (1947 Vo2000)
`m {df`ndarc enVà~Ÿ _r {Q; H\$ _hrami> {dUmnrR\$A`m H\$cm d
c{cVH\$cm Aä`ng_\$; nVJV {dUndnMñnVr (nrEM.S\$) `m nXdrgrR\$
gnXa H\$ccmAnho

hogemYZ ñdV\$ d ZdoAgZ Andí` H\$ VWogX^©-{ZX}e H\$ccm
Anho `mnydu VoH\$ñUÈ` nhr nXdrgrR\$ gnXa H\$aÊ` nV AnccoZnhr.

{XZnH\$:-

gmq O` I r J\$ XnVo

{R\$H\$U :- {Q; H\$ _hrami>{dUmnrR\$>>
nWJo

Aä`ngH\$

ZndV

nPm OY Ah_XZJa {OëømVrc nnaZa `m Jndr Prcm _r chnz
AgVnzNm d{Scnzr Jnd gn6co d nti`mV Ancq Am_Mo H00f- ahUOo
Anahr 6 ^nd\$> An(U AnB@d{Sc Ago gd°nti`mV Ancno gadmVrMo
{Xdg AJXr hmcml rMo Jcç d{Scnzr Anahm ^nd\$`U` oH\$Yr ^X H0cm
Znhr, _vcm_vctZmg_nZ {ej U {Xco

nPò ànW{H\$ {ej U _hmZJanm{cH0A`m emi V Pmco d _nÜ`_{H\$
{ej U ^naVr {dUmnrR>H\$Y`nàemcVZ nJ°H0co Cf_nÜ`_{H\$ {ej U Vo
E_.ES? n`VMo{ej U _r I_r_Vr ZnVr~nB°Xm_nKa RnH\$agr _hm{dUmnc`mV
nJ°H0co

nXdrMoknz gñnXZ H\$VnzM S:ñ ad mgnZo_>, àm g(a`m AÏo
_>, S:ñ A0cr gn_U _> d S:ñ cVm H0^ndH\$a _> `nÀ`nH\$yZ
knZnMr AZ_nc {eXnar {i mcr An(U È`nMm dnagm nT:ø MmcdÈ`nMm
dgnM _r KVcm

ì`ndgn{`H\$ (~.nr.ES?) {ej U KVè`nZY/a _cm ZnH\$ar H\$aÈ`nMr
gYr {i mcr, È`nMH\$ni mV _r {ddnh~Õ Pmco gXpznZo _nPò nVrhr
knZnmngH\$M {i mcç È`nzr _cm nT:ç {ej U KÈ`nMr gYr {Xcr. nT:ç
ì`ndgn{`H\$ (~.ES?) d Cf ì`ndgn{`H\$ (E_.ES?) {ej U KV AgVnzM
cm Xnz AnnÈ` Pmco naY/w È`nMr O~m-Xnar KÈ`nMo H\$m _nÂ`m
gngy-nBZr H0co È`m_w M _r _nPonT:ç {ej U nJ°H\$é eH\$co

{ej UnMr AndS> d knZXnZnMr cmcgm Agè`m_w o _cm _nÂ`m
knZnMo`ndXnz H\$aÈ`ngnR: à{V0:V Aem_hnami>EÁ`H0eZ gngm Q:Mo
Am-ngnhe Jadnao_hn{dUmnc`mV knZXnz H\$aÈ`nMr gYr {i mcr.

_nPr knZnMr àaUm dÖtJV hñĒ`mgnR× enVà~Ÿ nyJ©H\$āĒ`nMo
Radco(nrEM.S×.) d AnVm`med0Ā`m0ßß`mn`V AZb\$MoghH\$m̄ ©_cm
{_i mcoĒ`nĀ`mF\$UmVM _r anhyBĀN×Vo

àñVW enVà~Ÿ n[anyJ©Agē`nMm_nPm Xndm Znhr. `m à~ŸnVrc
gd©C{Udm d Xnf _nPm AnhV. Vo_nĀ`m {ZXeZng AnUz XbJonT×c
Aä`mgnR× {XenXeP\$ Rac. "AnB©`m {df`nĀ`m H\$Vm, H\$X\$è`m
Zn0H\$`m {df`nV gēnVZ H\$Unē`m gēnVH\$Zm Cn`ĒV d _mJXeP\$
Rac Ē`nMm_cmAnZ× dn0c.

gm O`I r J\$MYa XnVo

F\$U{ZX}

""{XcmOY_ Vy{díd hoXn{dcg
{H\$Vr H\$>_mì ø gwì ogn{hcg
{OÈ` mcr{J AnH\$na _nÂ` m{Xcng
VÎ` md\$XVno_nD\$cr, nmD\$cnf."'

H\$dd` ©J. {X. _nS>ij H\$anMr hr "_mVdXZnt _cm A{Ve` ^ndcr. _nÂ` m
_nV{df` rMmAnXa^nd d _nhnÈâ` `mAni rVZ àH\$Q>H\$aVo _nPr AnB©gmp
gañdVr _méVr I r_Xrch\$a d ~m-m I r. _méVr _hnXol I r_Xrch\$a `m
XntKn\$u o_nÂ` nhr {OdZncmAnH\$na { _i mcmÈ` nÂ` mF\$UmV _r anhyBpÀN>Vo

""gnaoVPM, VPM
VJM H\$ni` nMr OZZr
_nPr Jnad gw_Zø
VÎ` m_§c MaUr."'

`m H\$dr gwney` nÂ` mAni r _nÂ` m _mX{eP\$S\$ S\$ gmp AnaVr AÉU
XnVna `nÂ` ngnR\$. _nÂ` m enV à~\$nÂ` m H\$ni nV _cm ~hpnc Ago
_mXeZ cm^co È` nÂ` m knZnÂ` m d AZw^dnMm Xni cm _cm dō nolō r
{ _i V Anho

{Q> H\$ {dÚmnrRnMo Va _cm {H\$Vr Am^na _nzndo VolTø H\$_rM
dnO>VnV. `m {dÚmnrRnZoAZb\$ {OdZn` nlr Aä` ngH\$_ gúe H\$éZ AZb\$
{dÚmi` nZm knZXnZnMo H\$ni ©H\$aV Anho AJXr nXdr d nXi` ýna {dÚm
dnMñnVr hogÁ`A` mH\$ni nVrc Aä` ngH\$_ gúe H\$è` m_u oknZ KÙnè` nMr
VhmZ knZXnZnZo nJ©H\$aÈ` nMo _nrø` nXnZ ho{dÚmnrR> gnVÈ` nZo H\$aV
Anho {dÚmnrRnVrc I r. gmi drga, S\$il r. ^Q> ga `ngdnMo gVV
_mXeZ _cm{ _i nco

_r Á` m {RHSnUr kmZXnzniMoH\$m ©H\$aVoVoáhUOoAm-ngnhe Jadnao
_hr{dÚmc` . _hr{dÚmc` nMo ànMmì ©S.ñi Jwngga, _anR: {d^mJnÁ` m à_ñ
S.ñi í` m_mVnB©KnUgo_ \$> d S.ñi dfmVn6>c _ \$> ` nMbr _cm dó nolo r
_mJReZ cm^co _nPoghanU` mnH\$ S.ñi nn\$u\$ H\$X ` nZr _cm gX^99V
enVÉ` ng ghH\$mì ©H\$co _mPr {ÍU gm g(à` m I nS:ch\$a hrZbr _cm
gX^99V enVÉ` ng ghH\$mì ©H\$co

_nÁ` m ghanU` n(nH\$m gm pñ_Vm {eéSæ d I r_Vr g(IZVm MnYar
` nXnKtZr _cmdó nolo r àñgnhZ {Xco

Am-ngnhe Jadnao_hr{dÚmc` nVrc J9Vnc` , A{Ve` gg,m Agoho
J9Vnc` {d{dY gX^99VnMm I {OZmAgUnaohoJ9Vnc` Anho È` nÁ` m à_ñ
J9Vnnc _ \$> S.ñi ecna_ \$> H\$ _mar dJ© r. I nSga d I r. H\$ñ: ` nZr
dó nolo r cmUnaogX^99V _cm enVÉ` ng ghH\$mì ©H\$co

enV à~YnÁ` m Q\$H\$cd ZnMo H\$m_ H\$aUao _nPoxra I r. ` nolo
{ednOr XnVod È` nMr nEZr gm Vár ` nolo XnVo` nÁ` nhr ghH\$mì nFedmì
hmà~Y nJ©hnd\$ eH\$cmZgVm

enV à~YnÁ` m H\$m_nV _cm gdnV _hîdnMm AmYna XUao _nPonVr
I r. J9mYa nmanOr XnVo ho ñdV: àengH\$s` A{YH\$nar AgY È` nÁ` m
A{Ve` ì` ñV dó mnÌH\$VZ _nÁ` m H\$mì nV _cmdó nolo r Cîm_ Agmg,, m
XV AgVmV. _cm àñgnhZ XD\$Z _nÁ` nH\$S:Z à~YnMo H\$mì ©H\$go nJ©
hndE` nH\$S:È` nZr cj {Xco

VgM ` m à~YnÁ` m H\$m_nV I aVa I yn cnb\$ñ/lo ` nolo Xnz Anho
gdnMM Am^na. H\$ñUnMoanhZ JcoAgè` ng È` nMbr Am^na È` nÁ` m-Ôc
H\$VkvMì` °\$ H\$aVo

AZH\$ (UH\$m

ñdnV\$` nãa H\$ni mVrc _anR* H\$dVVrc _mVXeZ (1947-2000)

A.H\$	{df`	nõ>Z\$
i)	à_rbnl	i
i i)	à{Vkm l	i i
i i i)	_ZndV	i i i
iv)	F\$U(ZX)e	iv
	àH\$U n{hco àMrZ H\$rc I \$mVrc AnB©- gH\$enZm	
1.1	àmñVn(dH\$	2
1.2	àMrZ H\$rc I \$mVrc AnB©- gH\$enZm	4
1.3	_hmZr`nd H\$ni` mVrc _mVgH\$enZm	6
1.4	g\$H\$ni` mVrc {dÇ:ε_mD\$cr	8
1.5	cnH\$JrVmVrc _mVgH\$enZm	16
1.6	n\$S>r H\$ni` mVrc _mVr`nd	20
1.7	{ZiH\$f©	21
	àH\$U Xngao 1885 Vo1947 H\$rc I \$mVrc H\$dtA` mH\$dVVrc AnB©	
2.1	àmñVn(dH\$	24
2.2	H\$dr `edy	36
2.3	H\$dr A{Zc	38
2.4	en\$mei H\$	39

2.5	^m am Vn\$ o	40
2.6	Zm dm {Q>i H\$	41
2.7	~r. aKiZmW	45
2.8	cú_r~nB{Q>i H\$	47
2.9	gmZoJwéOr	48
2.10	{ZiH\$F©	49
	gK^Q>nm	51
	àH\$U {Vgao dddù` mgrñĕ` àH\$anVrc _mVgH\$enZm	
3.1	àmñVm(dH\$	53
3.2	A{^dmKZ ^y_mVg	55
3.3	Jm_rU H\$(dVWrc _mVgH\$enZm	68
3.4	X{cV H\$(dVWrc _mVgH\$enZm	90
3.5	Am(Xdmgr H\$(dVWrc _mVgH\$enZm	108
3.6	AmY(ZH\$ H\$(dVWrc _mVgH\$enZm	112
3.7	{ZiH\$F©	172
	àH\$U MñWo H\$(dVWrc lodri_` rZ _ĕ` _mZ	
4.1	àmñVm(dH\$	176
4.2	H\$(dVWrc à{V_m	182
4.3	H\$(dVWrc à{VH\$	187
4.4	H\$(dVWrc eāXH\$ i m	193
4.5	{ZiH\$F©	195

	àH\$U nrMdo	
	Cngfna	198
	g_nanln d _p`_mZ/ {ZîH\$f©	
	n[a{eiø	
1)	gK^©dîmînr gMr - ""AnB© H\$m` I \$>	204
2)	gK^9V gMr	211
3)	AZb\$ H\$dâ` mH\$dVm	311
4)	Zm_{ZX}e gMr	315

**àH\$U n{hco
AZH\$ {UH\$m
àMrZ H\$rc I \$nVrc AnB©gH\$ènZm**

A.H\$	{df`	nrZ Z\$
1.1	àmVn{dH\$	2
1.1.1	gènVZnMo_hîd	2
1.1.2	gènVZnMm{df`	3
1.1.3	gènVZnMr C{Ôiø	3
1.1.4	gènVZ nÕVr	3
1.1.5	gènVZnMr î`nár d _`nRm	4
1.1.6	JfhVHø	
1.2	àMrZ H\$rc I \$nVrc AnB©- gH\$ènZm	4
1.3	_hmZ^nd H\$m`mVrc _mVgH\$ènZm	6
1.4	g\$H\$m`mVrc {dÇε_mD\$cr	8
1.4.1	g\$ kmZóda	8
1.4.2	g\$ OZm-nB©	11
1.4.3	g\$ VM\$nam_	12
1.4.4	g\$ Mnd m_ó m	14
1.4.5	g\$ H\$Yhnmî m	14
1.4.6	g\$ EH\$ZnW	15
1.5	cnH\$JrVnVrc _mVgH\$ènZm	16
1.5.1	nîr JrVo	19
1.5.2	Annr JrVo	19
1.5.3	H\$nd~H\$ OrdZnda AnYn{aV Anò`m	19
1.6	n\$S>vr H\$m`mVrc _mVf`nd	20
1.7	{ZîH\$f©	21
	gK^©Q.nm	22

àH\$U n(hco àMrZ H\$ic I \$nVrc _mVgH\$enZm

1.1 àmVrfdH\$ -

"" ñdm_r {VÝhr OJnMm

AnB©dZm{^H\$nar''

..... H\$dr `edV/

H\$m` gVrVrc _mVKeZ ñni>H\$VnZm`m Aní rMr àH\$frZoOm(Ud hnb/o Am
áhUOo AnĒ_m B°áhUOo B@a AemàH\$ao AnB°eāXnMr {Z_Vr Pncr. ~àhn\$Mr
{Z_Vr H\$aUmam B@a Ē`mcm àĒ` H\$ KanV anhUoeŠ` Znhr àhUy Ē` nZoAnB©Z_nĒ
H\$cr.

{df` {ZdSĒ`m_nJoàĒ` b\$MHoH\$hr {def H\$naU AgVoVgM _nPbr Anho_r
hmOm(df` {ZdSĒcmAnhoVno_nĀ`m"AnB©gnR\$M'. Vr gÜ`m`mOJnV Znhr nU {VZo
AmāhmcM KS&c\$ ñdV:À`m nmi nda C^oanhĒ`nMr VnH\$X {Xcr. {VĀ`ngnR\$ AnnU
H\$hrM H\$é eH\$cm Znhr. hr I V gVV _ZnV gcV an(hVo enV{Z~YngnR\$ AnB©
{df`r ^ndZmì`°\$ H\$aVnZm {VĀ`m{df`r H\$VKVmì`°\$ H\$aVod XngaoH\$naU àhUOo
_nPr d(hZr, _nĀ`m ^ndnMm AnKnVr _Ē`yPncm Ē`ndó r d(hZrH\$SəMna _{hY`nMo
~ni hnb/o na\$wĒ`nZr {ZÍM` H\$cm _r`m _vcngnR\$ OJUma An(U Ē`nMo g\$U)
AmĪ` AnnĒ`m _vcngnR\$ I M°H\$co Anho `m XnktĀ`m {df`r _nĀ`m _ZnVrc
H\$VKVMm^nd`mā~YnĀ`m énnZoì`°\$ hnb/ Anhod VnoĒ`nZm_r AnĒ H\$aV Anho

anR\$ gn(hĒ`nMo VrZ àH\$na Anhv. H\$WZnĒ, ZnOçnĒ_, H\$m`nĒ_ -`nV
H\$WZnĒ_ àH\$nanV H\$Wm-H\$X\$-arMm g_nde hnb/no ZnOçnĒ_Ü`oZnOçH\$ Va H\$m`nĒ_
àH\$nanV H\$dVMMg_nde hnb/no

H\$(dVm _Zncm ^ndVnV, _Zncm ^ni nnsVnV, È`m_wi o È`m CcJSyZ
Xnl {dÈ`ngnR× H\$ñ`àH\$nanMr {ZdS>_r Hôcr Anho

_nVm Agndr Va {OOnd\$gnhe-njma l r Ago gnW©A{^_mZmZ\$ àh0c OnV\$
_nRcm {OÔrZ\$ {OOm_nVZ\$ nî {ed~nMr OSJKSÛ Hôcr. nî> {edam nZr ñWmZ
Hôcè`mñdanÁ`m_wjOl ar àaUmhnVr Vr {OOnd\$gnhe-njMrM.

{OOnd\$gnhe-njma l M Xngao CXrhaU gnZo JieOtÀ`m em_À`m AnBñO XVm
`BÈ. Annè`m_wnda {VZoH\$gogñH\$na HôcohoOdi Odi àÈ`b\$ _wncm em_À`m
AnBñ`ménmZo_njhVr Anho

àÈ`b\$ AnBem Anncm _wJm Mnjcm Zm[aH\$ ihndm, È`mZo l yn _nRè ihndq
Cîm_ ZnñSar È`ncm {i ndr `ngnR× Vr AnB©d AWmñ dS×chr l yn YSñSV
AgVnV. _J Vr AnB©JñhUr Agno ZnñSar H\$aUmar Agno dm CÚmY×m H\$aUmar
_{hcmAgmedO× Vr EH\$ AnBñ AgVo

AnnU chmZnUmmgZ AnBñr d _wcnMr EH\$ Jnò> Zb_r EbSVno H\$, Vr
Annè`m_wcnMr Hñrchr BÀNñ nJ©H\$aÈ`ngnR× YSñSV AgVo _J ^co È`mZo
ñdV:À`m AnBñO H\$ñi rO Oar _n{JVcoVar Vr Vo Úm cm _mje-nîñ nñhV Zñhr `m
AemAnBñdf`r H\$VkvMr ^ndZmì`°\$ H\$aUoAnncoàW_ H\$VP` Anho

"ñdmV\$`nôma H\$ñi nVrc _anR× H\$(dVnVrc _nVKeZ' (1947-2000) `m
erfñMr {ZdS>H\$aÈ`m_wjo _nPo H\$ñ`nda d _nÁ`m AnBñda AgUmao ào H\$(dVm
àhUOo^ndZm, gñKZm, AnV[aH\$ D\$_u `ñVm eãXñVZ A{^i`ŠV hñUñam, öX`ncm
ñne©H\$aUñam, AV:H\$aUñcm{^SñUñam{ZVñV/ gñKa AH\$ H\$(dVÀ`mZo_Š`m, _nDŠ`m
eãXñV l yn _nRm Anè`, AW©gm_ndccm AgVno à{V^ndV/ H\$dr hi vna gnññKñZo
AZñd KVñV AnU gñKa eãX KD\$Z H\$(dVÀ`m_nÜ`_nVZ Voi`ŠV H\$aVnV.

H\$ dVm g_Oy Kē mgnR {VÀ` mer Odi rH\$ gmYVm Amcr nrhOo H\$ dVm
KnBRnBZo dada dnMz g_Ocr AgoahUvm `V Znr. Pnsada \ccccJucm-nwn
nrhZ "Nnz Anho" AgoeāX VnSavZ ~nha nSvM. nU È`nÀ`m I è`m gnK` nr
à{Mvr z` m Mr Agc Va È`nMognK` c`j mV `VoAm(U Vo\jC A{YH\$ Mn}co^ngVo

H\$ dVMbr AgM Anho EH\$Xm XnZXmJaOgna nwhm nwhm dnMè`nda H\$ dVMo
AnH\$cZ A{YH\$YH\$ AnndnXnÈ`_H\$ hnD\$ cmJVo È`nV AnB`hm {Oihnu`nMm {df`
àÈ`b\$rcm Annè`m AnB`df`r ào_ AgVo VgM _cm hr Anho na\$w Xkpdzo
_nÀ`nOdi AnO AnB`Znr. È`m_u oAnB`r CUrd _cmgVV OnUdVo

H\$ dVvrc _mVkeZ(df`r cd Z H\$VnZmAZH\$ H\$ dVm Aemhnè`mH\$, È`m
dnMvj Ur Snu`nV nrUr `Vo AnB`df`rÀ`m ñ_Vr OmV hnMv. gdnZm `m
H\$ dVnMcm^ ihndmhm{df` gdnh`V nrhMndmhm hvy`mgēnVZm_nJoAnho

1.1.1 gēnVZnMo_hîd -

gēnVZH\$VuZoAmcoH\$ dVvrc _mVkeZ KS{df` mgnR d EH\$IV H\$ni`nMo
gH\$cZ ihndo`mhVzohogēnVZ H\$coAnho gdnZmho_ny` Agc H\$ Amco_mVao
hoA-nYV AgM AgVo AnB`ho_hîd hoAnnè`mAm`w`nV H\$YrM H\$_r hnD\$ eH\$V
Znr. ñdm\$`nōna H\$ni mVrc _anR\$ H\$ dVvrc _mVkeZnMm Aä`ng H\$VnZm
ñdmV\$`ng`H\$ni mVrc d ñdmV\$`nōna AemXnhr H\$ni mVrc AnB`df`rÀ`m H\$ dVnM
Aä`ng `mgēnVZnV AgUma Anho `nV ànMrZ ahUOog\$gnhÈ` , _hmZw`ndH\$ni ,
Jm_rU, X{cV, AmY{ZH\$ Am(U ^y`_mV(df`rÀ`m H\$ dVnMmg_nde H\$Uma AnhoOJo
H\$eZ ZdrZ _nhVr {_i dUnè`nZmgd`_nhVr EH\$IV CncāY hrBē.

1.1.2 gēnVZnM(df` -

""ñdmV\$`nōna H\$ni mVrc _anR\$ H\$ dVvrc _mVkeZ"" (1947 Vo2000)

1.1.3 gēnYzMr C(Ōi)-

1. gēnYV knZnMm Cn`ml i`dhnfaH\$ OrdZnV {XgyZ `Ūnè m gm_n(OH\$ g_n`nÀ`m{ZanH\$aUngnR} Cn`mlnV AnUUo
2. {df`nÀ`m AZf\$ZnZo_n(hVrÀ`m ñVandarc OmñVrV OmñV Vnerc gH\$cV H\$aUo È`m gm(hÈ`nMo{def AWdm d(eî0:çoñni>H\$aUo
3. dnL_`n(VhngnVrc AWdm dnL_` i`dhnanVrc ñWnZ {ZpíMV H\$aVm `Ūo È`m gm(hÈ`nMo ^nfH\$, gm_n(OH\$, gm_nH\$VH\$ ncy CcJSyZ Vo àH\$renV AnUUo
4. {d{dY H\$dVrc H\$dMr OrdZÑi}, An(díH\$a nŌVr, à{V^m - à{VH\$Mm dma `m{df`rMr H\$hr {ZpíMV VÍ`n/menV KŪo

1.1.4 gēnYz nŌVr -

1. gdj U gēnYz nŌVr -(M(H\$EgH\$ nnhUr
2. VcZnÈ_H\$ gēnYz nŌVr.

1.1.5 gēnYzMr i`nár d _`rM-

ànVW gēnYz ho 1947 Vo 2000 `m H\$rcI \$nVrc _anR} H\$dVrc _mVKeZ Anho `nV AnB(df`H\$ H\$dVnMm g_nde Anho Á`nMm Cn`ml g_nOnVrc gd`cnH\$ZmÁ`nZmAnB(df`r ào AnhoAemgdZmhnŪma Anho

`m_Ü`o ànMrZ H\$ni nV gVgm(hÈ`nVrc _mVKeZ, _hmZnnd H\$ni`nVrc _mVKeZ, cnH\$JrVnVrc, n\$S>r H\$ni`nVrc, ñdnV\$`nyd`H\$ni nVrc, ^y_mV(df`r H\$ni`, X{cV H\$ni`nVrc _mVKeZ, Jm_rU H\$ni`nVrc _mVKeZ EdTnM H\$rcndYr g_n(d'i>Anho

1.1.6 JhVH6 -

1. ànMrZ H\$rc I \$nVrc AnB©df` rMr gH\$ënZmg_OyZ KvMAncr.
2. _hmZr^d, gY/H\$in`, cni\$JrVo n\$SVr H\$in` B. àH\$nanVrc _nVgH\$ënZmAä` ngVMAncr.
3. 1885 Vo 1947 `m H\$rc I \$nVrc AnB©df` H\$ gH\$ënZm OnUyZ KvMAncr.
4. dddù`m gn(hE` àH\$nanVrc Oge` ^y_nV(df`r, Jm_rU, X{cV, An(Xdng, AnY(zH\$ H\$(dVrc _nVgH\$ënZmg_OyZ KvMAncr.
5. H\$(dVMO dnL_`rZ _y` _mZ H\$VnZm H\$(dVrc à{V_m, àVrH\$, eāXH\$ i m` nMmAä` ng H\$VMAncm
6. {d{dY àH\$na`m H\$(dVn_YyZ AnB©df` rA`m ^ndZnM AZr^dVm Anë`m

1.2 ànMrZ H\$rc I \$nVrc AnB©gH\$ënZm

ànVr(dH\$

"AnB© gZnVZ _nVEnnMM EH\$ gKa d i`mH\$ Ago àVrH\$ Anho ^naVr` gH\$Vr d na\$av AnB©em AE` y/ AnXanMoñWmZ {XcoOnVo _nV¥ Xolno^d, {nV¥ Xolno^d, AnMm`©Xolno^d `m_Ü` o àW_ ñWmZ AnB©em {Xco Anho `mnyLuA`m EH\$Î H\$Q\$ nÖVrV "AnB©hr EH\$ _hÎdnMr i`SVr hnVr OZZrMo ZnVo ho _nZdnMo gdnV AnÚ ZnVo Anho _nVÀ`m J^mV_M_yc emar[aH\$ d _nZ{gH\$NîO_çm n[anyU`hnV AgVo AZy/ `mVZm ^ndyZ AnB©

~mi ncmOY_ XVo AnB[©]Snù` nM[Xdmd Vi hrVnMmnm UmH\$éZ Annè` m
~mi nMonmcZnmFU H\$aVo

"AnB[©] hr ~mi nMr n{hcr Jé AgVo AnB[©]_wcnZmKS{dVo dnt{dVo
Annè` m ~mi ngnR: gdhd AnU H\$aVo AnB[©] m gñH\$amVZM ì` °\$Mo
ì` {°\$Îd I è` m AWnZoKSVo EI nXm H[^]na {MI cnÀ` m Jnù` ncm {d{dY
AnH\$na Xvno VXdVM AnB[©]m hrV Annè` ncm KSdV AgVno AnB[©] m
Znè` nmgYm gd[©]Znè` nMm Ana\$` hnb/no Annè` ncm àW_ `m OJnV
AnUUnar, `m OJnMr Anù I H\$éZ XUUnar AnB[©] AgVo {VÀ` nmgY
{H\$Vrhr cn\$ Jcm Var dnègè` nZo Annè` ncm H\$m _ On\$Z RalUnar hr
AnB[©] Anho "AnB[©]_wcn/r gVV gndcrgna I r nnRaml U H\$aV AgVo
_wcnZm XvI d gñ\$OnÀ` m Pi m cmlyZ` v àhUyZ È` nA` m Snè` nda gVV
àonMr gndcr YaV AgVo àÈ` H\$A` m Am ù` nVrc gdnV {à` ì` °\$
àhUOoAnB[©] _ZnÀ` m H\$onè` nVrc gdnV hi dr ~nOyàhUOoAnB[©]

"AnB[©]_nPmJé AnB[©]H\$ënVé

gn nMmgmJé AnB[©]_nPr'

Agoàh0:coOnVø Vo` nM AWnZohnè . AnB[©]er _nUgnM\$_c^v ZnV\$Anho
An(X_ ZnV\$AnhohoZnV\$KQZ> O{dH\$ ZnV\$Anho hr AnB[©]_wcnZm OrdZnMo
AnídnngZ XUUnar AgVo _wcnMo aj Uhr H\$aVo AnB[©]ho ZnV\$ I a\$ Va
eāXnVrV Anho AnnU {OÀ` nda gñU{dídng QnH\$ndm Aer "AnB[©]hr EH\$
Odi Mr _fIU AgVo Annè` m AnZ\$XnV, `enV gn nV gdM dnOb\$ar
hnb/nV. nU Oòhm Annè` nda AZ\$ gñ\$Oa` v/nV. AnnU EH\$H\$ nSvno
VohmH\$R:U H\$mi nV \\$\$V AnB[©] Annè` ncm AmYna XVo éS> nS\$H\$ncJ
`nZr àh0:coAnhoH\$, ""Annè` ncm XolnM ApñVÉd H\$YrM OnUdc\$ZgV\$

âhUÿM H\$Xm(MV Amnc\$ AprñVĒd Xml {dĒ`ngnR\$ XolnZo AnBEm
KSædc\$."

EH\$mH\$d{`ÎrZoâhOæcoAnhoH\$,

""H\$a\$ÿi rZoJndYŹ ncĒ`nMr
na\$amAnB@Vygn\$mi crg
g\$gnanMmSâJa ncVnZm
OamZnrhr X_crg
AnB@g_BVĒ`mÁ`nVrcm
Var H\$mDi r YaVo
VĀ`mVolĒ`mVŹ AnO
\\\$ŹV OrdZM\$\\cVo"

AnB@ âhUOoĒ`m, H\$î> Xwl , dXZm`nMm YJYJVm hno Anho
"AnB@ hr Aj aoXnZM, na\$wĒ`nV {dĒd gm_ndc EdT\$ àM\$>î`mH\$Vm
Anho Vr î`mH\$ OnUrd eâX-Ō H\$aĒ`nMm hm Z_« à`ĒZ Anho AJXr
{dŪm(WXenngyZM AnB@ mH\$dVnH\$Sæ_r AnH\$î>Pmco AnB@hm{df` Agm
AnhoH\$, `m{df`nda Odi Odi gd`H\$dRzr H\$dVm{c{hĒ`mAnhv. H\$dR
`ed\$VnMr "ndm_r {VYhr OJnMm AnB@dZm{^H\$nar' hr H\$dVm_hrami>a
cnH\$a`mVn\$-AnR\$ aJmi V Anho H\$dR _mYd Á`ic`ZnMr "âo ndén
AnB@`mH\$dVZo {dŪm(WOrdZ ^nandŹ JccohnV/oho_nĀ`mhr AnB@SŹ
_cm g_Oco ndmV\$`mnyduMr H\$dVm Aä`ngVnZm AZbl\$ XŹP d
An[a{MV H\$dR d H\$d{`ÎrĀ`m H\$dVm Aä`ngĒ`ng {i nĒ`m
ndmV\$`Mi di rĀ`mH\$mi nV gmZoJĒOr, ndmV\$`dra gndaH\$a, H\$gwmlO,
H\$dR H\$O{~hmar, dg\$ ~m0>Aem{XŹO H\$dtZr ^naV^yrg _mVm_nZŹ
H\$dVm HĒ`m Anhv. `mami>°\$ H\$dRzr EH\$m dolù`m énmV _mVKeŹ
KS{dcAnho

1.3 **_hmZw^nd g&Xm^mV Ord, XolVm, ànM d na_óda `m Mna dñVyñdV§**

_hmZw^nd g&Xm^mV Ord, XolVm, ànM d na_óda `m Mna dñVyñdV§
_mZè`m OnVnV. _hmZw^nd VÈdkmZmV OrdódanMoEë` hr H\$ènZnM Znhr
_hmZw^nd g&Xm^mV nM Advna _hîdnMo _mZVmV. MH\$Yañdm_r `nZm
_hmZw^ndnMm nnMdm H\$U _mZVmV. `m nMH\$Uñ(edmì BVa H\$Uhr
nØZr` Znhr. "gøñ(ÐdU2' `m H\$M` JØVnV adi ne-mgnZo" _nD\$cr' Agm
C,, d Hècm Anho n{hcm C,, d {hanf~H\$A`m g&X^m Anho d XgVno
JèHèc _nD\$crA`m g&X^m {XgVno

""OoH\$_i nno: OY_cr knZcú_r _v^Omcrl&

Vo{hanf~H\$m _nD\$cr, OnSer _O && 497 &&

Vàhr JèHèc _nD\$cr; àhUnZ hogcJr Hècr

Eèdr gVl Xwl oAnnocr; HsdU gnsmo&& 507&&

{hanf~H\$m C\& {hanBgnMo {eî` adi ne-ng `nZr Annè`m JèMm C,, d
_nD\$cr AgmHècm Anho

Xgè`m AndrV g_ñV JèHècngnR& _nD\$cr hm eãX Ancm Anho
_hmZw^nd g&Xm^m Hèdi na_ódamcm" _nD\$cr' àh0:eoAnho crcnM[aÎmV
d JmDXà^M[aÎmV AZb\$ cri n_YZ I rMH\$Ya ñdm_r d JmDXà^y ho
_mVèX`r Agè`nMonando{ _i VmV. _hmZw^nd g&Xm^mV nM AdvnanZnM
_mVhX {XcoAnho na_óda hrM _mV, hrM OZZr, hrM _m` An(U hrM
~m gØmAer g&H\$ènZm_nZÈ`nMm àKnV _hmZw^nd g&Xm^mV/hr {XgVno

I rH\$UrMr _nV/ {nV/°\$-

~mc I rH\$U hm _nV/ {nV/°\$ hm/m H\$ramUhmVrc dgKd -XoH\$ \$ `m
 _nV/m- {nE` nMr H\$gnA` mOrc _nV/ _\$VVmH\$aUohoE` nMoOr{dVU` ò hmVo
 gd°gVnZr ~mi H\$Ura` mrcrcnMo nanH\$_nMo M_EH\$ramMod dnEgè` ^ndnMo
 dU? Amè` m A^gnV/ H\$co Anho Zm_Xol, EH\$ZnW, Vm\$ram_ VgM
 AÜVdnKr knZídanZrhr ~mCH\$Sma A^JaMZmH\$cr Anho

1.4 gVH\$` nVrc {dÇε_nD\$cr

gV/dnL₂` Aä` mgVnZm AgoOnUdVoH\$, `mH\$mi nV EH\$hr gV/mZo
 àE` j Amè` m"AnB°MmC,, d H\$ccmZnhr. H\$hr gV/nA` nH\$yZ H\$Df~H\$
 OrdZnVrc K0ZnModU? PmcoAgcodmH\$hr H\$Df-nVrc ì` °\$MoZm_m, d
 AmcoAgcoVar àE` j OrdZnV AnB° mì` °\$MoOo_hîdnMoñWmZ AgVo
 Vo ñWmZ EH\$hr gV/mZo àE` j H\$Df-nVrc AnB°em Z Xv/m {dÇεmcmM ho
 _nV/X ~hmc H\$coAnho AnB°hr ì` °\$ nncZ-nmFUH\$Vu, OrdZnV `nE
 {XemXe@dUmar, OrdZ KS@dUmar, gVV AnYna XUmar, gôj U H\$aUmar,
 Amî û` ^a H\$mi Or dnhUmar AgVo hm "_nV/X' EH\$Xm {dídMr _nD\$cr
 Agcè` mna_údamcm~hmc H\$éZ gVnZmOUyEH\$ na_mZXM {i Vno gV/
 ho OrdZnMo __°OnUUnao Anhv. gm_ný` nôj m dol i o Anhv/ d ànV/mVrc
 ZídaVmOnUj Anhv. ^°\$ n\$ {CH\$MmC,, d AnB°d{ScnMr gdmE` nA` m
 gdm^ndmcm^vZ ^JdV/ naV\$ hmD\$Z {dOada C^man(hcm

1.4.1 gŷ knZóda

gŷ knZóda ho VĚdk H\$dr hnb/o knZódanZr Annco Jue-ŷy gŷ
{ZdŷInZnW `nĀ` nV _mVĚdnMm AnKe© nm(hcm knZódanŷÜ`o d
A^ŷdnlŷ`mV ho {XgyZ `V/o Sxř glnm(gZr Bc)H\$a áhUVmV,
""knZódanKrÀ`m NĭiŷZo Ě`nMr OY_H\$Wm áhUOo Ě`nZm AĚ`ŷ {à`
AgUnĚ`m AnnĚ`m AcnH\$H\$ _mVm-{nĚ`ngŷŷr AĚ`ŷ A{à` Aer
gm_n(OH\$ gŷ^©cm^ccr CXnĭm enH\$VH\$m Anho AnnĚ`m AcnH\$H\$
_mVm-{nĚ`ngŷŷrMr ào^ndZm d AnKa^nd i`°\$ H\$aVm `D\$ Z`o`nMo
knZódanĀ`m gŷXZerc _Zng AĚ`ŷVH\$ Xwl hnb/ Zgc H\$m? nU
knZóda _mV-{nVĭnd^nd ZmàH\$O>H\$é eH\$coZmVnoAàH\$O>RdĚ`nVrc
Xwl knZódanĀ`m à{V^ngŷP _ZnZo Al a øm H\$ŷŷVZ _mV^H\$ŷŷco
AnnĚ`m àĚ`H\$ A^ŷnda Anncr Zĭho Va AnnĚ`m _mVm-{nĚ`nMrM
Zm__Dm Ě`nZr Aj a{epĚnV H\$ÉZ QnH\$cr. "~mn aI w_nXoldé {dCcy¹
hrM Vr {MaŌdr Raccr knZódanMr Zm__Dm hno. knZódanZr
{ZdŷInZnW, gnmnZ _pŷm-nB^øm^ndŷŷa_nUodm Zm_Xol, JnanH\$^na AnKr
g_H\$ncrZ gŷnà_nZo AnnĚ`m A^ŷnMr Al a ñdV:À`m Zm__DZoH\$ccr
Znhr. ømV knZódanĀ`m i`°\$ ĪdnMr H\$di nVJnĚ`VnM Zĭho Va
AcnH\$H\$Vnhr àH\$O> hnb/o knZódanZr AnnĚ`m A^ŷdnUrV "~mn
aI w_nXoldé' ømZm__DMr OUyI nġ ~Vr Kv/cr Anho AnnUng AnnĚ`m
_mVm-{nĚ`nĀ`m Zm__DZM ^{dĭ`nV Anġ I co Ondø hr knZódanMr
BĀNŷM Ě`nVZ gŷMV hnb/o "knZódar' `m JŷVnVZ I nġ`ner gŷnX
gmYVmZm knZóda I nġ`nZm _mĭ --mn gŷnVnV d ñdV:H\$ŷø ~mcH\$ŷU

KmZódarVz ^JdVJrVMm_{VVnW°g_Oy grVnZm AZb\$Xm AnB©
d _yc `nA` nVrc ZnE` nMmgX^XVnV.

*CXm - ""H\$m~mi H\$mEH\$\$_mì & dnMn(Z {OUoH\$mì Anh&

áhUn(Z gdOoH\$ Vnohnò & dnO:MmY_@& 8&&"

~mi mcm AnB©mYZ OJÉ` mcm XngagmYZM ZgVo AnB©r gdmHócr
AgVm È` nMoH\$è` nU hnv/o È` nà_nUo ñdY_nMto AnMaU H\$aUo hmM Y_©
Anho Agm{dMna VonOay XVnV. gV kmZódarZr EH\$mA^\$mV {dÇcncm
AnB©d n\$anmV Amco_nha _nZcoAnho

""AdKnMr g\$gna gV nMmH\$arZ""

`mA^\$mV VoáhUVnV -

""OnBZ Jo_mì V`m n\$anym&

^Oz _nham Ann(c`m && 2&&"

kmZódarZr n\$anp ho_nha _nZco dnaH\$ar g\$Xmì nVrc gd©gV
_S> rZr hrM gH\$ènZm CMcyZ Yacr Anho n\$anp ho_nha d {dÇc
_nD\$cr _nZYM dnO:Mnc Hóccr {XgVo AZb\$ gVnZr gV kmZódarZm
"_nD\$cr' áhUzYM g\$nycoAnho

gV dnLz` Aä`ngVnZm AgoOrUdVoH\$, `mH\$ni nV EH\$hr gVnZo
àÈ`j Annè`m "AnB© Mm C,,d Hóccm Znhr. H\$hr gVn`m H\$SyZ
H\$nd~H\$ OrdZnVrc KOZnModUZ AncoAgcodmH\$hr HóccmVrc ì`°\$Mo
Zm_no,d AncoAgcoVar àÈ`j OrdZnV AnB© mì`°\$Mo_hÎdnMoñWmZ
AgVoVoñWmZ AnB©emZ XVm{dÇcncmM ho_mVhX ~hmc HóccmAnho

Vm\$nam_nA` mA^\$nV *Vm\$nam_ _hranOnZr "AnB@dS;c hr XcdnMr
én\$ Ag\$áh0;c\$Anho

AnB@hr i` °\$ nmcZ nmFZH\$Vu, OrdZnV `n2 {Xem Xe@dUmar,
OrdZ KS;dUmar, gVV AnYna XUmar, g6j U H\$aUmar, Amî û` ^a
H\$ni Or dnhUmar AgVo hM "_mVhX' EH\$m {dídMr _nD\$scr Agcè` m
na_ídancm ~hmc H\$éZ gVnZm OUyEH\$ àH\$naona_mZXM {i Vno gV ho
OrdZnMo __©OnUUnao AnhV. gm_ný` n6j m ddi o AnhV d àn\$MnVrc
ZídaVmOnUyZ AnhV.

EH\$hr gVH\$drZr `m H\$ni nV àÈ` j OY_ XUne` m AnB@a H\$ni`
a{McoZnhr, hod{eî0;c `Woz_X H\$andgodn0Vo "AnB@d _nha' hogV-
dnl_` nV Cn6j V an{hco Znhr ho hr `Woz OnUyZ ;` ndo cm/c. Vo EH\$m
dôù` mndénmV AncoAnho AZb\$ gVnZm_nha Anho È` nModdi nU Ago
H\$, `WogV néfnZnhr _nha Anho VoàhUOo"n\$anø' hohnò .

""_nPonha n\$ar & Anho^rdaA` mVrar&
~m An(U AnB@&_mPr {dC;c aI w_nB@&'"

AgogV Zm_XdnZr Annè` mA^\$nVZ dUZ H\$coAnho Zm_XdnZr AZb\$
A^\$nVZ {dC;cnMm"_nD\$scr' AgmC,, d H\$cmAnho

* CXm - ""AJovY_nD\$scr gVnMr gnD\$scr &
AnR{dVmKncr àonnyhm && 1 &&''^2

{dRw_nD\$scrcm AÈ` \$ H\$Hoi VrZo gVV gnX KncUnao È` m
_nD\$scrA` m XeZngnR\$, {VÀ` m H\$ngnR\$ Anguocco Zm_Xol È` nA` m
A^\$nVZ {XgVmV.

1.4.2 gŷ OZm-nB©

Zm_Xd{eî` m gŷ OZm-nB© `nZr Annë` m A^ŷmVZ {dÇ:ncm
"_nD\$cr' nX ~hnc HôcoAnho

njr AnH\$renV Pn KVno nU È` nMogd{MÎm {ncmmerM AgVo Vno
Annë` m {ncnZm Mnam AnUE` ngnR: ^OHSV AgVno Kra AnH\$renV Cŷ
CSV Agcr Var {VMo gd©cj {ncnŷÜ` M AgVno dnZarhr {n,, nZm
nnôcm ~nŷZ {\\$aV AgVo Vgo {dÇ:ε_nD\$crhr Am_À` nH\$øcj Roly
AgVo Am_Mo{hV OnnngV AgVoAgogŷ OZm-nB©âhUVnV.

"VgoAnâhngŷr {dÇ:ε _m` o&

OZr dō nōō nŷnnh&&'

gŷ OZm-nB©Zō EH\$ m A^ŷmV Va {dÇ:ncm cblâdnü` m AnBÂ` m
énmV nŷhco Anho cblâdnü` m _nV/Mo dUŷ H\$aVmZm gŷ OZm-nB©
âhUVnV,

* ""{dR: n_Pm cblâdnü` m &

gŷoJnmmi nŷ/m_ō n&&

{Zdŷnr hm I nŷJndar&

gnmZnM/hmV Yar&&

nŷMncokmZō da &

_mlo_ŷVnB©gKa &&' 3 (gŷ JnWm 30)

` m cblâdnü` m {dÇ:εnA` m _nŷda JnmmHŷ^na Anho Mnd m_ō m` ng
öX` ner YacoAnho ~ŷmH\$Sola Anho Zm_XdnZr H\$aŷ i r Yacr Anho Aem
àH\$mo gnV-AnR>_cnŷr hr _nD\$cr Annë` m gd©cblâdnü` m ZōdmJdV

Anho Ago cbladnũ` m {dRy_nD\$crMo {MÎ OZm-nBZr ad n0co Anho gŸ/
OZm-nB©om EH\$ ñÎr AnhV. È`nMm A^Ÿ dnMV AgVnZm cñH\$H\$Vrc
EI nXr cbladmi r _m/nM ZOag_no Vai Vo OZm-nB©` nZr {dÇcncm
cbladnũ` m_nVÀ` mē\$nmVM AZŸdcoAnho

1.4.3 gŸ Vñ\$am_ -

gŸ Vñ\$am_nZm_nVŸ-{nVŸ à_ d gn>` È`nM`m{dgmì` mdfnñ` VM
cm^co AnñMm _Ë`y d AZb\$ ànn\$MH\$ ASMUr `m_ũ o gŸ Vñ\$am_
ànMnVZ {daŠV hnV Jco XŸH\$mi , nEZrMm _Ë`y _cnMm {d`nd Aer
gŸS0nMr _m{cH\$M È`nM`m OrdZnV Anē`nZoVoEH\$H\$S nSV Jco `nMr
n[aUVr àñMnngŸ {da°\$ `È`nV Pncr. "nn\$vaŸ" hM Vñ\$am_nM`m_ZnMo
{dI nŸVñWnZ ~Zco

`mZŸ/a "na_óda" _nD\$cr _mZŸ dnēgē` ^nd ì`ŠV H\$aUnē`m
AZb\$ŸdY A^ŸnMr aMZm HŸcr. na_óda{df`H\$ Anē`SVH\$ à_ , AnŸ>
^pŠV^nd Vñ\$am_nM`m A^ŸnŸŸZ ì`ŠV hnVno

""^Q:rcmŸr Ordñ& cmŸcrgoAng Ÿ&

nnhoamŸ \$Xdg dn0>VPr Ÿ& 1 Ÿ&' '

`m A^ŸnM Vñ\$am_nMr na_ódanēdm` Pncr ì`nH\$Ÿi AdñWm
{VVŠ`nM CĒH\$0> eāXnVŸZ ì`ŠV hnVno {Xdmi rcm cñb\$ Oer AnVnVZ0
_nhaÀ`m ~ncndÈ`nMr dn0>nñhV AgVŸ ^HŸco ~mi Ogo Sñũ`nV ànU
AnUŸZ AnBñr dn0>nñhV AgVŸ Vgo Vñ\$am_ {dRy_nD\$crMr dn0>nñhV
AnhV. _j d AnB©`nM`nV Ono ^nd-Ÿ Anho VñM ^nd-Ÿ {dÇc d gŸ/
Vñ\$am_ `nM`nV Anho

""_mVŸdU ~mi Ÿ& AnŸUH\$ Z _mZognñi nŸ& 1 Ÿ&

VgoOmc0_nA` m{MVM & VO{dU n\$ arZnWm && 2&&"

AnB©edm` ~ni mcmH\$enVM g# dnQ> Znhr, VgoVM\$am_nZmHödi
{dÇ:εào_nVM AnZ& dnQ>no AY` H\$enVM Znhr.

""MMS\$c` m_m` & ~ni hphpe nnoh&& 3&&

OrdZnddi r _ngni r & VgmVM\$mVi _i r && 4&&"

AnB© An(U ~ni nMr VnQ>VQ> Pnè`nda _yc H\$ndae ~ndao hnb/o
Km-aVq AñdñW hnb/o È`ng {ZamYna dnQ>Vq ^` dnQ>Vo _mì AnB©^Q>VnM
È`mcm gdfid {_i nè`nM/m AnZ& hnb/no EI nUm _ngni rcm nE`m-nha
H\$T`è`ng Vr VS>S\$> anhVq H\$naU "nmUr" hM {VMoOrdZ AgVq VM
{VÀ`nngyZ {handccoAgVo Ver AdñWm g\$ VM\$am_nMr {dÇ:εndnMz
hnb/o {dÇ:ε _nD\$scr d g\$ VM\$am_`n\$`nVrc AnE`\$VH\$ ào^nd`nVz
i`°\$ hnb/no

{dÇ:ε_nD\$scrA`m XeZngnR\$ VM\$am_nMo Sni o dnQ> nnyZ {eUco
AnhV. `mSnu`nZr H\$Yr {dÇ:εnA`mMaUnMoXeZ KD\$ AgoÈ`nZm hnb/o ho
na_ódam VyEdTm H\$Rna H\$m Pncng ? _nPo~nhyVrcm Ji nli r ^QÈ`ng
AnVna PncoAnhV. H\$Yr {dÇ:εMaUnla _ñVH\$ Roly Ago g\$ VM\$am_nZm
dnQ>Vo

1.4.4 g\$ Mnd m_ó m

g\$ Mnd m_ó m EH\$ X{cV g\$. {dÇ:εnda È`nMr AnE`\$VH\$ ^ŠVr
hnb/r. È`nZr A^\$nVz {dÇ:ε^ŠVr d hrZ OnVr_wi ona_óda^Q\$V`Urao
gm_n(OH\$ ASga`m-m-V Xwl i`°\$ HócoAnho

""Onhna _m`~mn Onhna, VwÀ`m_hnanOm_r_hna.""⁴

hm È`nMm gm[a{MV A^\$ Anho `m A^\$nVZ {dÇ:cnMm g\$
Mnd no-nZr "_mì ~mm' Agm C,,d H\$cm Anho È`m H\$ni nVrc gm_n(OH\$
{df_Vm) OmV^X _mZUmar gm_n(OH\$ {dMnagaUr cj nV KvM Á`m g\$
Mnd m_oi m`nMr AnÈ` \$VH\$ {dÇ:ε^ŠVr AgyZhr ed0n`V _\$XamV àde
{i mcm Znhr d Sni o^êZ {dÇ:cnA`m _VuMoXeZ KÈ`nMm`nd Ancm
Znhr, È`nZr gai Yr0nUoBVa g\$nm_nUM {dÇ:εmcm ñdV:Mo"_mì ~mm'
g\$nm/coAnho hr ~m- BWoàH\$fnZocj nV ;` ndr cm/c.

1.4.5 g\$ H\$Yhnmim-

g\$ H\$Yhnmim hr í`m_mZm {H\$UrMr _cJr hnr. ~ncnUmngyZ Vr
{dÇ:ε^ŠV hnr. g\$ H\$Yhnmim nMm OY_ Oar Zm {H\$UrA`m nnoP Pncm
AgcmVar {VMr {dÇ:ε^ŠVr Anašna hnr. g\$ H\$Yhnmim nZbr {dÇ:cnMm
C,,d _nD\$cr AgmH\$ccmAnho

""H\$Zdmi yH\$mi yVy_mì _nD\$cr&

YndyZ`m^Q: {dRm-nB&&'

{dÇ:ε_nD\$cr H\$mi y Anho ^ŠVnR: YndyZ OnUmar Anho g\$
H\$Yhnmim Mr g\$SO: {dÇ:ε_nD\$crZo{ZdraU H\$cr Anhv.

EH\$m A^\$nV H\$Yhnmim mahUVq

""ZH\$noXdamì m A\$ AnV/m nnh)&

ànU hm gdV/m OnD\$ nnh&&

VØ{dU Ang Z {Xgo{I^ndZr&

YndohnoOZZr {dRm-nB&&'

` m {I ^wZnV Xwl r i` °\$Mo g\$!\$0> haU H\$aUmar Hôdi {dRm-nBM
AnhoAgm{dídmg H\$ñhnm̄ cmAnho

1.4.6 gŸ EH\$ZrW -

nŸam`m eVH\$mVrc gŸ EH\$ZnWn`m _nVn(nÈ` nMm ZnWn`m
~mcnUrM _È`y Pnè`m_wi o È`n`m A^ŸdnUrV AZw^dOŸ` Agm ^nd
àH\$0> Pncm ZgcnVar {dÇ>e An(U épŠ_Ur øn` nVM È`nZr _nVn(nVm
nmhco

AnŸ(zH\$ _anR\$ H\$dVn`m OŸ_nZŸ/a AnJm_r H\$ncI \$nV H\$nr
H\$dtZr {dÇ>e_nD\$ctda A^Ÿ d H\$dVm{c{hce`m{XgVmV. AemA^Ÿ d
H\$dVnMr gŸ`m Aèn Anho gñ{gÕ JrVH\$na OJXre I e-6H\$a EH\$m
JrVnVZ àhUVnV,

""{dRŸ_nD\$cr Vy_nD\$cr OJnMr

_nD\$crM _yU {dÇ>e nMr

{dÇ>e nM @ _m̄ ~mm V& Y V&

cbH\$anMr gdmH\$cr g VyAnB©

H\$gm nM \ŸŸ H\$g\$hnD\$ CVanB©

Vn`m CnH\$am OJr VnS>Znr

Anomi rZ Ord _nPmgndi o{dRnB©

OŸ_`a nDm Vn`m nD\$cr nMr

_nD\$crM _yU {dÇ>e nMr

{dÇ>e nM @ @ _m̄ ~mm V& Y V&''⁵

VnĚn` , gŷ dnl₂` nVZ {dÇε_nD\$ctMr hr gŷSĚnZm_n\$er Jcr
d nT₂c H\$mi nVrc H\$hr H\$dtZrhr AnnĚ` m na_Ńda^ŠVrna H\$dVnVZ Vr
naŷamMrcyRalcR Ago{XgyZ `Vo

gŷH\$dtZr AnnĚ` m H\$dVnV {dÇεmcmM_nD\$cr_nZcoAnho H\$Yr
JĚ\$ hrM_nD\$cr_nZcrAnho {dÇε_ahUOM na_Ńda `m gŷMm
OŲ_XnVm JĚ_nD\$cr hr knZ XUnar JĚĚ\$nr_nD\$cr hmĚ . àĚ` j earancm
OŲ_ XUnar nĪrĚ\$nr OZZr, Aem `m {VŲhr_nD\$ctĀ`m AnĪdngH\$
H\$nnNĪnMmcm^ gŷ AZw[†]dVmV.

1.5 cñH\$JrVnVrc_nVgŷSĚnZm-

"ñĪr OrdZMH\$" I ao{MĪ cñH\$JrVnV₂ YZ àH\$Q>hnV/0 CnĚj V Ago
OrdZ OJUĚ` mñĪrMoOrdZ, {VMoH\$ŷ_ {VĀ`mĪ`Wm {VĀ`m^nd^ndZnZm
_nH\$ŷi r dnQ>H\$ÉZ XĚ`nMmEH\$_ol _mĚahUOocñH\$JrVohnV. gngĚdnerU
ñĪrĀ`m_ZnVrc {dMnanMoH\$ŷhĚ, _ZnVrc X~cĚ`m^nd-^ndZm_Ų\$ŷnUo
àH\$Q> H\$ĀĚ`nMm H\$Rεnhr _mĚĚ`m H\$ŷi r ZĪhVm gngy-gngĚ`nĀ`m
XSnerhrV, ZU\$Ā`m OnMmV d nVrĀ`m YnH\$ŷV {VMoAnĪ ŵ` OnV Ago
_nhar OnUo ho H\$Īi gUdnancmM. Ě`m_ŵ o nhnQĀ`m Zrad enVnV
EH\$ŷH\$ŷnUoOnĚ`nda Xi U Xi V AgVmZm{VĀ`m_ZnVrc_ànMng\$ŷĀ`m
^ndZmCĚñ\ŷVŲUoàH\$Q>hnV. ñĪrMo^nd{dĪd ho{VĀ`m~mi ner gdnŲH\$
{ZJ{S\ AgVo ~mi mcm dnt₂dVm dnt₂dVm Vr Ě`mV nŲV: hadŲ OnVo
ñdV:Mo OUy ApñVĚdhr {dgéZ OnVo H\$ŷH\$ŷar, Cnmer, X[aĪr ñĪrcm
{VĀ`m chnZ ~mi mcm dnt₂{dVnZm AZb\$ ASMUtZm gm_nno Ondo cmJVo

H\$Yr-H\$Yr Va È` nMr ^H\$hr ^mJdy eH\$V Znhr Vòhm {VMo_Z Xwl nZo
{dXrU`nMVo

""Pn-yZH\$noVnÝøm, WmZr Zm`r ~X

H0g Pmcr ~B_mZ, CJmao_nÂ`mJnB`m''

Ago Vr Annè`m VnÝømcm C0eyZ àhUVø Annco_yc Cnner anhy Z`o
àhUyZ {ZdS0nMmMrH\$H\$ntYz ~n6cm I nVo

""^nar {MH\$M O\$ic {MH\$ Mna aoJnB`m

H\$na0nMmBH0gmO\$cm, ZH\$noVnocy_m`m''

AgoàhUVø Va H\$Yr ""cH\$admri rÀ`mOodUnMr _nVr, _v m_Yr Kng, Xnar
nm`Ý`nMr hrVr'' Aer AnB`r AdñWm AgVo cH\$admù`m AnB`em
OodVnZnhr enVnUoOodVm`v Znhr. ~mi I i rcm`D\$Z aSy cm/coVa
_v nV Kng KvM-KvM CRyZ ~mi ncm ÿ`ndo cm/Vo H\$riH\$ar _nV/Mbr gd©
cj Kam_Ü`oAgUnè`m _vcmH\$øAgVo H\$Yr EH\$XmH\$m_ndeZ Kar Ond\$
d aSUnè`m ~mi ncmH0erV KD\$ Ago{VcmPrccoAgVo KanH\$øOmVnZm
{VMr nmdco dolnZo nSV AgVnV. {VMo_Z H\$YrM ~mi nH\$ø Ond\$Z
nMmccoAgVo àhUyZ EH\$mcmH\$JrVnVrc n\$S\$V àh0:coAnho-

""cH\$anMr _m` Vù onml anMonm`

chpccoKar Om`.''

nml anMonm` coly Èd[aV ~mi nH\$øannMndoAgo`mdnÈgè`_yucm
dn0V AgVo

Sa`i ~m-ngrnhe An\$6H\$anM AnXe©OrdZnV ~mi JUnar EH\$_mV
Annè`mchmZ _vcmcmgn\$Vo-

""{ej U {eH\$ ~mi m, hmVr XD\$V cd Zr

hmerc ~[añ0a, ~m-ncgnhe-n\$`ndmZr.'"`

Annè`m_vcmZo{ej U KD\$Z S\$if ~m-ncgnhe-n\$`nUo~[añ0a ihndoAgo{VMo
ñdBZ Anho ñÌr-cnH\$JrVn\$YZ d Anò`n\$YZ {d{dY g_nP\$ à{V_nM
dma H\$ccm{XgVno AnBMr _mì mH\$er AgVo `nModU\$ H\$VnZm

""AnBMr _mì mcmI gnaI r

~mnMr _mì mamI gnaI r.'"`

Agoàh0€coAnho "cmI ' hr OY_`^a {MH\$OyZ anhUmar AgVo Va amI hr
dnè`nda CSyZ OnUmar AgVo Aem {d{dY à{V_n\$YZ _nVÀ`m ào_nMo
XmI co cnH\$JrVn\$YZ AnnUng AZW`dnd`ng {_i VnV. Andr àhUOo
^nd^ndZm AnUe-AÈ`y gnò`m d gnÜ`m aMZÔmao ~ni ~nV di UnÀ`m
A{ej V ñÌrZo_ZnVrc ^nd^ndZm ì`°\$ H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ Andr `m àH\$nanMm
Adc\$ H\$cm Anho `m Anò`n\$YZ cm{cÈ` , àngn{XH\$Vm hoJW AmT`i VnV.
OnÈ`nMr KaKa hM `m Jò AndrMo nmíd\$g\$V hnò. Andr aMÈ`nMr
à{V^me°\$ `m cnH\$Zm CnOV àná Pncr Anho {deF àhUOoàÈ`tH\$ ñÌr
KanKar OnÈ`ndaÀ`m Anò`m JnVo gdM pñÌ`nZm JnV/m`V Agnodm Zgnò
nU gdM ñÌr`m Anò`m Jm À`m ho BWo cj nV ;`ndo cmIc. Andr `m
H\$ni`nàH\$nanZogdM pñÌ`nZm JnVoH\$co

1.5.1 ñÌr JrVα

_anR\$ cnH\$JrVo`m àH\$nanV ñÌrJrVnMm g_nde hnVno gU, H\$cnMna,
{dYr, dV-dH\$è`oBÈ`nKrVYZ cnH\$JrVnMm {Z{Vr hnVno`m gdnMr O~m-Xnar
H\$O\$-nV pñÌ`nM gn\$mi VnV. Andr, {dYrJrVò \&andaMr JrVò I ò JrVoAer
{d{dY àH\$naMr ñÌrJrVoAmT`i VnV.

_anR: cni\$JrVn/ ñÎrJrVo {dnc AnhV. ñÎr hr ^ndZmerc,
gôXZerc AgVo \US:, {Pâ_m qnJm H\$H-Sm Ja~m Aem {d{dY I o n/

pñÎ` n\$JnUr âhUVmV.

1.5.2 AndrJrVo:

_anR: cni\$JrVn/ Û` o AndrJrVn/ g\$`m {dnc Anho AndrJrVo hr
Ane` d A{^i` ŠVtA`m Ñi:Zo gôYZ AnhV. Anò` n\$YZ pñÎ` nZr Annè`m
^ndZnZm dnO> _nisi r H\$e\$Z {Xcr AnhV. nman(UH\$ i` pŠVdUŽ,
na_óda{df` H\$ dUŽ, H\$D\$~H\$ OrdZ d È`mVrc i` ŠVr `n\$ n{df` rA`m
Anò`m{VÀ`m_ZnVrc gñ -Xwl hr Anò` n/m{df` ~Zcr AnhV.

1.5.3 H\$D\$~H\$OrdZnda AnYrfaV Anò`m-

Jm_rU ñÎrMoH\$D\$~H\$ OrdZ ho{dce hñV/o ñdV:A`m H\$D\$~mVrc AnB©,
dS:c, ^nD\$, ~hrU, d{hZr, ^mf_ gngy gngaq ZUX, OnD\$, Anè`m,
_nder, nVr, _co` n{df` rMo dUŽ AndrJrVn/YZ Amco Anho H\$D\$~mVrc
i` ŠVtMr ñd^nd{ei:ç_ ZnVg\$Y `nla àH\$re O:H\$cm Anho `m Anò` n\$YZ
àn/mVrc AZñd i` ŠV hñVnZm {XgVnV. H\$Yr Xwl , dXZm i` ŠV hñV_ Va
H\$_Yr nVr{df` r à_ , _cn{df` r dnÈgè` ^nd i` ŠV hñV_ gngadng
^ndVnZm gngadnerZ AZb\$ narZoH\$gm Ìng hZ H\$aVo` nMbr knZ hñV_ H\$Yr
gngadngnMoXwl Va H\$Yr gngA` mà_ i nUnMbr dUŽ `Vo

pñÎ` n\$`m ^nd-^ndZn/m CÈH\$O> d CÈñ\V© An{dîH\$na âhUOo
Onè`ndaA`m Anò`m hñV/.

gnZ JéOr âhUVnV, ""A`m dnLž`mV pñÎ` nZr Amcm Anè`m
gñUñUoAnV/cm Anho AgodnLž` âhUOoAndr dnLž`. Onè`nda Xi VnZm,
nmi Umhc{dVnZm, _cnZmWnO>VnZm, Pnš`nda Pnbl\$ KVnZm`m Anò`m ghO

d CĒñ\ŷŷUo aMē`m Jē`m Anhv. `m Anō`nVrc AH%Ī_ göX`Vm And©
Anho `mAnō`nŷ dĒgcVMmqgYyAnho''

(Omer {d.dm cñŷŷWmd cñŷŷJrV)

1.6 nŷŷVr HŷdVŷrc _nŷŷŷnZm-

* `m gX^ñŷ Sñŷ {dŪmgmJa nñŷŷUHŷa `nŷr àh0>co Anho ""nŷŷVr
naŷnaŷ Ñi:ŷŷ, Cn_m`nŷ`m{Z{ĪmZo_nŷŷĒdnMoC,, d `ŷnŷ. VgM {d{dY
HŷWnàgŷŷ Am>`mZnĀ`m{Z{ĪmZo_nŷŷĒdnMoC,, d A{dĪHŷaU HŷdrZr Hŷco
Anho AnŷX_nŷm OJŷ_nŷm `nŷgna>`m énnŷ _nŷŷñdZMo CXñŷñHŷaU
HŷdrZr HŷcoAnho _`m A{dŪm`nŷgna>`m VñĒdHŷ {ddMZmŷhr _nŷŷgX^©
Amŷŷ Vñŷ. _ñŷŷŷda, dm_Z nŷŷŷ, gm_anO, aKZmŷ nŷŷŷ B. HŷdrĀ`m
aMZm Aä`ngē`nŷŷa Ago Amŷŷ coHŷŷ, EHŷUM nŷŷŷ HŷdrMr àaUm d
^ŷ_Hŷm aŷZñŷMr hñŷ/r. eŷŷna d dra hM à_ñŷ ag Ē`nŷm {à` hñŷo
Anŷ`nĒ_nŷm Ymŷm ñdrHŷñēZhr Ñi:ŷ ^ñŷàYmZ Agē`nŷo ar[VHŷñcrZ
OmŷUdnŷ`m à^ñdñŷŷ EHŷ {d{ei> nŷŷŷrMr aMZm Ē`nŷr Hŷcr.
Am>`mZnĒ_Hŷ Hŷñŷ`nŷŷ HŷWmZmñŷmZo Ancē`m _nŷŷd{ei>OmŷUdm Ē`nŷr
eāXñŷŷŷ Hŷē`m VgM Cn_m, Ñi:ŷŷm Amŷnao Rñŷŷŷ e-nO nŷŷŷrZo Ē`nŷMo
A{dĪHŷaU Hŷco _ñññññŷñgna>`m HŷdrZo{d{dY énnŷo_nŷŷĒd nñŷŷ Ē`nŷMo
gnMe-X nŷŷŷrZo {MĪrHŷaU Hŷco _nŷŷĒd OmŷUdŷrc gŷŷ_ nXa VacVm
Ē`nŷrc d{dŪ` `nŷMo\ŷna goXeŷ Ē`nŷ`mHŷñŷ`nŷŷ PñcoZñhr Varhr _nŷm
`m gŷŷŷnZMo EHŷ naŷnaŷ{Zŷ> d naŷnaŷ-Ō éñ nŷŷŷ HŷdVŷ nñŷñm cm
{i Vo

1.7 {ZiH\$@

àMrZ H\$ni mVrc _nVgH\$ënZmMm Aä`ng H\$VnZm gVgn(hÈ` nMm
Aä`ngnV AgoAmT`i coH\$, "AnB©Mr OmUrd "_nD\$cr' énmZoì` °\$ H\$cr
Anho _hmZv^nd H\$mì` , gV/H\$mì` , cndH\$JrVnVrc, n\$S>vr H\$mì` nVrc AnB©
`m àÈ` bl\$ {R\$H\$Ur AnB©no ñdén dddoi o {Xgco cndH\$dmL`_` nVrc
cndH\$JrVnVrc YZ AnB©r à{V_m R`i H\$Uo AYnqI V hnd/o "_nha' hr
gH\$ënZm AnB©er {ZJ{S>V Anho ho~{hUm-nBÀ`m OnÈ` ndaA`m Anò` n\$ YZ
g_Oco n\$S>vr H\$mì` nV _nV^nd A^ndmZM `Vno n\$S>vr H\$mì` nVrc
_nVgH\$ënZmMm enV KVcm Anho gd©aH\$naA`m gn(hÈ` nMm {dMna H\$Vn
àÈ` bl\$m_Ü` o_nV^nd ì` ŠV Prcm Anho dddol`m H\$dVnVrc YZ à{V_m d
àVrH\$Mm dnna H\$cm Anho H\$hr H\$dVm AnH\$amZo chmZ nU Anè` KZ
Anhv. _ŠVN\$, N\$-XY, Anlr, A^Š Ago{d{dY eprMogH\$P Agoho
H\$mì` Anho gd©H\$dVnVrc g_nde n[a{eîO`em_Ü` oH\$ccm Anho

gX^@am:-

- 1) àMrZ _anR\$ dnL`_` B{Vhng- c.am Z{gam-nH\$a, 1972, H\$ehmna, nmZ Z§ 66
- 2) "AnB© _anR\$ H\$dVnVrc, Xnm j ragmJa, CÝ_f àH\$neZ, nWq 2010, nmZ Z§ 30.
- 3) _anR\$ dnL`_` nMm B{Vhng I \$> -1, _hnami> gn(hÈ` n[afX nWq 1984, nmZ Z§ 642.
- 4) _anR\$ dnL`_` B{Vhng I \$> -1, gn(hÈ` n[afX, nWq 1984, nmZ Z§ 646.
- 5) "AnB© _anR\$ H\$dVnVrc, Xnm j ragmJa, CÝ_f àH\$neZ, nWq 2010, nmZ Z§ 33.

àH\$U Xngao

1885 Vo1947 ` mH\$cl \$`Wrc H\$drA` mH\$dVWrc AnB©

A.H\$	{df`	nrZ Z\$
2.1	ànnVn(dH\$	24
2.1.1	H\$d{` Ir Znam` U VZ` m	24
2.1.2	H\$d{` Ir gDrdZr	24
2.1.3	H\$dr JmqdXmJO	25
2.1.4	gm`_Znm_mZndcbH\$a	26
2.1.5	H\$d{` Ir H\$mer~nB©ZnO.bH\$a	27
2.1.6	gwercm_anRø	28
2.1.7	{earf ni	29
2.1.8	gm` B\$XamVc\$J	29
2.1.9	gm` en\$/mnaXer	32
2.1.10	Cfm gvcml o	32
2.1.11	J. {X. _n\$>ji H\$a	35
2.1.12	H\$dr gWn\$ey	36
2.2	H\$dr `ed\$/	36
2.3	H\$dr A{Zc	38
2.4	en\$/mei H\$	39
2.5	^m am Vn\$-o	40
2.6	Zm dm {O>i H\$	41
2.7	~r. aKiznW	45
2.8	cú_r~nB©{O>i H\$	47
2.9	gmZoJwéOr	48
2.10	{ZiH\$F©	49

àH\$U Xgao

1885 Vo1947 ` mH\$rc I \$`Vrc H\$drÀ` mH\$dV`Vrc AnB©

2.1 àmVrcdH\$

àÈ` bH\$ H\$rc I \$`Vrc H\$dVnla È` m H\$ni nV È` m H\$ni nVrc gm_n(OH\$ dnVndaUnMm) éT`-gH\$V-na\$anMm, H\$Df~H\$ OrdZnMm à^nd Ogm{XgyZ ` VnoVgoÈ` nMoà{Vq~`hr {XgV AgVo ` mH\$ni nVrc H\$dr d H\$d{` ÌrÀ` mH\$dVn`Yrc AnB©ñdén H\$gohnV`oAn(U I a\$Va H\$R`è` nhr H\$rc I \$`Vrc AnB©hr edO` AnB© AgVo AnB©m Annè` m `cn\$Vr dnÈgè` ^nd, H\$Df`naVr à_`nd gdP` gnaI nM AgVno ` m AZ↑dnnj m 1\$MV Oa ddi m AZ↑d ` V AgcVa Vno AndnXnÈ`_H\$M AZ↑d Agc \S\$V EdT`M àhUVm` B© H\$, AnB©À` mH\$rc I \$`Vrc AnhoÈ` mH\$ni nMm à^nd {VÀ` mi` {°\$`Ídnnda AgVno

2.1.1 H\$d{` Ìr Znam` U VZ` m-

H\$d{` Ìr Znam` U VZ` m` nMr "_nPr AnB©` hr H\$dVm 1885 À` m Xaa` nZMr Anho hr H\$dVm Wn\$` ~mi` ~nV Aem di UnMr Anho È` m aMZo_Ü` oH\$hr ÌO` Agè` m Var AnB©df` r à_`nd, AnKa^nd CÈH\$>d gfm Anho _nVg` nMr hr I nU H\$R`emVZhr {i Uma Znhr AgoàhO`co Anho

2.1.2 H\$d{` Ìr gDrdZr -

H\$d{` Ìr gDrdZr ` nMr "_r Odi AgVnZm` hr H\$dVm AnOnar AnB©em AmídnV H\$aUnè` mchnZ `cnÀ` m_ZnoVnMr Anho È` nÀ` mH\$`na d` nZén

Vno Annë` m AnB@er H\$gm g\$lnX gmYc? H\$mî ~ncc? H\$nbUÈ` m eãXmV
~ncc hoH\$d{` ÌrZoAMyH\$Uo{OncoAnho "" _i rM H\$mi Or H\$é ZH\$ng, _r
Odi AgVmZm` mVrc eãXaMZm gmYr gai Agcr Var È` mV àò_ Anho
CÈH\$Q>VZo H\$ccco AnO@ Anho gai gnÜ` m eãXmVZhr `mVrc ^nd
H\$mi Onccm{^SyZ OnVno

2.1.3 H\$dr JmndXmJ@ -

H\$dr JmndXmJ@ `nA` m "anOh\$g _nPm {ZOcmf `m H\$(dVw
n{V{ZYznZ\$ya AënndYrVM AnB@a EH\$cÈ` mEH\$m_wcnMo{ZYZ nnhÈ` nMm
àg\$ `Vno AnB@ahUVo-

""H\$m ^cVogcVø ~ncVmA_§c È` mcm

N>H\$SçndéZr _nA` m` mAndmi ŷr O#(H\$Z gH\$cn&

KVø_r nXaml mcr & nnhM ZH\$m c{Sædmi n&

_r Jar~ {H\$Vrhr Agc&

Oar H\$mî _nPø\@c&

~ncUøVar hoAgco

I nUna Znhr hno_Ocm& anOh\$g _nPm{ZOcm&

(öX` enaXm)

n{V {ZYznMoXwl d È` mZ\$ya EH\$cÈ` mEH\$m chmZ _wcnMo{ZYZ, `m
XnÜhr KQ>nZr CÝ_i ŷ nSæcco AnB@o ^nd{díd `m H\$(dVwŷ àH\$Q> hno
_nPm anOh\$g {ZOcm Anho È` nMo {ZYZ Pncø Znhr, Ago Vr nanmarZo
gdnZm g_OndV Anho {VMr d6x _m m ho gÈ` _nZm cñM V` na Znhr.
Al a {VMbr `m YŠ` nZo{ZYZ hno hr H\$(dVm dnMÈ` mZ\$ya _cm _nA` m

AnBMr d d{hZrMr AnRdU hnb/o Oohm _nPm ^nD\$ AnKnVnV AMnZH\$
d`nA`m 22 i`m dfuM Jcm Vohm d{hZr Anahmcm ahUm Mr VoJcoZnhr
PmncV CRdmE`nZmAnU OnaOnanV hgm`A`m nVr {ZYZnMmYSH\$mE`m
nEZrZonMdcM Annë`m ~mi ngnRd Annë`m nnoMm Jno m Agm PmncnM
Anho _Znda I yn YSH\$m KD\$Z AnBhr H\$hr H\$mi nZVa Anahmcm gnSyZ
Jcr.

2.1.4 gm_Zna_mZmch\$ -

"ào _nD\$cr `m H\$dVvZ H\$d{`Îr gm_Zna_mZmch\$anZr EH\$m
n{j UrModUZ H\$coAnho hr nj rU H\$inZoKaOçmVrc {n,,nZm I nD\$(nD\$
KnVcoAnho EH\$ {Xdg hr {n,,oAMnZH\$ Znhrer Pmccr Vr nnhVoAnU
{VMr H\$m AdñWm hnb/o`nMo dUZ`Vo`Vo "AnB©hr _nZdnMr Agno
ànE`nMr Agno dm nú`nMr-AnB©hr E`nZm OY_ XE`nMo nncZ-nmfZ
H\$aE`nMo E`nMo aj U H\$aE`nMM H\$m©H\$aV AgVo EI nUm AnBMo _c
hadë`nda {VMr Or AdñWm hnb/e E`nhZ ddi r AdñWm`m n{j UrMr
Znhr, hM`m H\$dVvZ H\$d{`ÎrcmgfMV H\$am MoAnho

""Znhr nWmVa CSæcr

j U^ahr ZM hgcr

Zd {_OZ Vr nSæcr

ào _nD\$cr nmVcr

{n,,nA`m{dahXwl nZoVr H\$ngi cr.""

2.1.5 H\$đ{ Īr H\$erVnB©ZnDh\$ -

"_nVào' `m H\$đV V H\$đ{ Īr H\$erVnB©ZnDh\$ àhUVnV. AnB©`m
àonModUZ H\$aÊ`ng eāXhr AnnonSVnV. ào {^P{^P ñdénMloAgco
Var _nVào_nMr ga H\$UÊ`nhr àong `Uma Znhr. H\$aU hoào {Z:ñdnV©
AgVo

""Oar Agoci onn\$ i o~mi Vol i oZndSəOJVm&

ZndSəOJVmào_nZom\$ r _nVmÊ`nOcn&''

ho _nVÀ`m ào_nMo ddi mU Anho OJmZo Aihaco Var AnB©Ê`ng
ñdrH\$aVo _J Vo ~móénmZo Hén Agno dm A/\$mZo AnB©em Vo {à`M
AgVo

H\$erVnB©ZnDh\$a `nÀ`m "WJè`ngm AWVo AnB©`m ~mCH\$đV V
~mC_ZnMm CÉH\$Q> AnđiH\$a {XgZ `Vno Oo _c AnOZ ñniđUo
~mcm cnh {eH\$V Znhr. Aem d`nV Ê`nMr AnB©XdnKar OnVo `m _cng
AnB© m i` °\$đf`r H\$Vnc dnO>Vo Annè`m VnB©em Vo _c AnB©đf`r àiZ
{dMnaVo..

""H\$in \$J VnB©

WJè`ngm AWVoAnB©? && Y&&

AnB©AWVoH\$mnđ`ncm&

H\$nd\$-{MD\$cm _Zr _mD\$cm&

Annè`m JnĐcmVrc hà_ncm&

Wn\$ _X VnB©& WJè`ngm AWVoAnB©? && 1 &&''

2.1.6 gærcm_arfæ-

gærcm_arfæ`næ`m "égfZ AnBæa' `m H\$dVW AnB©d chmZ
_vcmMo c0H6 ^n\$U _nBæm {pñH\$c eāXnV {M{TV H6co Anho 1951
gncÀ`m H\$m`g\$kmVrc hr H\$dVm Anho AnOÀ`m H\$ni mVrc AnB©
_vcmVhr AJXr AñgM c0H6 ^n\$U MncyAgVo AnB©d _vcmMohoégde-
\\UdogZnVZM Anhv H\$m? AJXr `enXm-H\$UUnVhr Ago c0H6 égde-
\\Udo Mmcm MM Zm? ~mi H\$UUnZo I n6æm H\$mT Uo `enXZo XQædUo H\$Yr
_naUo H\$Yr CI i mcm ~n\$Y RæUod nVhm c0H\$m amJ {Zdi cm H\$s ào_mZo
Odi KUoAgogVV Mmco `nhr H\$dVW AgM EH\$ ~mi AnBæa égVo

""égfZ AnBæa ~go~mi EH\$

Ñi>AnB0æcr _Zr dXocbl\$."

AnB©mamJnV Xir>AnB0æcr Ago_Zno_Z åhUUmar Næ0æ _vcoAnOhr àÈ`bl\$
H60æmV {XgVmV, nU "VPO _nP0 O_æm AZ² VnA`ndnMZ H\$a_ænt `m
åhUrà_nUoAnBæ A~mcr YéZ chmZ _vcmnhr H\$a_V Znhr. ed0æ Jn6M
hnb/no hodo i ognm cmZH\$mM. A{ve` gnU`m-gac, Ac\$W eāXnV `m
c0Š`m ^n\$Umm àg\$ H\$d{`ÌrZo{M{TV H6cm Anho "_nD\$crÀ`m _m g
Znhr _nc' `m H\$dVWZ H\$d{`Ìr gm gærcm_arfæ`næ EH\$m nna\$mfH\$
AnB©d _vcm(df`H\$ JnoæMm C,,d H6cm Anho ào grMr BÀNæ nyJ©
H\$aÈ`ngnRæ VnoAnB©m_æéZ {VMOH\$mri rO ào grH\$SæKDSZ OmV AgVnZm
añÈ`mV RæM cmJZ nSvno Vohm AnB©H\$mri rO È`mcm{dMnaVø "~mi Vmcm
cmJcoZnhr Zm?'hoEbl\$Z VnoXwl r hnb/no È`mcmnIMn/m hnb/no AnB©æào
Ago{Z:ñdnW©d _hmZ AgVo hoCXnhaU XDSZ H\$d{`Ìr åhUVo hr Jni>
gÈ` AgnodmAgÈ` `mVrc VI` EH\$M Anho

""HQR-br OmenVnM ^f_-Jnc&
_nD\$crA` m_mì g Znrhr _nc.'" "

2.1.7 {earf n_i -

AnB[®] m hmVnMo_hîd gnUmar "hmV AnB[®] hr {earf n_i (H\$ñV^{ar}
H\$(dVngSh) `nMr H\$(dVm AnB[®]ohmV _vncgnR> H\$ñ H\$ñ H\$aVmV `nMo
dU² `m H\$(dVnV `Vo ho hmV amJndZ H\$Yr _na Xv/nV. H\$Yr _vncA`m
S^{au}`nVZ AnKi UmaoAI hr ngVnV.

""_naUmaoAgVrc OnUmaohr hmVrc
_néZhr OnUmaohM hmV OJmVrc.'" "

2.1.8 gm B\$XamVc\$ -

ho AnB[®] m hmVnMo ddi nU H\$d{`TrZo _m_P\$Uo {Onco Anho
_néZhr OnUmaoAgoOJmVrc EH\$_d AnB[®]M hmV AnhV. AY` H@UnMM
Znrhr. gm B\$Xam Vc\$ `nA`m "JQZ" `m H\$(dVm gShmVrc (1953)
"AnB[®] hr H\$(dVmAnB[®] mào_nMr \S>H\$enzM hmV Znrhr hogngVo

""Xw`ù`m Ordmm(Ogr àrVr
VéU _ZnZmXgr ñ\Wu
X_è`m{dídMVo{dI nYr
\S>VrcmH\$gcrM Znrhr.'" "

chnZnUmngZ H\$enMrhr ^rVr dnOcr Va n0H\$Z _y AnB[®]odi OnD\$Z
~gVo H\$ni nd nVrc ~mJc~dnMr ^rVr Agno nT^oAmi w`nV {Z_n^o Pmccr
CXngRZVm Agno RM cmJZ añE`nV nSè`nda Agno dm nmì nV H\$no
_nSè`nda Agno OAH\$Z S^{au}`nY nmUr `Vod AnB[®]nVZ AmngH\$M eãX

~nha nS\mV, ""AnB©J\$.." Aer hr AnB©OY_mmgY _E` n` V OUygVV
nnRaml U H\$aV AgVo {VÀ` mñnenA` m OnXZoXit Ur ni y OmVmV. erU
CVaVno "Z _mVw na_XpV_2 (nUfio> H\$dVmgSh 1946) `m AnUm©
XennSø `nA` m H\$dVWY anOKanE` mV {Xcë` m H\$Y` Mo AnB©{df` rMo
_ZnoV i` ŠV PmcoAnhV. I r_y KanV c¾ hrD\$Z Ancë` mH\$Y` Mbr _Z
gngar a_V Znr. gVV _nhar AnB©Sø_Z H\$goAnt>KVo` nMoàE` \$a `m
H\$dVWY {XgVo hr H\$Y` mähUVø

""CUoH\$hr Zgo_cm&

H\$Y` mandm Kar {Xcr

n[a AnB©AgoVÅ` n&

^nH\$arMr Jo^m&cr && 1 &&"

Hå-amcm cnOdrC Aem Eó d` nV hr H\$Y` m cni VoAnho nU AnB© mgnR<
A\$y\$inV _mî {dah nni V Anho nanA` m d ae_nA` m JmUm Agë` m Var
VÅ` m_n\$>da `D\$Z PmndoAgogVV dnO>Vo àgnXngna I oKahr AnB©dZm
O\$C dnO>Vo

""Be àmárgnR< g\$ & H\$arVr H\$m AnO_mnrOm

AnB©! V!Poà_ hrM ! _cmna_e àmár && 7 &&"

AnB©ma I o_nRø VrW©gd©OJVmV Znr. àhUyZM na_ó danhyZhr AnB©lo
_hîd `m H\$Y` cm dnO>Vo AnB© {VMm na_ó da Anho `m H\$dVer gnà`
gnUmar gm gvercm _anRø `nMr "AnB©r AnRøU" hr H\$dVm Anho
("_anRøMo ~nc' H\$dVmgSh) `m H\$dVrc gngar gñ mV cni V
Agcë` m H\$Y` cnhr AnB©r AnRøU `Vo d Eó d` ©nmè ner cni U KV

AgVnzhr AnBMo KaM na_{à` dnO>Vo `m XnVhr H\$dVA`m Ane`nV
{dcj U gna` {XgZ `Vo

""ae_r Jm(cMoH\$cnHga hi vna
_OgnR& BWo ñdnarcmhng A{Zdna
AnRdVoAnB,naYwAOZr _Ocm..

Vr VPr MnKS&, nXa... ng C~Xna && 1 &&''

ae_r Jm(cMo`m ZddYÀ`m "ñdnar' Zr àhUOonVrZohmgZoAnUcoAgco
Var {Vcm AnBZo ~Zdcer MnKS& d AnBm nXaM C~Xna dnO>Vo `m
H\$Y`cm [aP{dÈ`ngnR& nVrZoAZH\$ dnUo AnUcr Var AnBZo Pnm{dVnzM
àhO>cer AndrM {Vcm gdmYH\$ {à` dnO>Vo anD dddù`m nŠdnZmIm
guY `V AgVno naYwAnBEm HUr Var {Xccm JcH\$X {VZo ñdV: Z
I nVm`m H\$Y`gnR& Ralcmd {Vcm I m`cm{Xcm `nMo{Vcm A{YH\$ _hId
dnO>Vo H\$naU È`m_Ü`o ñdÈ`mJmVZ H\$ce`m ào_nMr ^ndZm AgVo BWo
H\$RanV YmY`nÀ`m amer ^aè`m Agè`m Var _nhaMoJw -\0>Uo cmøm
KDSZ ^nVH\$crMm gO{dcem ~V AnOhr _ZnV AnZ& {Z_nU H\$Vno BWo
{H\$Vrhr XnJZo {i nV. naYw gmgar `VnzM AnBZo ñdV:Mo Sni o {O>nyZ
H\$Y`À`m Jù`ner KÀ>KnVccr {R& hr È`m XnJY`nhZ {H\$VrVar {à`
AgVo AnB`_crMo ào_ Ago gZnVZ Anho `m ^nd-^ndZnhr gZnVZ
AnhV. ~mcnUmnngZ VnéÈ`m`V gñJ`OrdZ Á`m AnB`m N>N& V
Jco È`m AnB`m ~Xè`nV gd`{dídnlMo Eéd`Oar AnUz Ralcq Var
AnB`m ào_nMr ga È`ng `D\$ eH\$V Znhr. hr OnUrd `m _crZm Anho
H\$naU AnB`BVH\$M _crMbr AnB`a ào_ Anho È`m_wi o`m XnVhr H\$dVwrc
_crÀ`m AnB`df`H\$ ^ndZV gmYà`AgcoVa È`nV Zdc H\$gc&

2.1.9 enVmaXer -

"d\$U_mVm `m H\$dVW enVmaXer `m H\$d{ `TrZonmaV\$` nMr Pnn
 H\$Yr g\$Uma d dra_mVm ahUyZ Vahr H\$Yr Jn{dè`m OmUma Agm àiZ
 {dMmacm Anho `nVZ am_m UmVrc cd-He, _hm^naVmVrc I rH\$U,
 A{^_Y`y anOm{ednOr `n` m nanH\$_nMoXmI co{XcoAnhV. nnaV\$` nVZ
 Xe _P\$ H\$aE`ngnR: Aem dranVnMr JaO Agè`nMo gnUVco Anho
 ^naVr` pñI`n` m VOñdrVMoXeZhr KS{dcoAnho

2.1.10 gm Cfm gvcnl o-

"PnH\$H\$eng AnB© (JQZ H\$dVng\$kh) hr gm Cfm gvcnl o`nMr
 H\$dVm nnaV\$` nMoXwI àH\$Q>H\$aUnar Anho nmi Ê`nV Pnnce`m chrZ
 ~mi ncm Pnn `V Znhr ahUyZ _mVm nmi Ê`ncm PnH\$m Xv Anhod "-mi m
 AnVmOnoOnoH\$a' AgoahUVoAnho nU ~mi _mI ahUVoAnho

""OnoOnoH\$er H\$é Jo

_O Pnn `V Znhr

Xer _cm~i oVy

PnH\$mH\$eng AnB?''

`m~mi ncm Pnn H\$m`V Znhr `nMoH\$naU doli oAnho ^naV_mVm nnaV\$` nV
 Anho gd©~nyd XwI r Anhv. H\$VJrVo JnV Anhv. Ê`ngm ñdmV\$` JrVo
 JnVnZm nhm MoAnho hr `m~mi nMr ^ndZm Anho gva BÀN:m Anho nU Vr
 ~ncyZ XmI {dÈ`nEdT: e°\$`m~mi nV Znhr. ahUyZ VoAnH\$XyZ HdI aSv
 Anho AnBZo {H\$Vrhr PnH\$m {Xcm Var Vo PnnV Znhr. om H\$dVWVZ
 H\$d{ `TrZo g_H\$ncrZ nnaV\$` nMoXwI Ago H\$ènH\$VZo ad nOco Anho

ñd^ndZMoàH\$0xH\$aU ~mi nA`m_nÜ`_mVZ H\$ccohoEH\$ ZnOçJrVM Anho
AnUm©Xenn\$ø`nA`m "_mVÖX` ' `m H\$(dVW _cç Pncè`m AnOrar
~mi nMr AdñWm nnhZ AñdñW Pncè`m _mVMo_ZnV i`°\$ hñVo gr
Cfm gcmi o`m H\$d{`ÌrMr "ào_ nml a\$ hr H\$(dVm AnBÀ`m EH\$m dolù`m
àíZncm dnMm \S\$Vo EI nUm ñÌrg gVV H\$Y`m àmárM hñV Jcr. Va
H0\$ nVrc d g^ndVncMr _nUgo{hUdVmV. Vñhncm gd©_crM Pncè`m
áhUZ nñUCVnam H\$aVmV. ZnH\$ _mSVmV, Vohm AnBEm AZY/`nVZm
hñVnV. _cncm dm _crcm OY_ XVmZm AnBEm gna»`nM`nVZm ^ndm`m
cmVnV. ZD\$ _{hZoÈ`m ~mi ncm J^ñV grñmi ndo cmVVo a°\$ ngnZo Va
È`ng dmTædV AgVoAn(U Aem ÌngnVZ _c OY_è`nda chnz {M_yH\$è`m
~mi ncm nnhZ {VZm {VÀ`m dXZMm {dga nSVno Aem dè r Oa H\$di
_cJr Pncr áhUZ BVanzr ZnanOr Xe{cr Va {Vcm {H\$Vr`nVZm hñV
AgVrc? {VÀ`m NíxZo _mì _cJm Agno dm _cJr Vr XñVhr ~mi nñla
gnaI M ào_ H\$aVo XñKñMr gnaI rM H\$ni Or KVoáhUZ Vr áhUVø

""Vo\jç JSøqH\$dm\si ^acc

mVcm{df Z J_co

`mdercm\si H\$goZmAnc

EgoO[a H\$ñUr ~nco

{ZO H\$(O>I nKr KD\$(Z gnar H\$_c

{d^dnZodcr Snc

hoXolnKaMoXoJo

hoÁ`nMoÈ`nMoçJo

{hU{dUoH\$emñVd hgUo

Or hgUnar, hgnV ~nB@H\$hr

È` nMr _O qMVmZnhr...''

` m H\$dVWZ gVV _vctZm OY_ XUñe` m AnBMr i` Wm i` °\$ hnV/o AnO
 EH\$dgm` m eVH\$V ñÌr àJVr H\$aV Anho AnH\$emcm JdgUr KncV
 Anho Varhr _vJm hñe` nMm A00ahngnm` r AZbl\$ pñÌ` m H\$Dq-H\$ AY` m
 d AE` nMmang ~i r OmV AnhV. AnOhr g_nOnMr _nZ{gH\$Vm nJU@:
 ~Xccc r Znhr. "XpñW H\$Y` g' ` m H\$dVWZ H\$d{` Ìr Cfm gvcml o` nZr
 XpJndr Agcè` m H\$Y` À` m {dahmV AnBMr hñUnar Xwl X AdñWm {M{ÌV
 H\$cr Anho gngar Jcè` m _vcr-ÔcÀ` m AnR@dUr ` nVZ {XgVnV. VyOdi
 AgVnZm _cm Vñ` nda AgUnè` m àrVrMr OnUrd Pncr Znhr. Vy Xp
 Jè` nda _mì Vñ` ndarc AnÈ` \$VH\$ à_nMr OnUrd Pncr. ` m chnz _vcrMo
 H\$g qdMéZ XUo{Vcm Xp XUo HñerV KD\$Z Pnm{dUo AnBA` m _n\$daM
 PnmÈ` nMm h00>{VZoYaVnM {Vcm Odi KUo {Vcm AnR@dVp {VÀ` ngnR\$
 H\$hr-~nhr H\$aÈ` nV {Xdg H\$gm ^nR\$Z CSyZ OmV hnV/m hoH\$si Vhr Zgo
 È` m H\$ni nV j U^a \tagV ZìhVr AnV/m _mì Aram_M Aram_ Anho nU
 gJi m{Xdg I m` cmCR>noAnho

""{ZdS>UoVogñZ Jcç {edÈ` mH\$hr Z Caco

Vo{H\$VH\$ {dUnZr Pncç dnMzr {eUVr __ S:ñi o

Jñ H\$m_ - H\$O ZmCacç _Z _nPp{\\$aÈ` m{d0€o

Kncy _r HñUnMr dUj, Eb\$ _r HñUnMr JnUr

OnVgo"ñdn[a' n[a Kar _r cndzr ATçmcmS:ñi o

EH\$Q: ^v/m[a ~gVo..''

""OnVgoñdmar'' àhUOo{VMm nVr ~nha {ZKZ OnVno nU Vr _mì
_vrÀ`m AnRdUrVz _ZmZo~nha nSy eH\$V Znhr. hr AnBPr g6KZerc
dñr Anho _vrÀ`m OrdZner, gvl -Xwl ner EH\$én hndj {VÀ`m {dídM
ñdV:Modd i nU hadz OnUo`ncmM "AnB@U" àhUVmV. AenM nR{Svrc
"_nÀ`m {M_É`m hr È`m Hr H\$dVm Anho _vr chnz hñ`m Vohm Ka^a
ZvgVm {Md{Mdn> hndm BWo an(hè`m XnUo {Qncp _nRcm Pnè`m An(U
{M_É`m nUoEH\$ {Xdg ^nR\$ CSZ Jè`m È`m m_ii oKa d ASU [aH\$m_o
PncoAnho `m {Z:eāX KanV H\$d{`ÌrMo_Z cmV Znhr. _vr~ÔcMm ^nd
{M_É`m nÀ`m énnVz ì`°\$ H\$cm Anho `m ASYnè`m, CXng KanV AnVm Rnì r
Rnì r ^WoZnMV Anhv. àhUz Vr àhUVo

""_nÀ`m J {M_É`m nZmCSnzr Oar Jcm
`nc Zm_nhancm? naVnzr.''

"AnB©VPr AnRdU `Vo `m H\$dVvz ~mi H\$nehH\$anzr AnB©ZgVmZm
AnB@`m AnRdUrZoi` {WV Pncè`m _ZnMr AdñWm{M{TV H\$cr Anho

""ZH\$no Ord hmZH\$M OJUo

AnB©dnMzr OrdZ _aUo

EH\$XnM _O KB©Odi r,

ngyZ cmMzo_nVo''

2.1.11 H\$dd`©J. {X. _nS>Jy H\$ -

H\$dd`©J. {X. _nS>Jy H\$anzr "_mVdXZnì `m H\$dVvz _mV(df`rMm
AnKa^nd ì`°\$ H\$éZ AnB@_nhñá` nnañn[aH\$ ecrV ì`°\$ H\$coAnho

""{XcmOY_ Vy{díd hoXm{dcg
 {H\$Vr H\$i>_mì , gñ ogn{hcg
 {OÊ` mcn{J AnH\$na _nÂ` m{Xcng
 ViÂ` md\$XVno_nD\$cr, nnD\$cnfj."'

2.1.12 H\$dr gVrñey-

H\$dr gVrñey"AnBPr AnRdU' `mH\$(dVv ahUVnV. ""AnB, Annë` m
 Kar Wna _nRæcnl\$ `D\$Z Vm ahUVnV H\$s VwMm cbl\$ Wna Anho Vohm
 AË` \$ {dz` nZoVyahUVg H\$m H\$VEd? hr gdH\$mXÎmJwMr Anho nU
 AnB, _r OnUVnoH\$, AnO _r OoH\$hr g_nOmV Znd { _i {dcoAnhoË` nMo
 I ô \\$\$V VmM Anho Vñ` m dnËgë` mV OnoJndm Anho Ë` m_w M _nPo
 OrdZ _Yn PncAnho AnBÂ` meâXñ-eâXñ/\$ Andr A^\$nMo_nñ` ng_mZ
 eâX Eb\$VM chmZnMo_nRæPncCoH\$(d_Z ZH\$i V gññH\$nar ~Zco hM
 _nñ` ng_mZ AgUmao eâX-eâX dM/\$ H\$drZo gañdVrMr AnaVr H\$cr.
 AnBPrM ho cUo Anho nU H\$dr {_advno Anho Ago H\$dr ahUVnV. AnO
 AnnU OoH\$hr AnhnV VoAnB_w M ahUyZ H\$dr ahUVnV,

""gnaoVPM, VPM
 VM H\$mì` nMr OZZr
 _nPr Jnad gw_Zo
 ViÂ` m_\$c MaUr."'

2.2 H\$dr `edy - (B.g. 1899 Vo1985)

H\$dr `edy/ `nMr H\$(dVm AË` \$ cnl\$(a` Racr. "a{d(H\$aU'
 _\$i mVrc EH\$ à{V^nd/\$ H\$dr ahUyZ Ë` nMm C,, d H\$cm OmVno H\$dr

`edV `nZr d`nA`m {dgm`m dfu H\$m` cd Zng àna\$ H\$cm g_H\$m(cZ
 ^ndH\$dVMm à^nd È`nA`m H\$m`nda OnUdVno Jm ZnH\$c JrVo
 ^ndnH\$Q>Vm d Jm ZnMr CÎm_ OnU Agè`m_wi o È`nZm AgmYmaU
 cndH\$`nè Vmcm^cr. 1920 Vo1950 `mH\$rc I \$mV OZa{gH\$ZmÈ`nA`m
 H\$dVZo d H\$m` Jm ZnZo Aj ae: ^ai KnVcr hnr. _Ü`_dJu`
 OrdZnVrc Anem-AnH\$g m, Xwl , {Zanem Ü`ò `nMo XeZ
 È`nA`nH\$dVvZ hnrvo È`nZr {d{dY {df`nA H\$m` cd Z H\$co à_ H\$dVm
 ZnOçJrVo OZnXo I \$H\$m`, -ncJrVo d XrKH\$m` cd Z H\$co
 H\$m` Jm ZnMr nÖV `nM H\$rc I \$mV gè Pncr. `edVnMr "AnB© hr
 H\$dVm àhUOo CÈH\$> Ago ^ndJrV Anho JrVnZM\$c aMZV È`nM
 {gÖhñV AgZ ^mfna^fidhr Anho AnB©Zgcè`m EH\$m _cnMr i`Wm`m
 H\$dVvZ i`°\$ hnrvo AnB©ahUy H\$nr hnh\$ _macr H\$ _cm AVrd Xwl
 hnrvo H\$naU _r H\$UmcAnB©ahUy? AgmÈ`mcm àiZ nSvno {VÝhr OJnMm
 ñdm_r Agno Oa È`ng AnB©Zgc Va Vno {^H\$narM! H\$naU gd©gwl
 AgZhr AnB©edm È`nMo OrdZ eY`dVM AgVo {M_Ur {n,,nZm Mnam
 KncVo Jm dngancm àomZo MnO>Vo Vohm H\$dr cm gVV AnB©r CUrd
 ^ngVo

""emi vZr Kan cm `Vm Yarc nnoç
 H\$mTy RçdcccKncrc Kng AnB©ç
 H\$nr VnA`nçdZmJoH\$mømH\$arc Jnoç?
 VnA`nçdZmJoH\$nr cndrc gnQdmVr
 gnQc ZmahUm mAnahmerH\$anV."

AĒ` \$/ AnV@UoAnBEm gnX KncUnè` meni H\$ar _cnMoXwl öX` nMr Rnd
 KUnaoAnho hoEH\$ agnH\$Q>^ndJrV Anho ~mi ~nV di UnMr ^ndJrVoho` m
 H\$mi nVrc H\$mi` nMr d{ei0ç hno . OZgm_nY` nV _mì hr H\$dVm AĒ` \$/
 cnH\$a` Pncr. AnB^hm {df` gdnA` m ^ndZnZm hnV KncUnam AgVnM.
 È` nVhr È` m H\$mi nV ^ndnH\$Q>VZo` m H\$dVMo Jmè Z hnV Agè` nZo hr
 H\$dVmgdXp nbnMcr.

2.3 H\$dr A{Zc -

1901 Vo 1982 `m H\$ncI \$nVrc H\$dr A{Zc ho "a{d{H\$aU'
 _\$i nVrc EH\$ ^ndgnP H\$dr hnV/o È` nZr H\$mi` ànVnV {d{dY eprMoà` nd
 H\$co È` nZr à_H\$dVm gm_n(OH\$ Anè` nA` m H\$dVm {c{hè` m {ZgJ^hm
 È` nA` m H\$mi` nMm {df` hnV/m Vo _p\$ N\$KnMo nñH\$V} hnV/o È` nZr
 XrK\$mi` br {c{hcr. _anR\$Vrc "XenXr" `m Zi` m AnH\$V~\$nMo {Z_nV'o
 àhUy Vo à{gÕ Anhv. a{d{H\$aU _\$i nA` m {d{ei>MnH\$Q>V ASH\$çè` m
 _anR\$ H\$dVcm È` nZr _p\$ H\$co H\$dr A{ZcnMr "AnB^ hr H\$dVm
 AnB^df` r HVkVm^nd ì` °\$ H\$aUnar Anho "Vr _nPr AnB^` m H\$dVMo
 H\$dr H\$no Anhv hoAZ{^k Anho Varhr hr H\$dVm AĒ` \$/ cnH\$a` Pncr.
 encò Aä` ngH\$_nVZ "Vr _nPr AnB^ gdnZm ^0V an{hcr. AnR\$UrVè` m
 H\$dVn\$Ü` oVr H\$mi` _M _anR\$ H\$dVÀ` m Aä` ngH\$A` mñ_aUmV an{hcr.

""ZrO Z `oVa JrV àhUmdq

AWdmPnH\$ XV ~gndo

H\$no H\$ar hoOrdo^ndo? Vr _nPr AnB^i&& 1i&&"

~mi nMmaSedcm Mham nnhZM Or ~mi mcm VnEH\$ni ^H\$ cmE` nMoOnUVo
 ~mi mcm hgVmZm nnhZ Or _Om Om M\$ KVo Varhr A\$ar V\$ hnv/ Znhr.
 MmcVmZm nSè`nda Or, YndV `DSZ nnoer YaVø "Vr _nPr AnB© Ago
 AnB© dUZ H\$co Anho dm Jno _mì Xol `n\$`m "{VWo _nPr AgUma Znhr
 AnB© `m H\$(dVvZ EH\$m àg\$ nMo {MÌU H\$co Anho {dQ\$Xn\$Mm I ò
 I ò Ê`nV chmZ _vcJ\$ Pncr hnv/. Aem dcr _n\$arda MTyZ {dMnaVno
 "JnS\$ H\$m Wn\$ {dcr? Vr I r_/\$ ~nB\$`m JQJQ\$V d JnS> _cmg àhUVø "_r
 Vcm Ý`nd`ng Amco Anho VyKar OnDSZ AnB©m d d{S\$enZm {dMmèZ `o
 _r Vcm _n\$`m Kar ZB\$ I ò Ê`ngnR\$ I ò Ur XBZ, H\$S\$ed I nD\$ XBZ.
 Ago àhUVnM Vno _vcJm JnS\$ déZ I ncr CVaVno Vohm Vr I r_/\$ ~nB©
 Ê`mcm {dMnaVø VyAm_À`m Kar H\$m `V Znhrng? Ê`nda Vno N\$om ~mCH\$
 CÎna Xvno "{VWo _nPr AgUma Znhr AnB©, VnÈn`© chmZ ~mCH\$gnR\$
 AnB©hr OJnVrc gdnV {à` ì`°\$ Anho OJnVrc gñ EH\$H\$Sød AnB©
 XngarH\$Sø Aer VvcZm Hè`ng AnU XnùhrnH\$ EH\$Mr {ZdS> H\$amì Mr
 Pnè`ng AnB©r {ZdS>H\$aUohM `n\$. hmg_OgnUm`m ~mCH\$Vhr Anho

2.4 enVmei H\$ - (B.g. 1922 - 2002)

enVmei H\$ øm ZdH\$m`nD\$H\$ni nVrc H\$d{`Ìr AnhV. Ê`n\$`m
 gnedmVrÀ`m H\$m`nda _mYd Á`yc`Z `m H\$drÀ`m H\$(dVMm à^nd Anho
 à_n\$`m {d{dY N\$om ì`°\$ H\$aUnar H\$(dVm àhUOoer enVmei H\$`nMr H\$(dVm
 hno. {ZgJ\$hm È`n\$`m H\$(dVMm {df` ~Zcm È`nZr {dnvc Aer JrVaMZm
 H\$ccr AgyZ {MÌnQ> d ZnD\$gnR\$ JrVo {c{hcr AnhV. cñH\$JrVnda
 AnYnfaV H\$m`, H\$ni rJrVo ~mJrVo Ago {d{dY H\$m`àH\$na Ê`nZr

hñVmi co à`ndj _ dñr d à_ ^ndnVrc _nd\$ì mUm ho enV/m eò Hè `nÀ` m
 H\$dVMo d{ei0>ç hmò . "ñcmV \ñc ~nB©OnBñ\$ `m H\$dVñZ AnBÀ` m
 gnZÜ` nVrc ~mçnUrÀ` maà` {XdgnñModUZ H\$d{` ÌrZoHècoAnho ~mçnU
 hr OrdZñVrc gnñ nMr ndñM AgVo AnB©, d{S>ç, ^nd\$ñMo à_ , çñS>
 H\$ñVñ\$ `md` nV {i Vo AñUmVrc qc~mñ ncr {Pà_m-ñUSñMmSñd añVno
 ^ndnMr _mì m, d{hZrMm ci m gd©H\$ñhr _ZngnaI o{ _i Vø hñM Anè` `m
 H\$dVñ Ançm Anho ~mç~ñVñm d nmaññ{aH\$ dUZ ho`m H\$dVMo d{ei>
 Anho

2.5 ^m am Vrño- (B.g. 1873 Vo1941)

àU` nñarModnaH\$ar AgoÁ` nñm gññ/coOnVoÈ` m ^m am Vrño` nñr
 {d{dY àH\$ñA` m à_ H\$dVm {c{hè`m Zn0>ç JrVø {dah JrVø dÈgcJrVø
 ~mçJrVoAem{d{dY Anè` nÀ` m H\$dVø-ane-aM BñdaqMVZna d amiñ` ^nd
 ì` °\$ H\$aUnè` m H\$dVñhr {c{hè`m "{ZOè`m VñYøndar' `m H\$dVñrc
 AnB©Hèdi Anè`m OmñmUr hgUnè`m, I ò Unè`m ~mì ndaM gnal r Ñiñ
 YaVo Ago Znhr. Va {ZOè`m ~mì nH\$ñhr gVV EH\$0>H\$ ~KV AgVo
 AnB©em ~mì ndnMñZ j U^ahr MñZ nSñV Znhr. OmñmUr Vr ~mì nÀ`m
 Advr^ndVr Va AgVM nU {ZOè`m ~mì ndéZhr {VMr Ñiñ Tñ V Znhr.
 {Vcm OUy ~mì nMm NñM OS>çcm AgVno Pñncè`m ~mì mçm Hèadmi Vø
 à_ nZoÈ` nMoMñZ KVo PñndV hgUnè`m ~mì nÀ`m _mçnMr JñS>I i r ~KñZ
 {VcmÈ` nMo^nar H\$ñVñ\$ dn0>V AgVo `m H\$dVñModdi mU hoH\$ hr H\$dVm
 çñ{H\$ñH\$ñZ AcñH\$ñ\$ nñVi rda OmVo H\$dr àhUVñV, ""`m {Ì^ndZñMr
 OZZr AnH\$ñemñZ Pñncè`m _mçmçm ~KV Agc H\$ñ ?' _nPr gnñ -

Xwl {df` H\$ ñdßZo nñhÿ È` m na_óda _nD\$crchr H\$V/M\$ dn0V Agc
H\$m? ^m am Vñso `nÀ` m ~è`mMem H\$(dVm cñH\$H\$ nñVi rdéz
AcñH\$H\$H\$SøH\$cn0Ur KmV. Va H\$hr H\$(dVm cñH\$H\$ d AcñH\$H\$ Aem
Xñhr nñVi rda g_nVa Aer dn0Mnc H\$aVmV.

2.6 Zm dm {Q}i H\$ – (B. g. 1861 Vo1919)

Zm dm {Q}i H\$ ho ~{h_P dñmMo d gl Õ _ZnMo H\$dr hñV
"àngmXH\$Vnt ho È` nÀ` m H\$(dVMo d{eiç hñ. È` nÀ` m H\$(dVñÿ dnñVd
OrdZnMo XeZ hñV È` nÀ` m H\$hr H\$(dVñda H\$edgVñMm à^nd {Xgÿ
`Vno Y_nñVamñd H\$ñi nV (1889 Vo1895) È` nÀ` m H\$ñ`nda gññH\$V
^mfMm à^nd {XgVno 1895 Vo1900 `m H\$ncI \$ñV Vo ðcm_ñcnMo
H\$dr àhUÿ à{gÕ Pncø È` mZÿ/aÀ` m H\$ñi nV ^{°\$^nd àH\$Q> H\$aUmar
H\$(dVm {c{hcr. OrdZ, àø, {ZgJ©ho È` nÀ` m H\$ñ`nMo {df` hñV
AI aÀ` m H\$ñi nV È` nÀ` m H\$(dVñÿ Yñ_P\$ ñdénMm Anè` àH\$Q> Pncm
Anho H\$ñ`epr gñYr d gñnr Agÿ gñH\$V eãXhr {XgVñV. H\$dr
Znam` U dm_Z {Q}i H\$ `ñÿr "HédTøhoH\$ñ` H\$(dVñ EH\$ñ n{j UrMo dUÿ
H\$coAnho È` m n{j Urcm EH\$ ì` ŠVr ~nU _néZ Km` mi H\$aVo Varhr Vr
nj rU {VÀ` m {ncññR× MnMrV Kng KDSZ Ka0çñH\$øCSV {ZKVo È` m
~nUm_ñi o Km` mi Pñè` mZø {Vcm OnUdVo H\$, Anncm _È` y g_rn Anncm
Anho nañVñVMO_Z {ncññÜ` oJñ/coAnho ~i M e°\$ EH\$dOÿ Vr H\$er-er
Ka0çm` V nññMVo d Annè` m {ncññZm àhUVø H\$ _nÀ` nH\$ÿ hm AnVm
ed0Mm Kng ;` m `mññø AnVm na_óda VñMo nncZnñFU H\$aç. AnVm
Vñhr AZñW hññna AnññV. Xwl mZø {dH\$ç Pncè` m n{j UrMo _nVØX`

{ncnR H\$goXwl r hnr`nModUZ `mH\$dVW `Vo _Zu`mZoñdV:A`m
ñdnWnR EH\$m _mVcm{VÀ`m {ncnRgZ Xp H\$co `mcmH\$drZoH\$dTæho
H\$ñ ©Ago àhQæo Anho `m n{j UrMr i`Wm {ncnRm Kng ^a{dE`nR
Mccccr VJ_J `nMoAÈ`y öX`DndH\$ AgodUZ H\$drZoH\$coAnho H\$dr
_YmSa Oner `nÀ`m "H\$er hnr/ ao _mPr AnB©`mH\$dVW ^ndm{hUrÀ`m
AnB©Oc g\$lnX Amccm Anho AnB©o XkÉmZo {ZYZ Prè`mZo OY_V:M
_cJr _mVao_mcm nnaI r Pncr. {VZo OY_è`mZya AnB©em H\$Yr nfhcm
Znhr. {VÀ`nhz d`mZoWnSæm _nRæm Agcè`m{VÀ`m ^ndmZoH\$nr H\$ni
AnB©o ào AZr dco Anho _cJr _mì AnB©o {MÌ {VÀ`m _ZnH\$enZVM
{d{dY àH\$nao ad nQV AgVo nU {Vcm H\$ì V Znhr H\$, {VZo H\$èncr
AnB©I and a VerM hnr/, H\$ È`nhz do i r hnr/ àhUz Vr ^ndmcmàhUVo

""_D\$ Oer gmì XlYnMr

hnqV AnB©H\$mV{e _mì Mr?

~mJvrc VoH\$_i _Znba

AnB©hnqV H\$mVerM gKa

XolnKar H\$mEH\$(Q>OnB©?"

AnB©XolnKar EH\$(M H\$m Jcr? hoH\$SæÈ`m ~nc_Zmcm nS>Vo H\$drZo`WVo
gKa H\$enZn(MÌ ad nQæoAnho

""AnH\$enMm Agonri Um

Mp Á`nY hmJn(OadnUm

VrQ>cndVoÈ`nMr AnB©

Ver cndr H\$m _mPr AnB©?"

^nD\$ È`nda Cîna Xvno H\$, AnB©gmî rhÿ àò_i d JSÿhÿ {Z_P hnb/r.
AnB©Mÿ VM Znhr, Va _rhr nnoH\$m Pncno Anho "CMH\$" hr {dîUy
{^H\$Or H\$ncVo (1908) `nÿr H\$(dVm `m H\$(dVÿZ
_mVnËgè`n(^i`°\$Mm A{dîH\$na {Xgy `vno È`nÀ`m H\$hr H\$(dVnÿYZ
{ZgJ@U? AnccoAnho È`nÿr H\$hr àò_H\$(dVnhr {c{hè`m Anhv. g\$HV
eàXnÿr acMc d ^naXñV ^nrepcr hoÈ`nÀ`m H\$(dVMo d{eî0ç hno .
"CMH\$" `m erfP\$ndéZ _{VVnV©cj mV `vno {ej UngnR: Annè`m
Kannngÿ, Jndnngÿ d AnB©ngÿ Xp Ancè`m _vcng OdVmZm Kng
{Ji VnZm, "CMH\$" cmJVo Vohm È`mcm dnQVo H\$, AnB©ZŠH\$M _mPr
AnR@dU H\$aV Anho H\$naU AnB©{edmî BVa H\$uÈ`m î`°\$g Amcr
AnR@dU `Uma ? _vcnMnhr Ord AnB\$Sø AnÿVno Anho AnBÿr gVV
AnR@dU `Vo AnB©, VynÏmZo VPr I vncr H\$î d, ho{dahnMo Xwl H\$hr
H\$ni ghZ H\$a Ago hm _vcJm àhUVno ""{dÚgnR:M _rhr AI y {Ji Vno
H\$ÿZ`m enb\$ hr... Hèdi {ej UngnR:M nÿmZhr _ZrMm enb öX`mV
cn{dcm Anho d AI y {Ji co Anhv. CMH\$ `Uo àhUOo {à` î`°\$Zo
AnR@dU H\$T`Uo `m nna\$naH\$ g\$Vnda hr H\$(dVm AmÿnfaV Anho AgnM
AZw`d _nÀ`m nVranOnMnhr Anho È`nÿr {ej U KÈ`ngnR: I SèndnVÿ
ehanV nR@dVnZm È`m _nD\$crMr AdñWm hr H\$drÀ`m AnB©`m
AdñWgnal rM Pncr hoZŠH\$! "Wna VPo CnH\$na" hr ^nñH\$a Xm_nKa
nmi Xò`nÿr H\$(dVm Agÿ `m H\$(dVÿZ nna\$naH\$ nÛVrZo AnB©`m gdM
_mZdOnVrda AgUnè`m CnH\$nanMo dU? Hècco Anho `mVÿ AnB©d`r
dÿ pŠVH\$ d {d{ei>AZw`d î`°\$ hnb Zgÿ Vnoà{V{Z{YH\$ ñdénmV î`°\$
hnbno "AnB© hr _m H\$m Xen\$ø`nÿr H\$(dVm `m H\$(dVÿZ AnB©d`r à`m
^ndZm î`°\$ Pnè`m Anhv. AnB©zo ~ncnUr {M_Um Kng ^a{dcm

_nĀ` m-ano-a I ò VmZm ghOM Aj a Anò I H\$ÉZ {Xcr. È` m_vir M AnO
 _nĀ` m hmVnV H\$m _Mocd Ur Anho È` nMo I ò gdfdr AnB, Vmcm Anho
 AnO _r VoH\$m` H\$VnoÈ` nMo I ò hr Vmcm AgZ VĀ` m H\$Zo_r KSεno
 nU _mPodġ^d nnhÈ` ng AnO Vyh` mV Znhr, ` nMoXwl dnVo AmnU
 OrdZmV {i {dco` e, dġ^d, gm_m(OH\$ à{Vò m AnBZoS m o^éZ nnhndr
 Aer BĀN m AnBġf` H\$ ^nd ì` °\$ H\$aUnè` m `m H\$(dVvZ Amcr Anho
 Annè` nda gdnPH\$ à_ H\$aUnar ì` °\$ AnB^hrM Anho ` nMr OnUrd
 àÈ` b\$ncm AgVo Annè` m `enZo gdnPH\$ AnZ\$XV hndnar d g\$D mZo
 gdnPH\$ hmXéZ OnUnar AnB^hrM ì` °\$ AgVo àhUz AmnU OrdZmV
 `enMo{eI a JnRvnoVohm, AnO AnB^AgVr Va hm ^nd gdnR` nM _ZmV
 `vno H\$naU {Vcm gdnPH\$ AnZ\$ Pncm AgVm àhUz H\$(d àhUVno

""OJr HġUr dpYXVm YndcmàW_ VĀ` m dYXZm

gnV VĀ` m dU HġUm g Anyhr _mPr gmYZm?"

"AnB\$[aVm enb\$' hr H\$(dVm H\$dr H\$edgV C\ \$ H\$UmOr H\$ed Xm_co
 (1866 Vo 1905) ` nMr Anho È` nZm ZdH\$(dVMo OZH\$ àhUz
 Jm{dÈ` mV `Vo È` nĀ` m H\$(dVv Amendm, ~\$l nar, AnĒ_{dídmg Anho
 gm_m(OH\$ Amè` hr Amcm Anho È` nZr ^mfnV[aV d énnV[aV H\$(dVm
 {c{hè` m È` nZr {ZgJPH\$dVm, à_ H\$(dVm JT>DZna d VídkmZna
 H\$(dVnhr {c{hè` m Anhv. AnBĀ` m _Ē` yVa enb\$Hc Pncè` m nVnMo
 Xwl `m H\$(dVvZ ì` °\$ hndvo `m H\$R+U OJVmV H\$éUMm cdce Znhr.
 VĀ` m-ano-aM X` m à_, j _m enVr `m gX^ndZm c` ng Jè` m Anhv.
 _mPoAnamY nno mV KD\$Z _nĀ` nda à_ H\$aUnar VyEH\$_d ì` °\$ hndrg.

AnnU AnBEm H\$> {Xcø È` nMr naV\> {Vcm gvl XD\$Z H\$é eH\$cmo
Znhr, `nMoXwl `m nVing hnb/ø

""Xrø _r AgmAgo

àhUfZ Xwl dnøVgo

H\$R>\\$na XnøVgo

aSVnoJøz `nV àhUfZ KmcZr {eanV&&"

2.7 ~r. aKZnW -

~r. aKZnW (^JdnZ aKZnW HcH\$Uu-1953) `nA`m H\$m`nda
enhrar H\$m`nMm à^nd hnb/m ~r. aKZnWnA`m "AnB© `m H\$(dVW Vo
AnB©df`r àhUVnV, ""AnB©odEgc hnb nRda Agè`nda H\$ni nMbr ^`
dnøV Znhr. AnB©__Vm àhUOo A_¥nMo KSM AnhV. OrdZnV Xwl nA`m
àhmanZr _Z ^\$Z OnVø Aemdi r AnB©`m _m hMm Yra XUnameãXhr Zdo
OrdZ XUnam dnøVno AnB©`m _\$da Snbè Røè`nda ~mcnUrA`m
AnRøUr _Zm^ndVr \fa YéZ ZnMVnV. ~mcnU àhUOo^i` d n{dI Ago
ñdJøvl M Anho "AnB©, Vm H\$gm hnd\$ CVanB© hr H\$(dVm H\$dr J. h.
nno:c `nMr H\$(dVm Anho AnB©`m CnH\$nanMm H\$gm CVanB©hnd\$ Agm
H\$drOm àfZ nSVno AnB©ndV: _aUàm `nVZm ^ndZ _wncm OY_ XVo
È`nMo OrdZ KS{dVo {VÀ`m i` {°\$ÎdnMnM EH\$ chmZgm {hñgm OUy
_wcnA`m énnZo Vr dnT{dV AgVo H\$dr àhUVnV, {VÀ`mVrcM H\$(dEd
XD\$Z {VZo _nA`mVrc à{V^ne°\$ \c{dcr. _nPr OrdZÁ`nV nnoDi V
RøVnM-RøVnM {VMm Xrn _mì _XndV Jcm Aem AZ¥ CnH\$nanA`m
AnA`m ncr X~cè`m `m _wncm dnøVø

""~mi VmPmhnD\$ nrhoCVanB©

AeŠ` VoAnB©OY_nOY_r''

"AnB© OnVog _O' hr H\$dr hU_y Zaha Omer C\g Vnŕey
(1917) `nMr H\$dVmAnho `mH\$dVW H\$Dŕ-H\$ OrdZnÀ`m(MÌ Unda ^a
Anho ì`mH\$ OrdZre` ì`°\$ hnd/ Znhr. ào_H\$dVW gnpĒdH\$Vmd göX`Vm
{XgVo H\$Dŕ-H\$ AnB©_yc `nA`nVrc ^nd~ŕ ì`°\$ Pmco AnhnV. AnB©
Annè`m_wcm-_vctZm{VÀ`m Aml an`V OnV AgVo È`nMr H\$mi Or Kŕ/
AgVo _wco {H\$Vrhr _nrŕ Pmcr Var AnB©gnRŕ Vr chmZM AgVmV.
_wcnZnhr AnB©AnhoVn`V AnnU chmZ AnhnV hm Am^ng EH\$ dol i nM
_mZ{gH\$ AnZŕ XUnam AgVno AgnM ^nd àH\$>H\$aUnar AE`ŕ gKa
Aer hr H\$dVm Anho {H\$Vrhr _nrŕ Pmco Var AnB©`m_nŕda OnDZ
PmVm `Vo AnB©AnVrd ào_mZo Annè`m gnHŕVcè`m hS>Hŕ`m hmVmZo
WmnoQV anhvovohmgd`gml o`mAnZŕmnrŕe{\H\$ŕ nS>VmV. H\$d àhUVnŕ

""AnB©OnVog _O

_r H\$mAOŕ chmZ?

_m m{H\$Vr J Anŕi r

H\$ŕi yZ`od`_mZ &'

AnB©m {H\$Vrhr d`ñH\$a _wcm_wctZm Mna MnrKmV gMZm XĒ`mV, g„m
XĒ`mV H\$ŕhr A`nr H\$aVno AnhnV Ago dnQV Znhr. {VMo ào_ Anŕi o
AgVo gmYogXu-nSgoPmcoVar gŕ>gml a-Vm ñdV: hmVmZoXV o H\$dr
AnB©mCŕey àhUVmV.

""_nPoa6ndc\$~mi

{H\$Vr {Xdg ahUmd\$

dÖ hnb®Vno_r H\$mJ

VnÝømnarg Onnd\$''

AnB®em_yc dÖ PmcoVar VnÝho~mi M dnQV anhVo edQx H\$dr ahUVmV,
 _rM d6m Anho _cm_nÉ`m_nD\$crMo_Z AOÿ g_OcM Znhr. Vo
 cnÉ`nhÿ _D\$ d Z^nhÿ CM Anho "_nPr anS\$ AnB® hr andgnhe-nMr
 H\$dVm Anho AnB®r JndR\$ ~ncrhr H\$drcm_Ya ehmù`nÁ`m_ù`nà_nUo
 dnQVo Ogm ehmù`nMm_i m gVV \ccccm AgVno Ver AnB®r ~ncr
 gVV _Zmcm à\K,, V H\$aVo CÈgm(hV H\$aVo j UmV égUo j UmV ^n\$Uo
 j UmV {dgéZ hgUo gd©Jm\$ j UmV H\$em{dgam`nV d OrdZnMm{Z_®
 AnZ& H\$gm_`ndm ho"anS\$cm AnB® m`{°\$ÎdmVZ {eH\$È ngna I oAnho
 "ZrO ZrO _nÁ`m~mi n hr H\$dr {d. X. KnQø`nMr H\$dVm Anho EH\$ Jar~
 _nVm Annè`m cnS\$`m_wmcm ASnB®JnD\$Z PmndV Anho Ogo YZ
 EI nUmXw`nR`i`°\$g gnS\$Z OnVoVgm gÿ©AnH\$emcm gnS\$Z Jcm Anho
 Kam_Ü`oAPnMmH\$U Znhr. KamV C&ra AP enVÉ`ngnR\$ YSnSV Anhv,
 I S>S>H\$arV Anhv, nU Vbr {Zane Pmco Anhv. Xwl d gH\$Og_`r
 Amco JUJnV Ogo Annè`mcm gnS\$Z Jco Vgo Vbr Annè`mcm gnS\$Z
 OmVrc, hr _mVm ahUVo Onn`V _nÁ`m öX`nV ànU AnhoVno`V_r VPo
 g\$nmZ H\$aZ. È`nz\$a qMvmH\$é ZH\$ng, H\$naU na_ódaM aj U H\$aac. _r
 Vm OY_ {Xcm nU gnVPS H\$co Znhr, Vm knZ XD\$ eH\$co Znhr.
 AkmZrM Ralco XnfaD` Agè`m_w o{^j m_mJÉ`medm VÁ`nH\$SøXngam
 n`m® Znhr. hr _mVm Annè`m~ncH\$emcm {eH\$dU XwVH\$ gÈ`dmZr ahm

gÈ` hM Aj ` YZ Anho na_ódamcm ^O Vno H\$éUngnaM VPo aj U H\$ac.

2.8 cú_r~nB{0i H\$ -

"dgŸ" hr cú_r~nB{0i H\$Mr H\$dVm Anho (1868 - 1936) AnŸ{ZH\$ _anRŸ H\$d{`Ìr_Ü`o È`nŸm n{hè`m H\$d{`Ìr _nZco OnVo àna\$`rÀ`m È`nÀ`m H\$dVm È`nMonVr ao {0i H\$`nŸr H\$cé`m Y_nV/am_ü o gm_n(OH\$ à{VöMo`^` d n{V{d`nMnMoXwl i`°\$ H\$aUnè`m Anhv. H\$hr H\$ni nŸya È`nŸr ñdV: Y_nVa H\$co nŸr H\$dVMo ñdén ~Xcco n{V{ZYznŸya nŸhm CÈH\$O> Aem {dahH\$dVm {c{hè`m È`nŸr àngŸUH\$ H\$dVm VgM H\$hr gm_n(OH\$ d H\$Df~H\$ {df`mcm ñne°H\$aUnè`m H\$dVnhr {c{hè`m H\$hr Xe^pŠVna JrVhr {c{hcr. È`nÀ`m gñednVrÀ`m H\$dVnŸla A^Ÿ d ^mÉS> dnL_ž`nMm à^nd hnV/m "dgŸ" `m H\$dVnŸZ cú_r~nB{0i H\$`nŸr ~ni An(U AnB° nÀ`nV OnocnŸMm I ó MncVno È`nModUZ H\$coAnho ~ni mcm Ye\$Z AnB°È`mcm JXJie`m H\$aVø MŸ~Vod I ó dV AgVo dgŸ àhUOo dnam gŸŸénr _nVm Annè`m `m ~ni mcm I ó dV AgVø È`ng dgŸ àhUVnV gŸŸ_Ü`hr Aer H\$S_m MncyAgVoho H\$d{`ÌrZoAnnè`m H\$ènZne°\$A`m_nÜ`_nVŸ Xe{dcoAnho

2.9 gnZojéOr -

"`B°J AnB° hr gnZojéOr (nŸSas gXnŸed gnZo - 1899 Vo 1950) `nMr H\$dVm Anho Xe^°\$, chmZ _cnŸ_Ôc à_, BŸda^°\$ ho È`nMoH\$Ÿn`{df` hnV/o _nV/nŸgè` ^ndhr È`nÀ`m {d{dY H\$dVnŸ_YŸ i`°\$

hnb/no AE` \$ g6XZerc AgoE` nMoì` {°\$ Îd\$ hnb/no Jna Jar~ d g_nOnV Oo
 nr{SV hnb/oe` nA` m g\$Yr ào^nd d E` nA` mgnR\$ POJmaoì` {°\$ Îd hnb .
 gnZo JéOr `nZr AnBfedmì i` °\$Mm H\$er AdñWm hnb/oe` nMo dUZ Hôco
 Anho dj Ogm _cm(dZm OJy eH\$V Znhr, _ngm Vgm nñE` n(fedmì OJy
 eH\$V Znhr, Ver AnBA` m ào_mgnR\$ Angygcè` m {dH\$c _ZnMr ^ndZm` m
 H\$dVvYz i` °\$ hnb/o

2.10 {ZiH\$F@-

1885 Vo 1947 `m H\$ncI \$aVrc AZbH\$ H\$dtA` m H\$d{` ÎtA` m
 H\$dVnMm Aä` mg Hôe` nZVa EdT-M cj Vm `Vo H\$s, àE` bH\$ H\$mi nZygra
 AnBfdén ho ~XcV OnVo H\$dr `edVmmgyZ gnZo JéOtn`V àE` bH\$
 H\$dtA` m Annè` m AnBdf` rA` m ^ndZnMm {dMna H\$aVm gdrZm Annè` m
 AnBdf` r AVnZnV ào_ hnb/o J. {X. _nS>Jy H\$anM/r _mVdXZm_cm A{YH\$
 ^ndcr. àE` bH\$ZM Annè` m öX` nVZ eäX AnVZ H\$dVm Hôe` nMoAmT`i yZ
 Amco ho _mVao_ àE` bH\$ H\$dr, H\$d{` ÎrMo E` nA` m _mVnfla hnb/o I aM
 ^n½ dnZ Á` nZm Aer _mV/m {i mcr d Vbr ^n½ encr Á` m _mVnZm Ago
 nñ/nñr {i nē` m

àH\$U {Vgao

dddù` mgrñÈ` àH\$anVrc _mVgH\$ènZm

A.H\$	{df`	nrZ Z\$
3.1	àmñVn(dH\$	53
3.2	A{^dnKZ ^y_mVg	55
3.2.1	H\$dr Jm dX Í` \$H\$ Xabl\$	57
3.2.2	{d. Xm gmdaH\$	58
3.2.3	H\$O{~hmar	60
3.2.4	gmZoJwéOr	62
3.2.5	dm am H\$ñV	64
3.2.6	gwe ^0>	65
3.2.7	_je nrñ\$JndH\$	66
3.2.8	H\$gw_mO	67
3.3	Jm_rU H\$(dVrc _mVgH\$ènZm	68
3.4	X{cV H\$(dVrc _mVgH\$ènZm	90
3.4.1	H\$íH\$ar _m/m	93
3.4.2	An\$H\$ Mi di rVrc AnB©	98
3.5	Am(Xdmgr H\$(dVrc _mVgH\$ènZm	108
3.6	AmY(ZH\$ H\$(dVrc _mVgH\$ènZm	112
3.7	{ZîH\$f©	172

àH\$U {Vgao

dddù` mgrhÈ` àH\$anVrc _nVg\$ènZm

3.1 àmVrfdH\$ -

grhÈ` àH\$an\$Ü` o Jm_rU, X{cV, _mV¥y_r{df` H\$, AmY{ZH\$ `m
 àH\$anM/m g_nde H\$cm Anho ñdmV\$` mnduMr H\$dVm Aä` mgVmZm AZb\$
 Xv_P d An[a{MV H\$dr d H\$d{` ÌtÀ` m H\$dVm Aä` mgÈ` ng {i nè` m
 ñdmV\$` -Mi di rÀ` m H\$ni nV gmZvéOr, ñdmV\$` dra gndaH\$a,
 H\$gw_mØ, H\$dr H\$O{dhmar, dgV ~mQ>Aem {X½O H\$dtZr ^naV^yrg
 _nV/m _nZY H\$dVm H\$è` m AnhV. `m amì>ŠV H\$dtZr EH\$m ddu` m énmV
 _nVXeZ KS{dcoAnho

Á` m ^y_rda AnnU anhVnØ dnndaVnØ Or Annè` mcm Anl ` XvØ
 {OÀ` m A\$mi n\$nda AnnU I o VnØ ~mJSVnØ dntVnØ Vrhr _nVnM Znhr
 H\$m ? àhUZYM _nVào_mZoAnV\$-cè` m` m{X½O H\$dtÀ` m H\$dVnhr `WVo_r
 KVè` m AnhV.

Jm_rU H\$dVnrc AnBØ EH\$m ddu` m énmV XeZ KSVo Jm_rU
 OrdZnVrc gX^©` nVZ `VnV. Jm_rU n[aga `m H\$dVnMr nmíd©y_r
 ~ZVnØ Va H\$ffOrdZmer {ZJ{Sv g_ñ` m AnBÀ` nhr g_ñ` m ~ZVnV.
 Xwl -XnfaĐ` nV JnØccr, éT\$, na\$am d A\$y:I OÀ` m à^ndml mcr
 {Z_ØnUoOrdZ OJUmar "AnB©` m H\$dVn\$ YZ {XgVo "H\$ni r _nVr àhUOo
 H\$ni r AnB© Aem ñdénmÀ` nhr H\$hr H\$dVm AnhV. Oví` m H\$ni nVrc

éTɣ-naſaÀ`m Onl S#V JX_aUmar, EH\$m HQſi`dñWÀ`m n[aKnV
dndaUmar, Jm_gſH\$VrÀ`m OrdZnV ~\$XñV "AnB©`mVZ {XgVo

X{cV H\$dVrc d Jm_rU H\$dVrc AnBÀ`m OrdZnV gmà`
AmT: Vo X{cV H\$dVrc AnB©m JndHſgm-nhaMo OrdZ OJndo cmJVo
Xwl , AdhcZm An_nZ `nMm gm_Znhr H\$andm cmJcm Anho nXmXr
OmVr` {dI narnU, {dZnVH\$na nſſſMnVlo ^nol _nZ` ^nolUmar, àgſr
néfnZoAÈ`nMnhr ghZ H\$aUmar "AnB©`mH\$dVrc {XgVo éTɣ naſaÀ`m
Ma»`mVZ {ni dOZ {ZKncr hr AnB©Anho AmXdmgr H\$dVrc AnWſ\$
{ni dUy\$Mo {dXnaH\$ Xeſ KSVo AmXdmgr H\$dVrc "AnB© hr
AnÈ`ngnR: H\$inZo{nMz Jccr Anho

AmY{ZH\$H\$ni mV ñÎrZoàJvr H\$cr. ñÎr gteſj V ~Zcr, ñdndcſr
~Zcr, AWnOſ H\$é cmJcr. `m_u o nmi UnKanV _wncm gnſZ OnUmar
AnB©H\$m nē`rZ H\$m_ngnR: chmZ ~mi ncm gnſZ `Une`m AnBÀ`m_ZnMr
Kmc_c `nModUſ g_H\$ncrZ H\$dVrc {XgZ `Vo ñdV: "AnB©Pnē`nda
ñdV:A`m AnB©Xwl C_OVo nU Vm`V \na Cera Pncm AgVn hr
AnanYrnUnMr ^ndZm i`o\$ H\$aUne`m H\$d{`TtA`m H\$dVm _Zncm MOH\$m
cmdZ OnVm/ AnBÀ`m AI aÀ`m H\$ni mVrc dUſoAZb\$ H\$dtA`m H\$dVm
{df` ~Zcr Anhv. S#i gmn(gZr Bc)H\$anMr "AI aModi U' hr H\$dVm
J{hda AnUVo

H\$dVm_hnOZ `nMr "{ZadmZad' hr H\$dVm Aſ_P H\$aVo EH\$
AñdñW AZw'd XD\$Z OmVo Aſ:H\$aU hcmdZ OnH\$Vo H\$dr àXrn
{Z\ſH\$anMr H\$dVm{VÀ`m ddi oUnZoAmncocj dVVo È`nZm Annē`m
_wt_Ü`oAnB©oén JdgVo nX²_mJni o`nMr "AnB©UnMr ^rVr' hr H\$dVm

g_H\$ncrZ gm_n(OH\$ OrdZnVrc ^rfUVm Xe{dVo ñÎr^W hE` gmaI r
g_H\$ncrZ g_n`nhr H\$nr H\$(dVn\$ YZ `Vo

H\$dtA` m H\$(dVrc "AnB© {df` H\$ AZîdm_Ü` o {d{dYVm Anho
àE` bl\$ AnBm _cVr dnĒgē` ^nd Oar gmaI nM Agcm Var àE` bl\$
AnBm i` pšV_Îd [^P Anho {VMo ho ddi mU {VÀ` m AnOy-nOĀ` m
n[apñWVr_YZ AnccoAnho Á` m dnVndaUnV Vr anhVø Ē` m dnVndaUnMm
EH\$ à^nd {VÀ` nda nSccm AgVno Á` m H0\$ nV Vr anhVoĒ` nMo àhUz
ddi ogH\$na {VÀ` nda nSccmAgVnV.

Ago H\$ni nZén, dnVndaUnZén, n[apñWVrZén, gH\$namZén
KScccaàE` bl\$ AnBm i` pšV_Îd ddi oAnho àE` bl\$ H\$ncI \$nVrc AnB
ddi mU Anho QnH\$na Amē`, ^rfm AZîd `m NîiZogag Aem` m
H\$(dVm AgZ Oò> I ò> H\$dt~am aM ZdH\$dtZnr `m à~\$nV gm_ndz
KVcoAnho M\$Zng_ Amî ũ` ^a {POUnē` m AnBĀ` m dnĒgē` nMm n[a_c
`m à~\$nV gdĤ g_nZ Anho

3.2 A{^dnKZ ^y_nVg

""em dra _hnĒ_oAm(U gmYwg\$NÀ` m

""nXñnenZonndZ Am_Mr qhXmWmZMr ^y_r

g\$| ò> knZóda _hnanO, OJXJé Vn\$nam _hnanO, amīg\$ JnSJo
_hnanO Anem AZbl\$ àH\$naÀ` m _hnZ gmYwg\$NÀ` m nXñnenZo Am_Mr
qhXmWmZMr ^y_r n{dĪ Anho Ē` nMà_nJo Pncr. Am_À` nM _mVrV `D\$Z
Am_À` nM gøndrda d qhXmWmZda OZVola AÝ` m d Ovcw H\$aUnē` m
~cmTç An(Xcenthr d {ZOm_enhrm _R^a _ndi o KDSZ gøndrcm d

qhXmWmZÀ`mV_m_OZVcmd Am_À`mAm`m-~{hUrda AY`m , AE`nMra
H\$aUe`m`mAm(Xc enhrVZ d {ZOm_enhrVZ _ŠV H\$ÉZ ñdanÁ`nMr
{Z_Vr H\$aUaeoep-dra {OOnD\$ nî Nî nVr {ednOr _hmanO È`nM-ano-a
{ed Nî nVtda qhXmWmZnV ànVm-ànVm_Ü`oAgUmar {df_Vm d ^X^nd
nnhZ CËnmXZnda {XSeo df°anÁ` H\$aUe`m {~{OenZm ni dZ cndUrao
JJZqgJ, anOJé, gûmfMĐ ~ng `ngnaI o epra, H\$Vrdra `nM
qhXmWmZnÀ`m_nVrZoAnâhmc{Xco

qhXmWmZnVrc epra ñdV:Mo ~{cXmZ XD\$Z ^naV ñdVŠ H\$ÉZ
{Xcm `m {danMo nndmi e-H\$dZo H\$dVm hr AmU EbVno È`m H\$dVnMo
gŠcZ H\$aÈ`nMmà`EZ_r`m{R\$HUr H\$cmAnho

ñdnVŠ`ngduMr H\$dVm Aä`ngVnZm AZb\$ Xl_P d An[aMrV H\$dr
d H\$d{`TrÀ`m H\$dVm Aä`ngÈ`ng {_i nē`m ñdnVŠ` Mi di rÀ`m
H\$ni nV gnZdeOr, ñdnVŠ`dra, gndaH\$a, H\$g_w_mJO, H\$dr H\$O{dhmar B.
dgV ~mO>Anem {X½JO H\$drZr ^aV ^wrg _nVm _nZY H\$dVm H\$è`m
AnhV.`mami>ŠV H\$drZmEH\$mdlù`ménV _nVKeZ KS{dcoAnho

ñdnVŠ` Mi di rÀ`m H\$ni nVrc _anR\$ H\$dVnMm Aä`ng H\$aVmZm
OnUdcoH\$, `m_nV`y_rcnM _nVm_nZccoAgŠ` H\$dr AnhV. ñdnVŠ`
Mi di rV ñdV:cm Pnb\$Z XD\$Z nnaVŠ`nÀ`m ~ŠVZ Xencm ñdnVŠ`
H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ ^naV ^a AZb\$ ami>ŠV d OZgm_nY` Ahnamì POV hnb/o
`m H\$ni nV `m H\$dtÀ`m H\$dVZo gdgm_nY`nZm ñ\SVu XÈ`nMo d nnoH\$
dnVndaU {Z_nŸ H\$aÈ`nMo_hîdnMoH\$sm H\$co nnaVŠ`nÀ`m AŠ:H\$manV `m
H\$dVnZr XrnñVŠ`nMoH\$sm H\$co

Á`m ^y_rda AnnU anhvno dmaVno Or Annë`ncm Anl ` Xb/o
{OÄ`m A\$ml n\$nda AnnU I ó Vno ~mS\$Vno dnt\$Vno Vhrh _nVnMm Znhr
H\$mî ? ahUyZM _nV\$ao_mZoAnV\$-cë`m`m{X½/O H\$drÄ`mH\$dVnZnhr EH\$Ì
H\$éZ È`nda {cI mZ H\$andoAgodn0>eo

ñdmV\$` Mi di rMmH\$ni hmXe^°\$Zo^andccmH\$ni hnv/m {d{dY
ñVanda OrdZ OJUñ`m cnd\$Zm ^naV _nVÄ`m _P\$Mm OUy Ü`ngM
OS`em hnv/m nnaV\$`m{df`r, B\$On\$df`r, MrS>{Z_nÜ Pncör hnv/r. `m
H\$ni nV ~ncH\$ngyZ Vo dÖn\$`V gdMIOU ñdmV\$` Mi di rV _ncnMm
dn0m CMcV hnv/o Annë`m _nV\$y_rMr nnaV\$`mngyZ g0H\$m PncrM
nn(hOo hr ^ndZm à~i ~Zcr. ^naV_nV(df`r à0_d B\$On\$df`r g\$ym
OZgmJanV Cgi V hnv/m

OY_ XbUmar hr Oer _nCcr Vgm`m gY`cm OY_ XbUmar d gd©
àn(U_mì nMonncZnnfU H\$Umar Aem d0 r g\$KZerc d à{V^ng\$P Ago
H\$dr, `ncmAndnX H\$goRaUma? `mH\$ni nVrc H\$dtZr `m_nV\$y_rcm_nV/m
_nZy {VÄ`m g0H\$Mm {dSm CMcccm hnv/m gn{OH\$M È`nÄ`m
H\$mî`nVZhr ^naV_nV(df`r à0_d `m_nV`cm nnaV\$`nVZ gn0{dÉ`nMr
{OÖ {XgyZ `V0

earancm na_0da hm _nD\$crM, Ago _nD\$crÄ`m {d{dY énn0o
{d{dY A{dîH\$na Annë`ncm_anR\$ H\$dVnVZ {XgyZ `VnV.

3.2.1 H\$dr JndX Í` \$H\$XaH\$

`m H\$dtZr 1890 Vo 1909 An(U 1917Vo 1927 `m H\$ni nV
H\$mî`aMZm H\$cr. gédMrcm cndÉ`m aMë`m nV\$È`nMr OrdZÑi\$ d

H\$ñ`Ñi× -Xccr. amH\$ñ`ñ` m àdnhV È`nZr ñdV:cm PñhZ {Xco
nnaV\$`nMm{VañH\$na È`ñ` mH\$ñ` nVZ {XgZ `vno

"Vr dramH\$dVm_YWa _Yam

na_ó dang_ gKam

OZH\$ OZnX OZ{Z OZVm

Y_©ol Xdr A{gcVm

Jcr Aar H\$ar {ZO à^w

áhUy ññKV Or CXJnaV

na_ó dan, H\$ÉUnH\$am, XrZnÖnamf

(ñdmV\$` enhra H\$dr Jm dX `ñMr H\$(dVm - 1930)

Amcr _m ^ynnaV\$`nA` meñ cV -Õ Anho `nMoÈ`nZmXwl Anho hr
H\$(dVmXe dranZmñ\ñU XUnar VOñdr H\$(dVmAnho

3.2.2 {d. Xm gndaH\$a (OY_ 28 _o1883, _E` y26 \0-w1966)

{dZm`H\$ Xm_nKa gndaH\$a ho ñdV: H\$ñVH\$naH\$ hñv/o H\$(Verc
Ü`ò dnKr hñv/o È`ñMo OrdZ d H\$ñ` `nV A^X Anho Vo {dgm`m
eVH\$ñVrc H\$ñVrH\$naH\$ñMo AnXañWmZ hñv/o A{daV PJSUmao ì`{°\$Îd
hñv/o È`nZr nndnS`emngyZ H\$ñ` cd Zng gédnV H\$cr. ZVaA`m H\$ñi nV
gm_n(OH\$, AnÜ`nE`_H\$ amñ×` H\$ñ` cd Z H\$co AE`\$ H\$UI a Ago
ì`{°\$Îd hñv/o È`ñ` m ì`{°\$ÎdnV Xeào_ d ^°\$ Ang\$yZ dnñVmZm
{XgVo _nV/y_r{df`r ào hrM È`ñ` mH\$ñ` nMr àaUmAnho

""Zo_Ogr ZonaV _mV^y_rcm

gmlamànU Vi _i cm''

hr H\$dVm È` nÀ` m ^naV_mVola Agcè` m AnÈ` \$VH\$ ào_nMr ÚnV/H\$ Anho
`m_Ü` oÈ` nÀ` m_ZmVrc ^ndZm {dah, Xwl `nMr à{Mvr `Vo _mV^y_rÀ` m
{d`ndnZo`i`nH\$î Pmccco_Z {XgyZ `Vo _ZnV gVV D\$Z gndcrg_nZ
`Unè` mAnem-{ZameÀ` mN0m{XgVmV.

ñdXem{^_mZ, gKf@rcVm, È` mJercVm hr È` nÀ` m i` {°\$ÎdnMr
d{eî0çohmV. Vr È` nÀ` m H\$m`mVzhr {XgVmV. È` nÀ` m H\$dVW H\$no_c
^ndZnV/hr XeZ KSVo H\$ènZme°\$shr {XgyZ `Vo

~m`0Z `m Jndr gmlaVranda _mV^y_rÀ` m {d`ndm_wi o enb\$Hç
Pmccè` m_ZnMr AdñWm`mH\$dVW/z i`°\$hmVo

""em\$ nD[a dmh[aU {eandmmer&

hr \ \$gJV Pmcr Vgr&

^ydah H\$gm gVV gnhy` mntVr&

Xe{XemV_no` hmV/r&''

_mV^y_rcmM ""_nD\$cr'' _mZUmaoñdm gmdaH\$a EH\$ _hîdnMoH\$dr Anhv.
AmY{ZH\$ _anR\$ H\$m`mVrc CÈH\$0>am`ŠVrMoH\$di H\$dVm{c{hUmao{d.
Xm gmdaH\$a n{hcoam`H\$dr hmVo àñVW H\$dVW gH\$V àMm ^mfnepr
Anho ñdXem-ano-a ñd^mfMnhr A{^_mZ hmV/m

g\ \$B\$ma aMZm hoÈ` nÀ` m H\$dVMod{eî0ç Anho EH\$ H\$VH\$naH\$
àhUz H\$UI a i` {°\$Îd Anho nU _mV^y_r{df`r ^nd i`°\$ H\$aVmZm
A{Ve` H\$no_c d hi vma ^ndZm i`°\$ H\$aVmV. g\$IXZerc d hi vma

_ZnMoVoH\$dr Anhv. ^naV_mV(df` r AnE` \$VH\$ à_ È` nA` m` mH\$dV/r
eāXnēāXmV RngZ ^acoAnho

""Z{^ Zj Īo~hV EH\$ n[a B` nar&

_O ^naVry_rMmVnar&

àgnX BWo^i` nar _O ^nar&

AnBPr PmS: β` nar&'

^naV_mV(df` r AnE` \$VH\$ gū oH\$nn0ng_mZ _mZUnè` m{d. Xm gndaH\$anV/r
CXnîmXe^°\$` mH\$m` mVZ {XgZ `Vo

""_Y_mVcmA~cmâhU(Z \ \$gdrgr&

_O {ddngZnVoZer

Oar AnC^y_r-^` ^rVm& ao

A~cmZ _mPhr _m/m& ao

H\$WZ hoAJpñVg An/m& ad'

Aem Anr_YZ ^naV^y_rcm _m/m Ago gndaH\$anZr g\$-m/co Anho
AnBPr m {dahXwl mV hman i Unè` m nîmBVH\$M Aghmè` Vm AJ{VH\$Vm
È` nA` mH\$éU ^nd i` ŠV H\$aUnè` meāXnēāXmVZ i` °\$ hm/o

3.2.3 HGO(dhmar(1896 – 1978)

H\$dr HGO(dhmar (harha JéZnW gcJaH\$a) `nZr {d. Xm gndaH\$a,
H\$dr JndX `m/m Xe^°\$na H\$dV/m àdrh nîm Zcm daaH\$anMo
"HGO(dhmar' hoZnO-H\$ nmhZ È` nZr hoO-mUZnd ndrH\$na co

E{Vhm(gH\$ _hÎdrA` m i` °\$ È` nA` m H\$mî` nMm {df` ~Zè` m AnhV.
E{Vhm(gH\$ KOZm VgM g_H\$mcrZ KOZnôla AmYnfaV H\$mî` È` nZr aMco
È` n\$ u o"àng\$ JH\$Vm hm È` nA` m H\$mî` nMm {def` Anho Xô ngnR\$ \SnerA` m
V»Vnda hgV hgV OnUnè` mH\$mVrdranMo_ZnoV i` °\$ H\$aUnar HQO{dhmar
` nMr "^OZ ZD\$ _{hÝ` nZr' hr H\${dVmAnÈ` \$VH\$ Xe^°\$MoÚnVH\$ Racr.

\SnerMr {ej m Pncè` m Annè` m _vcrcm ^Qm cm Ancè` m _nVcm
enb\$ AndaV Znhr. Aemdô r hmXe^°\$ _vcJmAnB@mnanarZog_OndV
Anho VnoâhUVno ""AnB, VyñdV:cm Anda enb\$ H\$é ZH\$ng. _r nZYO_
KDSZ ZD\$ _{hÝ` nZr naV ^OZ."" nU AnB@mî enb\$H\$c hndSZ aSv
Anho EH\$cÈ` mEH\$m _vcrcm \Sner hnbUna hr H\$ënZnM {Vcm Agø AgVo
Vr È` ncm H\$dQmi Vo Anho H\${dcdnUr ~Zÿ aSvo Anho _nVm È` ncm
{_R\$Vÿ gn\$V Znhr Vohm hm _vcJm âhUVno H\$, {H\$Vr dô Agm enb\$
H\$aVg? AnVm_cmOnÈ` ngnR\$ {Zann Xo VpMAnH\$V {d\c Anho H\$aU
~nha _cm ZÈ` ng ` _Xv C^o AnhV. Vbr _ZnZoMnQco AnhV. CcOçm
H\$mî OnMoZnhrV; nU VogaH\$nar MnH\$a AnhV. È` m u oVo_cm \SnerA` m
V»VnH\$æZÈ` ng AncoAnhV.

hoAnB, Xb hm nañdnYrZ Anho _r _ZnZoVÎA` m Odi M Anho Vcm
gn\$ÿ _r OnD\$ eH\$VnoH\$m? `m XenV anhÿ _r APnnUr JkU H\$c o `m
XenZo _cm OZZr ~Zÿ dnt{dco Aer hr _nPr _mV¥y_r naH\$` nA` m
Xnñ` mV gmnSæc Anho Á` ncm Ago dra_aU cm^Vo XenngnR\$ ~{cXnZ
H\$aÈ` nMo^m½ cm^Vo VnodH\$R\$V nbnMvno nVøhmXe^ŠV âhUVno

""XoOY_ _cm _mV¥y_rMonno\$ &

nZ: nVhm_aÈ` ngnR\$ &&

_mJZ hM I rh[acm&

mV^y CXYaE` mcm&&

ñdmV\$` aUr cTÊ` mcm&

Vd eir CXar OY_ nVhmKdmZr &

^0Z ZD\$_{hY` nZr && 5&&''

`mOY_rVa XeengR\$ hgV hgV àrU È` mJÊ` ng V` na AnhM; nU
nVhm _mV^y_rA` m nno\$ _cm OY_ Xo nVZ: nVhm XeengR\$ _E` y
ñdrH\$naE` ngR\$ _nPr V` nar Anho _mV^y_rMm CÕna H\$aE` ngR\$ ñdmV\$`
Mi di rA` maUnUUnV cTÊ` ngR\$ ho _mV^y_r, VÂ` m CXamV nVhm OY_
KDZ _r VcmZD\$_{hY` nZr ^0Z.

3.2.4 gnZUeOr (OY_ B.g. 1899- 1950)

nSas gXm(ed gnZo ho È` nMo nU©Znd È` nA` m H\$dVMo dfeic
åhUOo OmÁdc` Xe^ŠVr chmZ _cm\$df` r dnUJnao ào Hd di È` nA` m
H\$m` nMrM Znhr, Va È` nA` m OrdZnMrhr àaUm hnr/. `m-ano-aM gm_n(OH\$
{df_Vm OmV^X, Anny` Vm J[a-nMo Xy` `ndahr aMZm H\$cr Anho
XeengR\$ hmVnE` nEH\$aE` nMr È` nMr _ZrfmAnho

""~hp^ny/2 nZo~hpnE` nZo

PncnoVd gY/nZ

Vd gdm__ hmVZ hnr/m

hanno_nPmànU.''

Ago Vo ahUVnV. nnaV\$` nV ASH\$ce` m {dH\$C _nV/y_rcm nrhZ
E` nMoöX` {ni dQyZ {ZKVo

""ñdnVnRr H\$eZ hni r &

N#Mrda PcyJni r&

H\$e _E` ver I o r_o r&

_nV/y_rA` ngnR# _nXoH\$e gnao~{cXnZ&&'

Xeào_ àH\$Q>H\$aUnè` m nyA` gnZo JéOrA` m AZb\$ H\$dVm AnhV. H\$mi`
ào, ^yX` m gdmP/r g_^nd, àn(U_mìndf` r ào ho ^nd H\$mi` nVZ
{XgVnV.

^naV hm ~cencr hni` nMo ñdBZ ""~cgmJa ^naV hndnd'
`nH\$dVnVZ i` °\$ hni/o ""g\$yU@dídndV ^naV hm end`m _nZ Agndm _r
OZgdMoH\$H\$U hmVnV ~nycoAnho _nPóOrdZ OZgdcmAn@ H\$coAnho
AnVmH\$di _nPóanU hoXeH\$aUngnR#M CacoAnhV. _r _E` ycnhr V` na
Anho `mXeng _r dj^d àná H\$eZ XBZ ñdnV\$` E` ng {i dZ XD\$Z hm
Kna AYH\$a Zi>H\$aZ. `ngnR# gd~yZno _nA` m` mH\$mi` Váhrhr _cm
_XV H\$anf' AgognZoJéOr `mH\$dVA` m_nU` _nVZ H\$aVnV.

`m{dídnmcmAnncmnanH\$_ Xml dyd Annè` m_nVg OZodj^d nVhm
àná H\$eZ XD\$ hm{dídnng E` nZm dnoVno

""hr _P\$ _m` hniB@

dj^d {Xi` end`c

OJVng enV XB@

VnognV` nMm{XZ ` dno

-cgmJa ^naV hndno''

Annë`m AnBEm nnaV\$` nA` meJ cVZ _P\$ H\$aE` nMoñdBZ gmZoJéOrZr
nm(hco `mH\$dVW AnendmX àH\$Q>hnb/no VgM Vno gnV` nMm{Xdg `UmaM
hmAnE_{dídmg hr àH\$Q>hnb/no

3.2.5 dm am H\$V (B.g. 1913 - 1991)

dm_Z am_and H\$V d H\$g_wMO `nA` nV gnA` Antj Vo E` nA` m
éDdrUm`mg\$JkmV E` nMr am\$` ^ndZm i` °\$ Pncr Anho gndaH\$a Jm dX
`nA` m H\$mi` nMhr à^nd E` nA` m H\$mi` nda {XgVno {ZgJ, àg_mZw d hbr
H\$mi` {df` ~Zco E` nA` m "eVVnaH\$nt `mg\$JkmV "é~m nt g\$J(hV Hë` m
Anhv. `m H\$mi` àH\$nanMr àaUm CXJH\$mi` nA` m Aä` ngnVZ Ancr Agndr.
E` nZr ZnO`cH\$mi` hr {c(hcoAnho `nMr g\$` m {dnyc Anho H\$mi` cd ZnA` m
gédmVrA` m H\$mi nV ^naVr` ñdnV\$` nA` m cT`n nMo{MÌU H\$dVWVZ Hëco
Anho

"OY_Rn" `m H\$dVWVZ Xe^°\$snm r OY_RnMr {ej m ^ndE` ngnR\$
Xem~nha OnUnè`m EH\$mi Xe^°\$ H\$VH\$naH\$miMo_ZnoV `m H\$dVWVZ i` °\$
HëcoAnho Vno_nV/y_rcm AnB°g\$-nVZ AnBØdi Amcm_Zno`nd i` °\$
H\$aV Anho Vno`ahUVno hoAnB,`_r AmVm Vbcm gn\$Z Xp OnVnoAnho _r
dnH\$Z VPoXeZ KVno VÂ`m MaUnda _ñVH\$ RalVno Vbcm gn\$Z OnVnZm
nndcoOS>Pncr Anhv. `m ^y_rV OUYéVZ ~gcr Anhv. VPo nre g0V/m
g0V ZnhrV. Var _cm VÂ`m mngyZ Xp HëcoOnV Anho

ncrH\$S`c VQ`nda _nPm `E` M _nPPr OUYdn0>nrv Anho _yZ\$ /a
_nPPr anl gOm `m _mV/y_rV nSUma Znhr. _J naV VPo XeZ Va
AeŠ` M ~m- Anho`ahUyZ _r `Wrc n{dÌ _mVr gno-V KD\$Z OnVnoAnho

AnVm EH\$M BÀN m d Anem _Zm Ü` o Anho { _InZm d e) jZm _nPr {dZYr
 AnhoH\$\$_nM/y_rMr _R>a _nMr _nÂ` m _Ë` zYa _nÂ` m nXar ~nYz Úm
 Aem àH\$moEH\$m OY`R m Pncè` m Xe^ŠVnMr AI aMr BÀN m àH\$Q>hnV/o
 `m _nM/y_rV _Ë` y` Uo eŠ` Znhr. {ZXmZ _Ë` g_` r d _Ë` zYa `m
 _nM/y_rMr _nMr _nÂ` m nXar ~nYz Úm Ago àhUUnè` m Xe^°\$nMo CXmîm
 Xeào_BWoì` °\$ hnV/o

3.2.6 gue ^0>(OY` B.g. 1932)

gue ^0>Mr H\$dVm ^m am Vn\$od HgwmJOnÂ` m H\$dVer gmâ`
 Xe{dVo ào ^ndZMo{d{dY Vac An{dîH\$na È` nÂ` m H\$dVWz {XgVnV. Vo
 _hîdnMo JrVH\$na AnhV. È` nZr ZnOçJrVbr {c{hcr. È` nÂ` m H\$dVW
 àngn{XH\$Vm Anho ì` WMr Yna Anho H\$mì` epr Ame` nZulm_r Anho _nYd
 Á` {c` Z` nÂ` nZYa I è` mAWnZoJOC cd ZnMr na\$am nîræZÈ` nMod Vr
 {O{H\$dZ RaÈ` nMoH\$mì` gue ^0>` nZr Hôco

cnb\$(\$^_m Vm ho È` nÂ` m H\$mì` cd ZnMo d{eî0ç Anho _mì Xe,
 _mì ~ncr, _hrami> anÂ` `m {df` r ào d AnXanZo AnV\$çè` m H\$dVm
 {c{hè` m

gue ^0>nZr "Jo_mì ^y` m H\$dVWz _nM/y_r{df` rMmào ^nd ì` °\$
 Hôcm Anho AnB{Ponns} c{H\$Zodm c{H\$Zo\{S{ndV Agm g{H\$V Anho AnB{Pr
 Annè` m _cn{H\$Z Aer Ang m AgVo H\$dr gue ^0>` m H\$dVW
 àhUVnV, ho_mì ^y V{Ponns} _r \{S{z, VÂ` m AnaVrgnR× M{D-gy` d Vnao
 AnUz. ho _nD\$cr, VÂ` m _i M _nÂ` m OY`nMo gnVH\$ Pnco _nÂ` m
 OJÈ` ncm AW`amâ Pncm V{Pr Wn\$er nî Yj _nÈ` m H\$mì r cndVn{

Võhmhr Yj _nĀ` ngnRē à` mĵ d H\$ner `m VrWĀWi nEdTēM n{dĪ Anho ho
AnB©_r anD VĪPr JnUr JnBZ. VĀĀ` mXVmZo_nPr dnUr qM~ {^Ocr Anho

3.2.7 Ĵe nrĶJndH\$ (B.g. 1929)

Ĵe Hĕd nrĶJndH\$a `nZr VnĶo ~nH\$a `nĀ` m naĶaMo nĪĀ` m
{nTēVrc à{V{Z{YĒd Hĕco Ē` nĀ` m H\$ĵĵ` nĶa HĶg_w_mĶOnMnhr à^nd Anho
à_`nd hm Ē` nĀ` m H\${dVĪrc nWmĪr ^nd Anho à_nĀ` m {d{dY NĶē,
{d{dY aĴ àH\$Q> Pncō Anhv. Ē` nĀ` m H\$ēnZn{dcngncm nĶV:Ā` m
ì` pŠV_ĪdnMmaĴ XĒ` nV hr H\$dr `ēndr Raco {ZgJ©hr Ē` nĀ` m H\${dVMr
n{hcr àaUmAnho

"gcm_" `m H\${dVnĶgĶhmnngZ Ē` nĪr H\${dVm g_nOn(^_Ī Pncōr
{XgVo gm_n{OH\$ Amē` Ē` nĀ` m H\${dVĪZ ì` °\$ hnD\$ cmĶcm JrV, JPC,
Cnhng d {dS\$Zō ZnDēH\$ĵĵ` , ~nCH\${dVm Ago gd©H\$ĵĵ` àH\$na Ē` nĀ` m
H\${dVM {XgZ `VnV. Ē` nĪr H\${dVm Amē` d A{^ì` °\$ gĶ^nĶ gVV
~XcV an{hcr. Ē` nMnM EH\$ ^mĵ àhUyZ Ē` nĪr Xe^pŠVdahr H\${dVmcd Z
Hĕco OZZ d OY_`y_r {hMo_hĪd dUZ H\$aVnZm H\$dr àhUVnV, Vr
nĶJnĶZ _hnZ Anho ^naV`y_r hr AnBĪ Anho

AnB©AnĪU _mV`y_r XnĪhrhr g_mZ Anhv. XnĪhrMo gnaĪ M _hĪd
Anho gĒ` , Aqhgĵ enĪr d H\$éUm hM Am_Mo àaUmĶWnZ Anho Ē` nZr
gd©Y_Ķ_`ndnMm nañH\$na Hĕcm Anho Ĵe nrĶJndH\$a nĪr hr H\${dVm
Xeà_ ì` °\$ H\$aUnar AnhoVarhr AgoZ_x H\$andocmĶc H\$, Ē` nĪm _j
qnS>hm amĶē` H\$ĵĵ` cd ZnMm Znhr Amē` m H\${dVĪ Ē` nZr {d{dY {df`
hmVmi coAgcoVar Ē` nĪr dĪnr Ī è` mAWnZōào_ d {ZgJ© mXnĪht_Ū` M
a_VnZm{XgVo

3.2.8 Högwld (B.g. 1912-1999)

knZnrR>nñH\$naàamá H\$dr {d. dm {eadnS\$H\$a C\Högwld `nMr
JOnFO`O`H\$na hr H\$(dVm{deml m`mH\$(dVm g\$kmVrc Anho hr H\$(dVm
EH\$m H\$ncI \$nVrc g_nO_ZnMo à{V{Z{YEd H\$aVo Högwld ho
OZgm_ný`n`m ^ndZner VÐp hndnao H\$dr AnhV. È`nZr AZH\$ amí`
H\$(dVm gm_n(OH\$ Ane`n`m H\$(dVm) ào_H\$(dVmd {ZgJ H\$(dVm{c{hè`m
_nV/yrgnR> gdñdnMm È`m H\$éZ _È`m XnanV nndSc
QnH\$cé`manO~Ún`m AnRada Ancè`m ^ndZm`m H\$(dVnVZ i`°\$ hndmV.
_nV/yrgnR> Annè`m ànUnMo~{cXnZ XD\$ BpÀNUnè`m Xe^°ng H\$Rcbr
~Y/Z ~N/Z Rely eHSV Znhr. H\$enMrM ^rVr È`n`m _Zncm ñne°H\$é
eHSV Znhr. dOnMoàhna NnVrda PcÈ`nMrhr È`nMr V`nar Anho

`mH\$ngVH\$naH\$zo`m ^y_rcm AnBm _mZcoAnho

""ídnngZno Om dmì g_o Annc\$Z q^V AZ AnBEm H\$í dm A_À`m
öX`nVrc I \$ gndm di r VPr _cohr `m A\$namV ~XY H\$anzr AI aMm
VÐ H\$aVr à{UnnV..." È`mcm AnBA`m _p\$Mo EH\$M d6> cm/co Anho
AnBEm _p\$ H\$aUna hm`m H\$ngVH\$naH\$ng AnÈ_{dídnng Anho àhUÿ Vno
àhUVno ""H\$í`ng AnB^{^O{dgr Sni o COi VIp^nc amìrÀ`m J^nV
CX`nMm AgoCf:H\$nc."

AnO Oar nnaV\$`nMm A\$Y:H\$na Agcm Var CÚm ZSH\$M
ñdnV\$`énr gý°CJdUna hm ~cX\$> AnÈ_{dídnng `m H\$(dVzo {Xcm
ñdnV\$`Mi di rV...

...m JrVmcem EH\$m ñ\%V9rVnMo _hÎd àná Pmco `nV OnÁdc`
amí^_mZ, _mV^f_{df`r AnÉ`\$VH\$ à_ Anho È`ngrR\$ gdfídnMm hno
H\$aÈ`nMr O~a BÀNne°\$ `m^ndZmamí\$` JrVnVZ ì`°\$ hñVnV.

AemàH\$mao AZb\$ H\$dtZr amí\$ŠVr _mV^f_ na H\$dVm {c{hè`m
È`nMmg_nde nî`H\$cmAnho

3.3 Jm_rU H\$dVrc _mVg\$enZm-

Anncm Xe hm I 6çnMm Xe Anho Jm_rU OZVMm eVr hm à_ñ
ì`dgmì Anho B\$Orn`m AmJ_ZnZ\$ya ehanV n[adVZ hñV Jco ì`nna,
CÚm, {ej U, `ng MncZm_{i mcr. ehanVozJanV énn\$ya hñV Jco I 6ç
_mì Xcç V an{hcr. Xn[aĐ` , H\$ir, {ZgJmñr AdH\$m eVH\$e`nMogdfídr
nandc\$r OrdZ, H\$O°nOmarnU Aem AZb\$ g_ñ`ñZr Jm_rU OrdZ
Jngcco Anho 1920 Z\$ya _hnamí\$V __. JnVrMo Jm_dnKr {dMna àH\$Q>
hñD\$ cmJcod È`nMonSçgnX gm{hÈ` j ðnV C_0çco a{d{H\$aU _\$i nVrc
H\$dVrc d BVa H\$dVrc {c{hçè`m Jm_rU H\$dVrc "OZnX H\$dVrc Ago
gédnVrcm g\$ñVco Jco B\$OrVrc "ññ0çc nñE0ç'Mr àaUnhr `m_njo
hñVr. 1923 _Ü`oa{d{H\$aU _\$i nMr ñWmZmPmcr. a{d{H\$aU _\$i nÀ`m
H\$ni nV ñ\0>d I \$H\$mì` ñdénmV Jm_rU H\$dVrc {c{hçr Jcr. ^m am
Vn\$À`m"Jam»`nMoJnUð gna»`mH\$dVrc Jm_OrdZ S`ñV AgcoVar
M\$ed a, `edV, {Jare `ñZr On{UdnP\$ OZnX H\$mì`cd Z H\$co
`mZ\$ya J. c. R`ñSi gñm(XV "gñr" (1933) `m_Ü`o OZnXJrVo
Amí\$ VnV. I r. ~m amZSç Zm K. Xenñ\$ç AZ\$ H\$ñU\$b\$a, gñmZXd
MñYarÀ`m H\$dVrc dUznÈ`H\$ ñdénmÀ`m Va Zm K. Xenñ\$çMr cndUrMm

~nO KD\$Z Amccr, àU` ^ndZMo{MÎU àm_` nZoAgUnar H\$(dVm hnb/r.
dm Jno _mì Xol, {d. {^ . H\$ncVo` nZr H\$ih\$ar pñl` nMo{MÎU Hôco J.h.
nno>enMr EI nXr H\$(dVm I SçnMo{-H\$Q>OrdZ àH\$Q>H\$aVo H\$hr AndnX
dJi Vma{d{H\$aU _\$i d J.h. nno>en` mH\$ni mVrc Jm_rU H\$(dVmJm_rU
g\$XZercVWZ {c{hcr Jccr Zhr. 1938 _Û` oJ. c. Rabi\$ni nMl "_rR>
^nH\$a' hm H\$(dVmgs\$ à{gÕ Pncm `m_Û` o_mì Jm_rU OrdZnZw` dnoMo
dmVdVmnY©A{dîH\$na KSvno àhUÿ J.c. Rabi\$ni Zm n{hcoJm_rU H\$dr
Ago g\$nyco OmVo J. c. Rabi\$ni nZr Hôdi Jm_rU OrdZnMo d Jm_rU
n[aganMo dUÿ Hôco Ago Zhr. Va Jm_rU _nUgnm ~ncVoHôco AnZ\$
`nXd {c{hVmV. ""Rabi\$ni nMr Jm_rU H\$(dVmBVand` mVcZV A{YH\$ gmYr
Anho'' 1952 _Û` o~{hUm-nBMr JnUr g_na Ancr. hr H\$(dVmgnYr gnr
hnb/r. Jm_rU OrdZnMo I ao Xeÿ ~{hUm-nB` m H\$(dVWÿ Pnco Jm_rU
OrdZ È`nÀ` m Añgc a\$éngh `m_Yÿ àH\$Q>Pnco Anho ~{hUm-nBMr
AZw`d KÈ` nMr d VnoAZw`d A{^i` °\$ H\$aÈ` nMr EH\$ ddi r nÕV Anho
Jò Vm ho {VMo d{eî0ç Anho Jm_rU OrdZ È`nÀ` m _ji a\$éngh
A{^i` °\$ hnb/o `m H\$(dVcm Hôrenhr nlfra\$am ZihVr. cnb\$JrVnÀ` m
_nI H\$ na\$avÿ Vr È` nZr {i {dcr Agndr.

""_mì {^_nB©_nD\$cr

Oer Anô` nMr gnD\$cr

AnâhnBcoHôc\$Jna

gn/mCYhmV Vndcr.''

AgoÈ` mAnnè` mAnB©df` r àhUVmV.

1950 Vo1960 Xaã` nZ Jm_rU H\$(dVm \ \$aer {c{hcr Jcr Znrh.
`mcm AndriK \ \$SV AnZ\$X ` nXd hoH\$dr hnr/. AnZ\$X ` nXdnrZr gm_nY`
eVH\$e` nMo OrdZ H\$(dVvZ {M{IV H\$co hr H\$(dVm Jm_rU OrdZnA`m
A{YH\$ Odi Jcr. `nZ\$y/a anOm_hnOZ (1960 "CÝhmi r) ganfOZr
~m-a (1964 "nmi Umf), gXm(ed _mi r (1967 "\c_mi ') `nMo
H\$mi` g\$kh à{gÕ Pmco È` nA` mcd Znda ZmJa ^mfVlm nJSm hnr/m nV`è`m
àdnhrV Zm Yno _hnZna, {dÇc dnK, anOm_HOX, e\$fa ~Sø AnXrMr
H\$(dVm ñdV:Mo ddi o d{eí0ç KD\$Z Ancr. _he H\$í vH\$a, gnmZ
hmi_H\$a, \\$. _ . ehmqOXo Xm _ . Xi dr, B{OV ^ncand, CÎm_
H\$ni JndH\$a, gVnH\$a Jm`YZr, dnhé gnZdUo Znam`U gw\$y, _nbZ
nrOç, à{V_mB\$ncq c{cVmJnXJoAgoJm_rU H\$dr CX`ng Amco Jm_rU
H\$(dVvZ Jm_rU n[agam-ano-a H\$ndf~H\$ OrdZ d È` nVrc ì` °\$Mr {MÍUo
`V hnr/. àm_w` nZo AnB`hr ì` °\$ gd`H\$drA`m H\$(dVn_YZ {XgVo
H\$(d_Z ho AE` \$ g\$IXZerc AgVo OY_è` mngyZ Vo dÕmnH\$ni mn`V
{OMm OmñVrV OmñV ghdng cm^Vno Vr AnBm AgVo d{ScnA`m
ghdngmV hr ì` °\$ Odi Odi {VVS` nM H\$ni AgVo nU H\$Oç ì` dnWV
na\$azO MncV Ancm d{ScnM Xanam d Xandm È` nA`m AnÈ` n\$Ü` o d
È` nA`m EH\$ AÑí` nSxmC^mH\$aVno hm AÑí` nSxm AnB`d _cn\$Ü` o
1\$MVM AgVno È` m_wi o ho ZmVo A{YH\$ Odi Mo d dnÉgè` nMo AgVo
È` m_wi o Jm_rU H\$(dVv AnB`hr ì` °\$ dn\$ina {XgVo Jm_rU H\$dr AnBm
dUZ H\$aVnzM {VÀ`m AnOy-nOMo OrdZ, {VMOXm[aD` , {VÀ`m hmcAnio`m
{VMOH\$í> Xwl , dXZm`ngdnZm g_WfUoVn\$>XV OJUnar AnB`M{IV
H\$aVmV.

ehanVrc AnB[©]d Jm_rU ^mJmVrc AnB[©] mXnVhr_Ü` o{^PVM Anho
 AnOehanV ñÎr{ej UnMocnU gdP nñmMcoAnho ehanVrc AnB[©]{ej U
 KDSZ nXdr àmá H\$ÉZ AWnOZ H\$aV Anho _mì Jm_rU ^mJmVrc ñÎrcm
 AOZhr Xn[aD, {ZgJmPr AdH\$m `ngm VnS> Úndo cmVVo Anho AkmZ,
 A\$YI Ôm, éT\$, na\$am `nÀ` m~YZmV Vr ASH\$ccr Anho Vr Xn[aD` mer
 amì\$Xdg PÐ XUmar Anho Annè` m H0f ngnR\$, _cnfngnR\$ gVV H\$ì>
 H\$aUmar Anho cb\$ser {VMr {def Odi rH\$ Anho

""AnBA[©] mOmVrcmVa nnaJr

_Or Xiga\$ _ZM AgV\$ ~nB[©]

nnOxVc\$dh\$m M Va AnB[©]edmì nmarcm

AnZ nmar{edmì AnB[©]emOmJmM YhnB[©]

"AnnZ Va _mUg\$hmì !" (1981) _mYd WnanV `nÀ` m H\$dVWZ EH\$m
 {dYdm AnB[©]m _crer g\$lnK Agm _ZmM Ræd KUmar Anho Jm_rU
 H\$dVWrc _mì cnH\$JrVnMr na\$am g\$mi Umar Anho Vr OY_XmVr Va
 Anhm, nU H\$drÀ` m H\$dVMoàaUñÎnVhr AnB[©]-Zccr Anho hoAnB[©]aÀ` m
 H\$dVmAä` mgVmZmcj nV `Vo

"åhmVnar{edmì " `m e{eH\$ny/ qeXÀ` m H\$dVWrc åhmVnar AnB[©]
 åhmVne` nÀ` m nîMnV O{ZrMr Am-mi hnd\$ Z` oåhUz JndnH\$SM anhVo
 {Vcm åhmVne` nMo ñdbZ nU[©]H\$amì Mo hno _cnMm Ankh _nSyZ Vr anhVo
 O_rZ ñdV:À` m {h_Vrda H\$gVo åhmVnar H\$noH\$ Agè` m_ü o H\$ì> H\$aV
 anhVo {Xdmi r, Xgè` mcm nnam-guzZr Znvd\$ng{hV Kar JndnH\$Sæ` ndo
 Ago {Vcm dnOVo nU XnVhrVrc Xamì` m_ü o ZnVo g\$YmV njuBVH\$m
 Anncndm anhV Znhr. nîTæ nîTæ H\$ì> H\$ÉZ WH\$ce` m åhmVnarc m _cnMm,

ZnVd\$Mm AnYna hdmgm dnO>Vno Vr AYraVZodnO>nrhV anhvø nU BH\$Sø
ehanV åhmVnar{edmì OJE`nMr gd` Pncè`m _vcnZm _mì åhmVnarMr
AnRødU hnv/ Znhr. hr åhmVnar AnB`H\$dcdmUr EH\$Oø OrdZ OJVo øm
H\$dVo_Ü` oEH\$ H\$Wm-rO Anho `m H\$dVWYZ EH\$m H\$WVm Amè`M àH\$O>
hnv/no åhmVnam-åhmVnarMoAdKoOrdZ Jm_rU n[agamV JcccoAgVmZm _vco
_mì ehanV pñWandVnV. Znbl\$ar Y\$Umcm cmVnV. d{Sæ Jè`nda AnBEm
gno-V `È`nMm Amk H\$aVnV Vøhm AnBMo _Z Zde`nZo Amì û`^a
H\$gcè`m O{ZrÀ`m VmH\$SæmV ASH\$cccoAgVo Zde`nMoñdBZ gnH\$ando
hr {OXX d Ü`ng AgVno _bZVrZod {MH\$O>Zohr H\$O>H\$ åhmVnar H\$ì>
H\$arV anhnVo AYZ_YZ _vcnMr g` `Vo ZnVd\$Mm _Z JVVonU gdOU
hi hi yXandVnV. Annè`m i`nMmV Jø hnv/nV. È`nZm AnBEm {dga nS>
OmVno d åhmVnar{edmì OJE`nMr gd` cmVVo AnB`AI a WH\$Vo _vcnZr
{VcmKD\$Z Ond åhUz nnUr dnhZ JcccoAgVo _vcoXandcr AgVmV. `m
H\$dVWYZ XnZ {nTæVrc A\$A, VgM ZmJa d Jm_ OrdZmVrc A\$A
`m_vir o {Z_nø hnvne`m H\$O>H\$ g_ñ`m È`nVhr OV`m {nTæVrc
_nUgnA`m dnO>cmM Xwl H\$go `Vo`nMo XeZ KS>Vo _nanVr dnK_ao
`nMr "_mì _nPr' _Yrc AnB`OnÈ`nda JrV JwJwmar gdnPÜ` o{gi Unar
{Xdg^a eVnV am-Unar, qMÜ`m-q_Ü`nV dnndaUnar, Xwl nVhr ñdV:Mm
Vnc gndaV OrdZ OJUnar Anho Jm_rU n[agamVrc AnBEm{Xdg H\$H\$ Sæ
Anadcm H\$S gvé hnv/no _ahnar H\$anS> ho Amcm AnB`df`r åhUVnV,
gH\$mi r CRYZ Vr A\$UUnV gSæm Kncm Mr Vøhm{VÀ`m ~nSæmM{H\$U{H\$U
AgmAndnO dnVndaUnV EH\$ ZnX {Z_nø H\$aV Ago AnVm_mì Mr Vr àgP
nhno>an{hcr Znhr. H\$naU AnB`AnO anhrer Znhr. hr AnB`Yam_Ü`oMyc
VH\$Z ^nH\$ar ^nOUnar hnv/r. _vcnZm Oanhr OI _ Pncr H\$S {VMoSæi o

S>S>ȳ `m̄ Mo {VMm gVV H\$m_ H\$éZ H\$éZ KĀ nSεcm _m̄ Mm hmV
nnR:deZ {\\$am̄ Mmønmr AnR:U AnOhr H\$dr̄cm`Vo

""EdT\$M H\$i V\$

AnB°Jcr Varhr

H\$Ur _aV Znhr,

nU, Annç\$dn0nd\$Ag\$

H\$UrM CaV Znhr.'"'

a_e {Mcco`nZr "OnĒ`ndaMr _m̄ ' `m H\$dVvZ AnBMo i`{°\$MĪM
gnH\$aco Anho am̄r--am̄r CRyZ OnĒ`nda Xi U Xi Unar AnB°OŪ`m
Anò`m JnV Annē`m EH\$H\$ {I P d ~gȳ Am̄ ũ`ncm gȳ XĒ`nMm
H\$dcdmUm à`EZ H\$aVmZm {XgVo Xwl , XnfaĐ`nZo {nMcē`m AnBMo
AnOy-nOjMo dnñVd {H\$Vr ^`nU Anho ho hr H\$dVm dnMVmZm OnUdVo
am̄rÀ`m{Ā>H\$mi nil nV OnĒ`nMmKa^a AndnO, AnBMo gȳ H\$Vē`m hmVnZr
gndSȳȳ Ka^a RĪmi Uȳ nŵhm CRȳȳ Annē`m OŸ_nMm H\$Mam AnnUM
Jn̄ m H\$aUȳ Annco cH\$Vacco Am̄ ũ` Y\$mi Uȳ OŸ_nMo Xwl OnĒ`nda
Xi Uȳ _Ū`am̄rMo`εcmV CRyZ OnĒ`nāhna\$~gUȳ `m gdnȳZ {VĀ`m
H\$mi d\$εē`m{dXrU°Am̄ ũ`nMmnoM ZOag_n C^mH\$cmAnho

""VQē`m AnV\$εmZr

_Zm_ZnM\$OnV\$

dSȳV dSȳV

anOmanĒ`nMo JnS:doJm̄ Mr

OŸ_nmgȳ AnVmnVna, _m̄ _nPr.'"'

_ji naranO Yno H\$ndi o`n`m "_nPr _m` ' `m H\$(dVvZ 1993 cm
Pncē`m ^H\$nmV {T>Jnē`ml mcr Jcē`m AnB@ enVUnē`m chmZ _vcnMo
_ZnoV i`°\$ Pmco Anho "g_n@' `m anOgnhe H\$X_n`m H\$(dVv
AnB@i M OrdZ gulYr Pnē`m_i o AnB@ "AÎnanMm \ \$n ml Aer Cn_m
{Xcr Anho OrdZnV H@UrA`nhr X~ndncm ~i r nSεno Znhr. gH\$Oe Amcr
Var E`nVZhr ghrgcm_V ~nha nSεno H\$naU {VMr Nn m_mi`nda hnb/r.

""Znhr H\$cr nmi dnar Znhr JcnoH\$Yr H\$ner
{XcmKngVcmKng H@Ur {XgcmCnner
VrW@ mîmZnhr H\$cr `nMr I \$/ ZmdnOcr
^@>v/v Xol gnaonSv/m_nD\$crA`mnm m""

AnB@hM I aoVrWj@d Anho Agm AnB@vrmMm ^{°\$^nd H\$drZo i`°\$
H\$cm Anho "hnh\$`m àH\$ne Zm_Xol H\$ni o`n`m H\$(dVv H\$drZoñJ@ngr
Pncē`m AnB@`m AnR@dUrZo i`nH\$î Pnc@cr _ZnoñWm i`°\$ H\$cr Anho
AnB@oA\$NB@JrV H\$Zr EbH\$`Uo AnB@r hnh\$ H\$Zr Anē`nMm ^ng hnbUo
AnB@M hmv _m zonnRrda, Snd`nda {\\$avno Anho Ago dnOv anhUo `m
Jno` i`nH\$î d AñdnW _ZnA`m UnvH\$ Anhv. {dcmg H\$no qgXJrH\$a
`n`m "_m` ' `m H\$(dVvZ AnB@_vcnMo nno>^aE`ngnR` {H\$Vr d H\$goH\$î>
H\$aVo`nMo dUZ Amco Anho _vcnA`m ggnanV H\$hr H\$_VaVm anhy Z`o
âhUy âhmVnanUrhr AnB@H\$î>H\$aV anhVp eV/v H\$m_, añE`nMoH\$m_ Ago
Oo{ i @ VoH\$m_ Vr H\$aVo AnB@`m H\$î_m_i M AnnU OJyeH\$Vno`nMr
OnUrd BWoàn@i nUoi`°\$ hnb/o

""_nA`m _m` À`m H\$î:nZ\$
â`m OJVnoX(z`nV

_m`À`mgH\$nanM\$~rO

AnO naVnò _nUgmV''

"nmD\$g nSy cm/cm H\$...." hr {ednOr An\$-cJh\$anMr H\$(dVm H\$dr
 àhUVmV, {g_p> H\$H\$OÀ`m nŠŠ`m KamV anhUnè`nZm, JčarV
 Anam_I Muda ~gyZ nndgnMm _Z_ank AnZ\$ cO>Unè`m gw dnVy OrdZ
 OJUnè`m i`°\$Zm nmD\$g AncmH\$ AnZ\$ dnO>Vno H\$naU Vno~d.\$m_ nmD\$g
 È`nZm Pn\$-kUma ZgVno H\$gcm Anmì hrH\$Uram ZgVno Vno H\$di XieZ
 Ý`nhmi m Mm AgVno d AZ↑dm Mm AgVno `nCcO>EI nUm \n\$Š`m-
 VOŠ`m KamV anhUnè`m H\$O\$-mcm _mì nmD\$g EH\$ gH\$O M AgVo H\$naU
 È`n\$`m KamMr H\$pcbr OUyAm^mi ~Zy KamV nmUr ~agdycmVmV. Aem
 dō r AnBMr Tm(VanrO>CS>Vo Vr _nD\$cr {-Mnar Ji Š`m Omr ^JnZō
 dnO>cm RalVo {VZo Ralce`m dnVy naV ZnhrV, BVŠ`m Omr Ka Ji Vo
 edO> Vr hv~c hnoVo Sni M nmD\$g Jmi ycmVmV. _mcmH\$ i yZ` oahUyZ
 _mZ di dZ nXamZoSni o{O>Vod Sni`nV H\$Mam Jcm AgognyZ Amco
 Xwl cn{dVo gD` X. ~mcmKnOè`nMr "AnB© hr H\$(dVm g_H\$ncrZ
 OrdZnVrc _nUgm~_nUgmVrc ^nd{ZH\$ Ancndm g\$V Mncè`nMr I \$/
 i`°\$ H\$aVo F\$UmZ#Y, ZnVg\$Y Z OnUnè`m H\$mi nVhr EH\$ ZnV\$ _mì
 {O>H\$Z AnhoVoahUOoAnBÀ`m dnĚgè`nMod ào_nMo "AnB© hr AnB©AgVo'
 {VÀ`nV \n\$V dnĚgè`, no, _mì m d È`nV `nM ^ndZm AgVnV. AnV/m
 AnY{ZH\$ H\$mi nV AnBMr _a_r Pmcr Anho Varhr {VÀ`m ào_nV \n\$aH\$
 nScm Znhr. Vr KamV Agc Va Ka ^aè`ngma l o dnO>Vo H\$di {VÀ`m
 AprVĚdmZM Ka I r_\$ dnO>Vo Vr Zgc Va KamV XnfaĐ` ^ngVoAgoH\$dr
 àhUVmV. ñTrZo {H\$Vrhr _p\$Mm {dMna H\$cm Var _mVĚdnMr O~m-Xnar
 ncym Vr AY` O~m-Xnè`m gng^mi Vo n{j Urà_nUoKaO>cm^ndVr {VMo_Z

aJmi VM anhVø H\$naU {Vcm{ncnZm ào nÀ` m ZnE` mV Jk\$ m MoAgVoAn(U
ho OJ gKa -Zdm Mo AgVo hr H\$dVm Ame` gP AgY AnKdVo
^mfm-ecr ho{VMod{eîOçoAnho

"_mPr _mì ' hr àm _nanVr XeaWand H\$gm- `nMr H\$dVm ggnanMm
JnSm AnVnZm H\$Yrhr Z WH\$Unè` m AnBMo dU? H\$Unar Anho Aem
AnBEm H\$drZo Á` nV~nÀ` m gm(dÌrMr, PmerÀ` m anUrMr, {ed~nÀ` m
{OOnD\$Mr Cn_m{Xcr Anho

""Xn'hr Ka COi dUnar

{Xi` nMr dmV

_mPr _mì .''

^naVr` gH\$VrV _vcJm hm dè nMm {Xdm KanMoZnd C,dc H\$Vno
Ago àhOço OmVo H\$dZo` Vo _mì AnB©hr _nha d gnga Xn'hr KanZm
COi dUnar {Xi` nMr dmV Ago àhU? AnBMo AnH\$menhZ Agcco_nRnU
ì` °\$ H\$coAnho "_mì ' hr àm Sx OJXre H\$X_ `nMr H\$dVm AgY `mV
EH\$ {dYdm Jar~ _mì Mo dU? `Vo {OMm Zdam AU` m°ggnanVZ {ZKZ
JccmAnho Vr VéU Cnda H\$` cm gñ mi Vo Kar H\$Vnnef Znhr. AnB©
{Xdg-amì eVnV am-Unar Anho VéU d gKa Aer {ddnh` n2 _vcJr
KanV Anho È` m_wi oAnBEm gVV qMVm AgVo JndmV J\$> àdVnMo_mUgo
AgVnV. Jar~ {ZamYna pñÌ` nZm H\$UnMm AmYna ZgVno È` m_wi oÈ` nÀ` m
EH\$H\$snUnMm, Aghnè` VMm Ja\sm Xm KUrao cnb\$ I yn AgVnV. OUy
nQ>Vm {ZI nam AnnU gñ mi Vno AnhnV Aer `m _mì Mr ^ndZm BWoì` °\$
hnVo

""cbl\$ cml nVcr EH\$

{VM\$H\$d{VH\$ H\$m

H\$Uj H\$aVmVnar\\$

OmVoYn\$éZ _m`.'

Jm_rU H\$(dVm Aer Jm_rU OrdZmZw`dnfla nngcr Anho H\$hr Jm_rU
H\$(dVmZm g\$XmMm ~nO {_i mcm Anho Jm_rU n[agamVrc AnB`m
H\$Df~H\$ g_n`m gm_n(OH\$, Am(WP\$ g_n`m dj pSVH\$ Xwl mZw`d `nMo
`WmV`XeZ `m H\$(dVm YZ KSVo A\$mXng H\$Xna `n`m H\$(dVm
cW\$εmcm {R>ji cndUmar An(U _wcm`m \nOŠ`m H\$SεnH\$Sø ~KZ
TgmTgm aSUmAr Aer AnB`XnfaD`ner gVV XnZ hmV H\$aUmar {XgVo
Jm_rU H\$(dVmYZ Or AnB`{XgVo Vr gH\$ni r CRè`mngyZ H\$si>H\$aUmar
AnB`Anho nmUdRεndéZ nmUr AnUUo A\$U gradUo A\$U PnSUpo JanMo
eUnmUr H\$aUpo g\$ngnadU H\$aUpo Ý`nhnarMr ^nH\$ar WmUo _wcm-mi n`m
An\$ni r, XY-XwVoB. gd`H\$m_oAnOnyZ Zdè`ngnrε eVnV Ý`nhnar KD\$Z
OmUo d {Xdg^a eVnV am-Uo hr {Vmr {XZM`m`Anho g\$`nH\$ni r Kar
naVè`nda nwhm {Vcm H\$_acm nXa I nVYZ H\$m_ngnRε g,m ihndo cmJVo
OZndanMo eU Mnam, nmUr ~KUo XY-XwVo OoU ~Z{dUo ho H\$aVm
H\$aVmM {Xdg gaVno d am` hmVo àm c{cV AYmZo `nMr "VUpo Sni o
nmUrXna H\$goJ\$' hr H\$(dVm H\$drZoAnB`m hmc Anio`mnm(hè`m Anhv.
ñdV: H\$si> H\$aV ñdV:cm _nVrV naUmar AnB`, CÝho A\$nda PcyZ
Am`mi ^a PmUmar AnB`{OÀ`m ñdBZnM _i m H\$ihmM AngnS>Pmccm
Anho Mni r \nOεr Var {OZoH\$Yr Am`w`nV `ng\$Yr I \$/ i`°\$ H\$cr
Znhr. Zi`nMr Ang m~mi Jcr Znhr. BVH\$ ghZercVm BVH\$ A_`nR H\$si>

d Xwl ghZ H\$aE` nMr j _Vm AnB©Ü` oH\$er Ancr? Agm àíZ H\$drcm nS\vo AZbl\$ nndgmi o Amco An(U Jco Var {VÀ` m OrdZnMm CÝhmi m H\$YrM gacm Znhr. AnZ&r dÝmZo OrdZncm gVV gm_nar OnUnar AnB© nnhZ H\$dr àhUVnV, ""S.à` nM\$Vi § hr à{V_m` WVoZi` nZM Ancr Anho Zm Yno _hmZnan` m nndgmi r H\$dVm (1982) `m g\$kmVrc hr H\$dVm `m H\$dVrc AnB© amìr-Anamìr OnÈ`nda Xi V ~gmì Mr. BVŠ`m Anamìrhr Vr JnUoàhUmì Mr. JnUoàhUVm àhUVmaS`mì Mr. ho{VÀ` m chmZ _vcnMo {VÀ` ng\$YrMo {Zarj U hno AnB©em emV `V Ago AnB©È`m _vcncm H\$admi V aS`mì Mr. È`m ~nc_Zncm AZbl\$ àíZ nS\ AgV\$ AnB© Anamìr H\$m CRV? Anamìr Xi U H\$m Xi V? {VÀ` m JnÈ` nMm AW©H\$mì ? Vr H\$m aS\? `m-Ôc AnB©em àíZ {dMnaco Var Vr Cîna X\ Zgo Vr VerM aS\ anhr. È`m _w ohoH\$GøH\$drcm C_JcoZnhr. AnVm_mì H\$ì Vo H\$, {VÀ` m g~Y Amì w` nMM nrR> Pncoco hno {VÀ` m A\$nda {OVŠ`m gøH\$È`m VolTçm Xwl nMr ~a~Q> hnoVr. EH\$ _yc dXZm Amì w` ^anMo gmMcco Xwl Vr `m Anè`nÀ`m, JnÈ`nÀ`m énmZo _nbl\$ì o H\$aV Ago d amìrÀ`m A\$nanV Annè`m Al çm _nbl\$ì r dnQ> H\$éZ X\ Ago CÈHQ> ^ndmZwVr ho _hmZnan` m H\$dVMo d{ei> hno. `m H\$dVWZ Jm_rU OrdZnVrc Xwl XnfaĐ`, H\$M\$Um` nMoXeZ hnoVr `mVrc {ZgJ©CKS`n-~nH\$m Anho {ZgJ©a{V_mgV` I 6çer g\$lnX gmYUnar Anho H\$dVrc c`-ÖVm, A\$JV Vnc, Jm_rU eāXnMm à`nol `m_w o`Vrc Añgc OrdZXeZnMm àÈ` ` `vno AnZ& `nXd `n`m "{hadoOJ" (1960) `m H\$dVng\$kmV "ho_nVr ho_nVò hr H\$dVm AgZ, `m H\$dVoÜ` oH\$ni r_nVr hrM H\$ni r AnB©_mZcr Anho {dççnMogndi oén d H\$u`m _mVrMogndi o én `mVrc gmYà`©BWoH\$drZocj nV AnUj Kng ^a{dVoVer hr H\$ni r

AnB©Ymŷ {nH\$dVo d gdnĀ`m_ŵ r APnMm Kng ^a{dVo cni\$^mfVrc
JnSdm d RgH\$m `m Jm_rU H\$dVWZ Anccm Anho "AnB© hr CĪm_
H\$ni JndH\$anMr H\$dVm ("OšcPSr' H\$dVng\$kh 1982) Jm_rU ^mJnVrc
AnB©lo àn{V{Z{YH\$ {MĪU H\$aVo `mVrc à{V_nhr Añgc Jm_rU Anho
nnVnéZ nnVnéZ Pncë`m nnnSø Yacë`m q^Vrgna»`m AnB©m Mham
{Xgm Mm Ago H\$dr àhUVmV. {dçε dnk `mMr "gulr' hr H\$dVm AnB©
eVnV H\$m_ H\$aV H\$aV {VÀ`mAZi`dnMokmZ H\$goUm Mr hogngVo

""_mì am-mì Mr {H\$Vr

{hd}H\$amì Mr gZ

gnŵ` Mr \ŵc\$Aer

CJdVr Km_nVZ."

BĐ{OV ^mcand `mMr "Oc_" hr H\$dVm "Anàhr H\$m-nSamo YZr'
(1992) `m H\$dVng\$khmVrc Anho `mVrc AnB©hr XnZ OrdnMr _mì
Anho Varhr {Vcm{Xdg^a eVnV H\$ŷ>H\$andocmJVnV. Aemdi r AMmZH\$
{VcmàgddXZmhnD\$ cmĒ`m `m^a XmmaĀ`mdì r {VÀ`mAngnng H\$Ur
ZihVo ho gnŵVnZm eVnVrc ^a _Ū`nŷhmVrc dUŹ H\$aVmZm BĐ{OV
^mcand àhUVmV,

""-n6>-n6>`MVmZr Pncr Xmma Badncr

_mì Jcr gndcrcmPnmì è`mVar I ncr

AngnngĀ`manZnV Znhr _nUnMmWram

{Md{Md nml anMr ^a CŷhmV nhram''

Aem dō r anZnV ~mi \$ hnD\$Z _wrcm OY_ XUnar, ~mi \$/nUmZVa
A\$ m_Ü` o~i ZgVmZnhr ñdV:M CRyZ ZdOnV ~mi mcm YSĒ` nV J\$mi ŷ
H\$mgñÀ` m SæcrV RølyZ d,, rH\$fr _mì ZXrV CVaVo Aer AnB°H\$drcm
dgKohnà_nUo ZXr nna H\$aUnar dnOVo ~mi \$VUrMo I nĒ` nĒ` nMo
Jn\$H\$V/M\$ Ē` m _nD\$crÀ` m Z{e~r ZihVo _J XY H\$go \Qndo? hr C\$a
I nD\$Z nnO>^aUnar _mì . Aem Jm_rU n[aganVrc H\$H\$ar _mì MoBØ{OV
^mcancl Aīnj ar N\$ nŌVrZo Ago dUŽ H\$aVnV H\$ hr _mì öX` mcm
OnD\$Z {^SVo H\$d{ Īr c{cVmJnXJoømAnnē` m"g` _mì _nD\$crMr' `m
H\$dVnV Annē` mAnB° mAnRøUr gn\$VnV. ~mcnUr _wcrMm_nVm_n\$da
KD\$Z OnĒ` nda JnUoJnUñē` mAnB° mAnrV ^{dī` n{df` rMr gū X ñdBZo
Agm̄ Mr.

""_mPr _rM dnhrZ J, H\$Qø^aē` mcr dO\$

ZJ VĀ` mnXarV, KoJ\$ hmV_m_Xr nnO\$

{cīhY` nM\$emZnZ, Xn\$gnclcrMr anO\$

Oīh nS\$V gn\$Xcm, hnaUo ihenc J\$H\$R\$."

Aem _mì m, Agm gū nMm Ē` w Agm gVv H\$dMH\$Scngna I m {i Unam
AmerdnR "AnB°edm̄ BVa HøUr XD\$ eH\$V Znhr, hr OnUrd ì` °\$ hmVo
Jm_rU AnB°\$ Xwl Ag\$ öX` {ni doZ OnH\$Uma\$ Anho AnB°cbl\$scm
ñdV:À` m OrdZm-Ōc gn\$M̄ Mr Ē` nVZ AnB° m OrdZnMr H\$hmUr {VĀ` m
ì` Wogh àH\$Q> ihm̄ Mr. hi X dmi cr Znhr VnM hmVnV {di m Ancm An(U
VnM {di m Am̄ ũ` nMm nĪægnVrXna Pmcm ñdV:M eV Znhr, Kahr _n\$H\$M
hmVnm̄ nV XolnZr e°\$ {Xcr Ē` nĀ` m OnondaM H\$H\$V Am̄ ũ` OJcr.
_nhar AnB°Znhr d gngar YZ Znhr, _J ~mi \$/nUmV H\$H\$V/M\$ H\$U

H\$aUma? d H\$nu H\$g\$H\$aUma? Ag\$H\$i:àX Amì û` OJUmar AnB©cbl\$scm
âhUmì Mr, H\$nu` m {H\$aâ©Am_ndñ` Mr amì H\$Yr Var gaVM ` m eâXnZr
cbl\$scm ~i {Xc\$ Amì û` nMo gd©MT>nma H\$aÊ` ngnR\$. AnB©lo AZH\$aU
{VMr _wcoH\$aV AgVnV.

{defV: _wcr ` m AnB©m Anncm AnXe©_mZVnV gndcrgna»` m
YaVnV {VÀ` m_mJo{\\$aV AgVnV. Ê` m_û ocbll\$a` mAmì û` nVrc Xwl nÀ` m,
gbl\$O nÀ` m j Ur AnB©{eH\$dU, {VMoeâX cbl\$scm~i Xw/mV. _mì cbl\$a` m
AVQ> ZnÈ` nVrc ^nd~\$ ` m H\$(dVwZ àH\$O> hn/mV. Annè` m
^{dVi` ngnR\$ Amì û` ^a {POUnè` m AnB©` m âhmVnanUnMr H\$R\$ AnnU
hnD\$ eH\$cm Znhr, hr I \$ i` °\$ hnVo cbl\$ âhUOo naŠ` nM\$ YZ Aem
nna\$nf\$aH\$ {dMnanMm nJS n AgUnè` m AnB©Zo cbl\$Mm AmYna ñdnr^_mZnZo
ZnH\$nacm d dnH\$ce` m nR\$Zo VnR\$ nUoEH\$O nM MncV an(hcr. H\$dr ebl\$a
Xe_û ~naSH\$a "_mì ' ` mH\$(dVw âhUVnV.

""_Z _mì M\$CXm

AWn\$ Ê` mqqYndar

Jw hmH\$dT nK\$cm

Var AnR@dVoCar&''

AnB©lo_Z AWn\$ gmJang_mZ CXna d {dnVrU©Anho Annè` m hnVZ
Jw hmK\$cm Var Vr _mì _mD\$cr Cam_Ü` ognR@dVod j _mH\$aVo hr CXnaVm
H\$di AnB©` nM A\$Y:H\$aUnV AgVo AÝ` H\$UnÀ` m Znhr. ""_mco @@
H\$ggM dnOg ao@!'' ` m nûnmcm(Z ` nÀ` m H\$(dVw AnB©r _wcn\$ ÔcMr
[M\$/m àH\$O>hnVo _wJm {H\$Vrhr _nR n Pncm Var AnB©m Vno chmZM dnO>
AgVno _Z qMvr Vodparhr Z qMvr Aer EH\$ âhU Anho _wJm {d_mZnZo

àdmg H\$E`ng {ZKncm Vohm AnB@`m _ZnV nnc Mm\$VMScr An(U Vr
gaj m`dnWcm hpcH\$ndUr XDZ _cnH\$Sø Ancr. _cnMm hmV KÀ> YaV
gX©AndmOmV àhUVo

""_Yhm@XnXm@

_nc H\$ggM dn0g ao@@'

AnH\$menV {d_nZ Pndè`nda AU`mVngmZoH\$BQZ gnVnoH\$, {d_nZnM\$
EH\$ OZa0a {-KSæcoAnho È`mj Ur _cnmcm AnB@H\$mi OrZoì`nH\$ì hnoJo
AnRdVo AnB@H\$mi Or hr i`WZgVp `nMr OnUrd `WoaH\$QVo Aenb\$
OYo`n`m"_J AnB@_nb\$ì \$nb\$ì \$ìhmì Mr' `mH\$dVWrc AnB@hi XrÀ`m
Anè`m A\$ZnZoKanV àde H\$aVo C-è`mVè`m YnY`nMm H\$ce Rnb\$aVoAZ²
nVhmñdV:M gndéZ Vno^éZ RdVoAn(U BWZM {VÀ`m g\$gnanMr gndam
gnda gè hnoVo H\$drÀ`m`mAni r AW@Y©AnhV. OmVshonÌrMo_Z _nb\$ì \$
_nb\$ì H\$aE`nMoEH\$_d {R\$H\$U Anho

""H\$R>XnoZ Onè`nOdi _J AnB@_nb\$ì \$nb\$ì \$ìhmì Mr Onè`nOdi .''

`mAni r_YZ hogfMV hnoVo Jm_rU H\$Q\$ mVrc AnB@An(U OmV\$`nMo
ZnVo AVQ> Anho ho gVV OnUdVo ~{hUm-nB@MnYar `nMr "I nò`m_Yr
I nntf `mH\$dVWZ Añgc Jm_rU AnB@MÌU `Vo `mH\$dVWZ `Wnè`m
à{V_nhr Añgc Jm_rUM AnhV. "McrMr Yncr' hr à{V_m AnB@nR\$
`nOcr Anho AnB@Xwl d XnarĐ` `m dUZm-ano-aM Aem Xn[aĐ`nZoZ
I MVm àE`b\$ H\$R\$U àg\$nmVZ _mJ©H\$M`V I \$ranUoOrdZ OJUmar AnB@
`mH\$dVWZ {XgVo

""AY©cW\$S\$H\$Z RdR n0xÀ`mVi ncm

AY©cW\$S\$ZgyZ {VZ\$ggma gnVcm..''

H\$0H\$garZo {dZnVH\$na ànM a0Umar AnB©Aem Jm_rU H\$dVvZ ^0>V
anhVo gnhe-and RnUJo `nÀ`m "^nOZ ^nH\$ar AYu' `m H\$dVv ànM
AYnM 0nH\$Z ho OJ gnSyz {ZKZ Jè`m AnBÀ`m AnRdUrZo i`nH\$
Pncè`m _vcnMo Xwl àH\$0> Anho ho chnzJo nna nnaH\$ Pncod gVV
AnB©em nMycmJcoÈ`m cmgVV AnB©o^ng hnv/nV.

""Vr Xi rV ~gcr H\$nr

_m À`m AYnanV

øm{hai`m~nVndéZr

VoH\$U hc{dVohmV."'

AnB©o Yga {MÎ gVV È`m _vcncm AnOy-nOycm OnUdV anhVo
H\$naU AnB©Jcr Var {VÀ`m AnRdUr Ka^a ngacè`m AgVnV. {VMo
AprVÈd Ka^a OnUdV anhVo ZnZm _hnanO `nÀ`m "Pcm-nB©_mì ' `m
H\$dVv AnB©odUZ H\$VnZm{ZgJà{V_nM/MnMcnUodma H\$ccmAnho

""CYnUè`m dnrXi nV Og\$Kng_0nPrS>

_ji andyZ _mì Mr _mì {Xg anè Mr.

^nH\$ar ^nOVm ^nOVm{VM\$C^\$Amî û` ^nOU\$ Xoli nVrc Jm^nam, H\$S>Uo
H\$0Uo ho gd©Jm_rU OrdZnVrc g&^©, Vnerc ghOJÈ`m `VnV. ed0x
H\$dr àhUVnV,

""_nPr Pcm-nB©_mì _nPr _cmPcmì Mr

_nÀ`m gult mgnR& _mì Ord H\$S> nì Mr -H\$0 nì Mr!"'

gnp ZnBPS `n` m H\$dV/rc AnB°OnĚ`m_Ü`o XnUo ZnhrV Var OnV\$
AnT Umar Anho A\$ m_Ü`o ĩmU ZgVnZnhr ànM a0Ě`ngnR\$ {VÀ`m
{Mè`m(nè`ngnR\$ hĭmMo~i AnUz {JĀ\$ \n\$ Umar Anho

""Mna eāX gn\$lo^cmMna ~m m_nUgncm

H\$no_εm_Ü`o J^°Agogn\$ mH\$gm \Ugncm

hmVr {VÀ`m JnK Znhr Varhr _Z On\$ m Mr."

EH\$m AS\$Ur AnB°em{H\$Vr Jw AdjV AnhV ho`ndéZ cj mV `V/o
ho kmZ HĀRè`nhr {ej UmVZ A0_εo Znhr, Va Vo OrdZnÀ`m J\$VnVZ,
AZĀdmVZ AnccoehmUnU Anho ĩ`m_X\$ dVo`nMr "dnH\$ĭ`hr H\$dVm
àVrH\$Ě_H\$ é n KVoOZoh\$S\$ YS\$no qMÜ`m KD\$Z AnB°dnH\$ĭ {edVo
JnV\$S\$ {edVo ho{edV AgVmZma\$VrV gnnZ ~KVo {OMoAm ĩ` \n\$Š`m
qMÜ`nM AnhV Aer AnB°`m qMÜ`mZm Eb\$ m Ynĭ mV J\$ \$Vo H0\$ nVrc
_ncemi o dĪ gdnZnM EH\$m Omr ~nVZ RdĚ`mV AnB°Ho H\$g~ nUncm
cmV AgVo 0\$Š`n0\$Š`nZr Vr hm ànM gnV AgVo AnB°Zgc Va ho
H0\$ {dnH\$0y Om`cmdo cmV Znhr. nU AnB°ao_nZ o ag\$R H\$Rm ~Zy
hm ànM a0V AgVo gnV AgVo Aer AZb\$ qMÜ`m YS\$ mMr hr JnV\$S\$
gā\$R Zgc, Ě`n`m JaOmVr Pncr Var Ě`mM AnB°g_mYnZr Anho
YS\$ mYS\$ mEH\$ĭ {0H\$Uo`ncm{VÀ`mcd r OmñV_hĭd Anho

dm am gnZna `n` mH\$dV/rc AnB°

""C^mOY_ eU_mVr

cnO gXm \n\$Š`mV

S\$ni o^nd AnaVrMo

Xwl mcnhr Anolmi rV."

Aer Anho H\$erZnW dcXn6è`nZmÈ`nMr AnB©ehmù`nMonnUr dn0Vo

"Agnodar H\$Ur

Jn6>{VMr dnUr

ehmù`nMonnUr

_m`_mPr."

VoAnB©em"ehmù`nMonnUr" Aer Cn_mXD\$Z AnB©ModUZ H\$aVmV.
AnB©df`H\$ dUZmV Jm_rU H\$drÀ`m H\$dVWVZ Jm_rU à{V_m AmngH\$M
`VnZm{XgVmV. --Z graSH\$a AnB©ModUZ H\$aVmZmâhUVnV-

""Vy_nÂ`mH\$naSçm~Zncm{XcmgulrMmWdm

A\$nanÂ`mH\$erV Pncr_nÂ`mgnRç{Xdm"

OnV\$ _vj , Jnm, Xar-H\$nar, Kn0> I nm, PcmAemà{V_nMr acMc
--Z graSH\$a`m H\$dVW {XgVo AéU agmi `nÂ`m "~m-nn`nl`m
H\$dVWrc AnB©_vcncmâhUVoH\$, _cnhr H\$dVm {chm`Mr Anho AnB©r
H\$dVm hr ghm(OH\$M {VÀ`m XZ\$XZ OrdZnVrc AZw`dmdaM AnYnfaV
AgUma. {VMr {XZM`mP{VÀ`mer g\$YV i`°\$, {ZgJ,© n[aga `nla
AnYnfaV AgUma âhUÿ Vr âhUVø

""_r H\$dVm{c{dZ dn\$ nVè`mAnù`nda,

CZ{JVè`mOnù`nda c\$Sçmd0çnda,

Zdè`nÂ`mhmVnÂ`mKÂnda"

Jm_rU AnB@o AZi^d{díd hM Anho È`m_wi o VM H\$mî` {df` ~ZUo
ñdm^m{dH\$M Anho hr AnB^©{dMnaVo "nñVH\$nda _øom \ \$QŠ` m Mnó rÀ` m
{MVanM _mí nēi>Mmcc\$H\$m ? An(U `mVrc ad nQZoMcrÀ` m YmZnMr,
^Jw` nÀ` m qN>XanMr, H\$OŠ` m R:É` nMr An(U _nSŠ` m Vi` nMr O_dz
KD\$.' Aer gMZnhr AnB^©_vcrncm XVo AnB@r H\$dVm Aer Añgc
AnB@` nM AZi^dnMr, {VÀ` m ñdV:A` nM ~ncr^nfMr {VÀ` m "ñd Mm ñne^
AgUnē` m ñÌr à{V_nMr, hdr. H\$dr g\$y/nf Znam UH\$a Oòhm" _mí ~mn' ` m
H\$dVv AnB^©d{S:en{df` r ^nd ì` °\$ H\$aVmV Vohm È` nzm ~mn Znai r
I no-a\$ _mí Znai nMo nmUr ^ngVo AnB@r H\$iaX {XZM` n^nnyZ H\$dr
g\$rn H\$ni MmOrd H\$ngndrg hnt/no _J VoahUVnV,

""cnc Vn\$S\$ \Q>Vm

ZH\$noOnD\$g anZncm

_mí ~g gndcrV

VPmPvdrZ PvcM''

g\$rn _mí r `nZr AnB^©ahUOo_nVēdnMr AX^y AnndnB^© Anz\$XnMr
Aj` {hadnB^© AnH\$nenMr {Zi ga ZdcnB^© dnēgē` nMr A_nc nē` nB^©
_nē` nMr ZdWa \QcdnB^© dnQVo AnB^© hr ì` °\$M Aer Anho H\$,
{OÀ` m{df` r ~ncVmZmeāX^nsahr AnnonSVo H\$dr _ ^m MìhnU `nZr
"AnB^©gñ nMo AnJa' `m H\$dVv AnB^©df` H\$ Annē` m ^ndZm AE` \$/
AcdranUoi` °\$ H\$ē` m Anhv. AnB^©ahUOoCYhnMr gnD\$cr, AnB^©ahUOo
gñ nMoAnJa Anho EdTm Zihø Va {VÀ` m _mí À` m nXanMr _nQXnX H\$aVm
`Uo AeŠ` M. H\$naU {Zù` m AnH\$nenEdTm {VMm _mí Mm nXa Anho

_nUgmcnM Znrhr, Va Xolmcnrhr AnB[©] mZndnMr ZdcnB[©]dn0Vo AnB[©]df` H\$
~ncVnZmH\$dr àhUVnV,

""AnB[©]H\$UnMrhr Agno{VMmgY_nZ H\$andm
{VZo0nH\$ccmeãX \{cngnaI mPcndm''

Á`mcm AnB[©]Znrhr È`nZr _mVrMr nOmH\$andr. H\$naU hr _mVfy_r hr Annco
nmcZ-nmfU H\$aUnar OZZrM Anho AnB[©]df` H\$ AnXa^nd ì`°\$ hnv/mZm
~è`nMXm {VMr ì`Wm H\$Q\$ mVrc ì`°\$H\$SZM {VÀ`nda hnbUnam AY`m
àH\$Q>hnd\$ cmVno {VMoAYmno\$ anhyZ nVr d _mngnR\$ KngnVcm Kng
H\$nyZ RdUq earancm Z PmUnao H\$> H\$aUq ho gJi o`m Jm_rU
H\$(dVn\$ YZ {XgyZ `Vo H\$dr àm g.J. nnMnno Annè`mH\$(dVvYz AnB[©]no
dU? H\$aVnZmàhUVnV,

""\S`mH\$no\$cm`Mmì cq _m` OmVoamZr
nmì nV Zgodhnu gnXr, qhSøAZdmZr
BfyH\$no\$cm`er {VMm_nOV Zgonmì
Xné {nD\$Z _mì coanD, _nao_nPm~mn
WaWa H\$no_mì , cmJo{VcmYmn
H\$gmì nÀ`mXndUrcm~nyccr Oer Jmì .''

AnB[©]a XnéS\$cm ~mnH\$SZ hnbUnaoAÈ`nMna dU? H\$aVnZm AnB[©]hr
OUy H\$gmì nÀ`m XndUrcm ~nyccr Jmì Agmì Mr. AnB[©] m ~m-VrV
H\$gmì nÀ`m XndUrcm ~nyce`m Jmì rMr àVr_m BWo ghOJÈ`m Ancer
Anho Jm_rU H\$(dVvrc "AnB[©]A`m H\$(dVm Aä`ngVnZm EH\$ ñÌr àhUyZ
{VÀ`nda hnbUnam AÈ`nMna, Vno{Z_0nUoghZ H\$aÈ`m_mJo{VMr nanYrZVm

OnUdVo `m_mJo nandc\$-Ed, A{e{VnUm, éT- na\$Mm nJS:m
AJ{VH\$VmhogdM KQH\$ H\$maUr^y AgVmV. EH\$mnanH\$Mr ghZercVm
`m Jm_rU AnB©Ü`o{XgyZ `Vo _mZ{gH\$Img, emar[aH\$ H\$>d AE`nMna
ghZ H\$aE`nMo EdTø ~i {VÀ`mV H\$go d H\$RwZ `VQ àn\$M-ÔcMr
O~m-Xnar, _vc\$ÔcMoào `m^ndZmE`m_mJoAgm`nV.

"AWn\$`mH\$dVw Sni à{V_mB\$nc`nZr àh0:coAnhoH\$,

""_ZmVc\$Xwl

AnRada Zm`r

edml mcr KB©

Xigè`mco''

Aer hr AnB©ànM d _vcm ~mi ngnR\$ POVnZm ñdV:A`m _ZnVrc
Xwl AnRada `D\$Xw Znhr. àhUyZM E`mahUVmV,

""_ndcrMonn\$

CacoAWn\$

cmJoZ Wn\$

X[a`nMm''

_m` àhUo`mH\$dVwZ Sni Eg. Hô. nno:c `nZr àh0:coAnhoH\$,
AnBZo_vcnZm chmZnMo_nRøH\$VmZm O_rZ Ow_cm{dH\$Z O_nH\$cm d _nRøcm
_vcrcmgthe HôcoXnZ _vc\$AgYhr _nRø Priè`nZ\$ a hrM _vc~XcVnV d
AnB©d{SøenZm {dMnaV ZnhrV. AnB\$M Ord _vcn\$Ü`o JwVno Va _vcn\$M
nen\$Ü`o JwVno ho ~è`nM Kan\$Z {XgUmao H\$Rna dmiVd H\$drZo`m
H\$dVwZ gn\$JVcoAnhoH\$dr XrnH\$a\$mar `nZr "_m`" `mH\$dVwZ AnB\$M

dUŽ H\$aVnZm {VMr O_rZ ^nH\$ar `m-ano-a VrcZm H\$ccr Anho H\$dr
âhUVn "AnB, gma\$OJM VĀ` m J^mrc\$ Anho Vp\$_Z nmĒ` mV {^OVm
{^OV Znhr. Vy O{Zrgma I r CŷhmV dmi cr, nndgmZ\$ {^Ocr, {hdmZ\$
H\$H\$Ser Var S>_Jcr Znhr. nm ^dmi coVar AZdnUr nm nZ\$ {\\$aV
an(hcrg\$ H\$>H\$aV an(hcrg _nĀ` m Vn0mV VynyU^ nH\$ar QmH\$m Mrg d
Vrcm AnYu Rdm Mrg naŷwVr AYu I nVmZnhr nU^Pmrcg, Am^mi nEdT\$
Pmrcg. ""H\$drZo ndV: H\$> gmgZ, Xwl ghZ H\$eZ _cn\$R\$ gVV
{POUn` mAnBModUŽ H\$coAnho

""_mĭ , Vy^ nH\$arBVH\$M nyUnP\$Vr

H\$Yr nmĭ crĀ` mnmM QmH\$m Mr

_nĀ` m Vn0mV nU^ nH\$a

VĀ` m dn0cm AYuM Ancr. "

H\$dr nĪâ âhUVnV, Vy _cn\$R\$ M&XZrgma I \$ {POV an(hcrg. VĀ` m
A\$ndaModnĪ _cm nmKam Mrg. _r _mĭ Vrcm dnĪ XD\$ eH\$cm Znhr, Aer
I ŷhr H\$dr ĩ` °\$ H\$aVmV. âhUž H\$dr âhUVnV,

""_mĭ , _nĀ` mCKS\$cmZOaZ\$

VrcmH\$Yr A\$nda dnĪ {Xc\$Znhr,

VpPodnĪ _rM nmKam Mrg

Vrcm{ddnĪ Relž. "

H\$dr Aenb\$ Zri H\$R> gmZdUo` nĀ` m "JnYS\$` `m H\${dVvZ H\$drZo
AnBMo JnYS\$ ~Z{dĒ` nVrc H\$g~ dUŽ H\$coAnho hr AnB^W\$M{Xdg
gĒ hĒ` mAnYr KanVĒ` m qMŪ` m Pmcco nmKéU, OZ Zgy Jni m H\$aVo

AnB[©]gVV CÚn_lr AgVo Vr ì` W[©]dì Z Kmc_dVm àn_lM_nA` mgEH\$naUr dò
 Kmc{dVo e_vH\$` n_zm Oer nndgm_ù` m_gdu ~-{-` n_lJo Jn_ò mH\$_aE` n_lMr q_lVVm
 Ver `m AnB[©]mW\$_ngduM "Jn_lS_z' Mr q_lMVm AgVo AnB[©]l_lshoJn_lS_z {edU\$
 àhUOoO_v` m AnR_dUtZm COi m XU_ll_r AgV\$ Jn_lS_z {edVm {edVn_lM Vr
 cu_lS\$ hm_vn_v KVo È`ng\$_zYr AnR_dUr_Ü` o had_z OmVo `m \n_o\$`m
 Vm_lS_zçmer {VÀ` m Jn_lv_{nd}ù` n_lA` m g_ll X AnR_dUr c_lS_zçè` m AgVn_v. H\$Yr
 AnO_y-nO_ycm øm q_lMÜ` n_v Vr ~gVo V_òhm ñdV: had_z OmVo d O_v`m
 AnR_dUrZr {VMoS_z n_ò o^éZ `mì M_o n_lhm ^mZnda `D\$Z Vr {MaJ_o>ñdÀN>
 YD\$Z Jn_lS_z {dUm_l Mr. Jn_lS_zMm en_v hm H\$_li_zH\$_zar _n_vl_zr cndcm Anho
 Á` n_zm n_ll_lKam_l MoH\$_nS_z KÈ` n_lMr EmV Znhr Aem _n_vl_zr AS_z Z anhVm
 Annè`m _cm-mi n_gl_zR_z H_òccr hr gn_ò Anho hr AnB[©]A{e_lj V Ag_zhr
 àn_lMng\$_zYr Om_lÉH\$ hm_vr. W\$_z g_le h_ln_l`m AmYr "Jn_lS_z' V` na H\$_aE` n_lMr
 {VMr V`nar Anho È`n_vhr Vr ~Z{dÈ`n_vrc {VMr H\$_{cn}È`_H\$Vm_l {VMr
 ñdÀN>Vm_l {VÀ`n_v AgU_{nar} CÚn_lO_H\$Vm dn_lV_en_lÌngna_l r AgU_{nar} {VMr
 ZOa, {VMm {edUm_vrc ZrO>ZO_lH_lUm `n_lU_{nao} AnB[©]l_loEH\$ g_ll_zP ì` p_lSV_Îd
 Annè`m ZOag__{na} C^o anhVo Aer hr Jn_lS_z AnB[©] m _mì M_o à_on_lM_o
 H\$_li_zMo_àVrH\$ AgVo

3.4 X{cV H\$dV_vrc AnB[©]

B.g.1960 n_gduhr gm_l(OH\$ {df_V_òÔcMo {Zf_òVn_lMo g_ll_z _an_lR_z
 H\$dV_v C_0_v hm_vo S_zl_l An_lz_zH\$_zan_l m {dM_{nan}Z_òì` p_lSV_Îdn_lMo à^_ln_ldV
 hm_lD\$ H\$_lhr H\$_ldr Annè`m H\$dV_vz à~n_vz H\$_aV hm_vo Zn_{am} U g_ll_zna_l o
 H\$_ldr gn_l` dn_lXr Om_l(Ud_vz gm_l(OH\$ {df_V_m A_Y`mì , Xn_l(a_lĐ`n_lMr ì` Wm

ì` °\$ H\$é cmjco ñdmV\$` nZVa {ej U KD\$Z Zdr {nT\$ CX` mg Ancr.
È` nZr Ý` m` nMr, A{YH\$nanMr OnUrd hnD\$ cmjcr. Y_n/VanA` mE{Vhm(gH\$
KQZZo{dMna_gVZ Pmco

AmcohŠH\$ g_nOnV {i dm MoAgè` mg gKf`d {dDnH H\$éZM
{i c hr _mZ{gH\$VmV` na hnb/ hnb/r. _nŠg@nXr H\$dVer X{cV H\$dVMo
AnĒ_r` VMog\$Ÿ AnhV.

1960 À` mXaa` nZ X{cVn\$ YZ X{cVn\$ YZ H\$dtMm_nRmdJ`g_na
Ancm {H\$È` H\$ eVH\$ Ai` nhVnUo X{cVn\$lo enFU H\$co hnb/o È` nA` m
dnO_εmcm H\$dc Xwl , ĐnfaĐ` , An_mZ d Xmñ` ĒdM hnb/o EH\$ _nUg
áhUy OJĒ` nMm A{YH\$na hr _Zm_VrZo {handyZ K/Vcm hnb/m S.ni
An\$G-H\$anMoñdBZ hnb/o X{cVn\$ZmÈ` nMm hŠH\$ d AnĒ_gY_mZ {i dY Xbo
S.ni An\$G-H\$anA` m cTnD\$ ì` °\$ ĪdnMm à^nd `m X{cV H\$dVn\$la Pmcm
Anho. H\$drMr _Zbr gKf`erc ~Zcr. g_nOì` dnWeÔc ~ncVmZm g\$mn,
MrS> {VañH\$na `m ^ndZm H\$dVn\$YZ ì` °\$ hnb/mV. X{cV H\$dVm
ñdmV\$` nna H\$dVn\$rc EH\$ _hĪdnMm àdnh Anho X{cV H\$dVm
{ZdXZàYmZ, ~{h_P r, d`ĒEdnA` m T\$ nMr Agcr, Var AnĒ` gdH\$F
ñdénMm Anho X{cV gnfhÈ` nV H\$ñ` cd H\$ nMr g\$`m A{YH\$ Anho
{dDnH hmH\$dVMm ñWm r^nd Anho `m H\$dVn\$g\$knMr erfP\$ nMhcr Var
È` nVrc H\$dVn\$ YZ ì` °\$ hnb/nè` mAnĒ` nMoñdén cj nV `Vo

Amco OrdZ XrKf\$ni newie` nMVi rda dnlaV Agè` nMm ^nd
`nVZ ì` °\$ hnb/no `m H\$dVMm _ji CÔe X{cVn\$larC AY` m` ^ndZMo
{d{dY àH\$nao {MĪU H\$aUo ho hno . X{cV H\$dVMm AZw`d È` nA` m ~ncr
^mfVZ ì` °\$ hnb/no An\$G-H\$adnX d _nŠg@nX `m Xmñ` hr VĒdàUncr `m

H\$dVcm AmYna^y/ Pnce` m AnhV. X{cV H\$dV/rc dMn[aH\$, ^nd{ZH\$
A{dîH\$amgnR\$ _anR\$ dnlL` nMr ^y_r ZnJaccr hnr/. _TjH\$anA` mH\$dVZo
H\$ccr OrdZOm(UdnMr _p\$Vm An\$S-H\$anZr X{cVnM OmM H\$ccm
AnE_{dídng, gwlA` m H\$dVZoH\$m_Jna OrdZnMo KS{dcco ^ndnyU°XeZ
`mgne` nA` m~i nda X{cV H\$dVmOm_XnanUoàH\$O>Pncr. X{cV H\$dV/
gm_n(OH\$ {df_VMoXeZ hnr/o {df_ g_nOì` dñW(déÕ àj no`nMr ^ndZm
ì`°\$ hnr/o gKf°ì`°\$ hnr/no È`nMà_nUo H\$Df-H\$ OrdZnMo {MÌUXeZ
KS{dVmZm Xwl , XnfaD` d JndH\$gm-nhaA` m H\$mi d\$yZ Jcè` m H\$Df-H\$
OrdZnMoH\$meE` hr ì`°\$ hnr/o {deFV: AnB°df` rA` mX{cV H\$dVo_YZ ho
OnUdVo dm_Z qZ~mi H\$anMr AnB°hr H\$dVm Jm_rU X{cV OrdZnMo
H\$meE` àH\$O>H\$aVo X{cV H\$dVm AmendnXr H\$dVm Anho H\$VrMoñdmV
H\$aUmar H\$dVm Anho dXZm, gKf°d Xwl nMr AZb\$ éno_anR\$ H\$dVcm
X{cV H\$dVZo {Xcr. nrfanem g_nOnVrc AnB°d dUP` dñWoi o
enfUmMm ~i r Race` m X{cV g_nOnVrc AnB°` nV \ \$aH\$ Anho nU
nrfanem g_nO Agno dm Jm_rU g_nO Agno AWdm X{cV g_nO Agno
"_nV/nd `m {d{dY ñVanla OrdZ OJUre` m_nVn\$ Ü` o gnaI nM {XgVno
gm_n(OH\$, An(WP\$, H\$Df-H\$ d gnH\$VH\$ _j` n\$ Ü` o_mì \ \$aH\$ {XgVno
nrfanem g_nOnVrc AnB°hr gwlj V H\$Df-ì` dñWV OrdZ OJUmar Anho
Va Jm_rU d X{cV g_nOnVrc AnB°em KanVrc Myc n0:dE` ngnR\$
gH\$mi rM Kam-nhanSyZ eVnV H\$ì>H\$ando cmVnV. _bnZV H\$andr cmVVo
X{cV g_nOnVrc AnB°mo Anî û` Va Xwl , XnfaD` d gKfrieer On\$co
JccoAnho Jm_rU AnB°ij nhr OmñV AdhcZm X{cV g_nOnVrc AnB°em
ghZ H\$andr cmVVo "X{cV àhUyZ hnr/ Agccm AY`m` d AE`nMra
`mcnhr ~i r nS:ndo cmVVo X{cV AnB°` m Z{e~r Xwl -XnfaD` m-ano-a

gH\$O n/r _n{cH\$M Anho H\$dr _mYd H\$S{dcH\$an} m "dmT V hnb/nb ` m
H\$dVvZ X{cV OrdZnA` m i` Wm i` ŠV hnb/mV. AnnU gdUnA` m
VH\$Sçnda nngcnoAnhnb/ hr OnUrd AnBZochnZnUrM H\$ÉZ {Xcr hnb/r.
X{cV AnB©Annë` m _vncZm chmZnUmngyZ Or {eH\$dU XVo Vr BVa
AnB©j m ddi r Anho nnañ[aH\$ éTš, nañamM nJSm AgUnar hr AnB©
OnVi` dnWmM ~i r Raccr Anho ñdnV\$` g_VMo drao {VÀ` m` V
nbnMccoZnhrV àhUz Vr Annë` m _vncmàhUVo

""È` zRM XcnZr ZmhmWnam

Zm Va dnOc\$AnñV\$Annc\$~nam''

Ago g_Onclz gnSVm gnSVm Vr AZw`dmVz Ancco ehUnU _vncA` m
_Znda q~{dÈ` nMm à` ÈZ H\$aVo

""a\$UmanM\$ H\$nz Zm hgc` m JmcmM\$ _M\$ KV/nV.'" hr AnB©
A{e{V Agcr Var g_nOnV OrdZ OJV AgVmZm AZb\$ AZw`dmVz
AZw`dccoXwl gKfrnVz Ancco g_Dg ehUnU {VÀ` m i` {°\$ ÎdnVz
OnUdVo AnB©_vncm H\$g\$ Ojm` M\$ ho {eH\$dVo d ho {eH\$dVmZm {VÀ` m
OI _daMr hr I ncr {ZKz OUy aŠV ^i ^i m dnhj cmJVo Vr àhUVo
"_aUàm Am ũ` OJcno nU H\$Yr Aacm H\$m ao àhOçco Znhr {ei oVM\$Sø
I nD\$Z _M\$O> OrdZ OJUnë` m `m AnBZo H\$Yr hnbUnë` m AY` m ,
AÈ` nMman(déŌ Vn\$Vz "~« H\$ntçm Znhr. H\$dr àhUVmV, C{H\$aSçnda
S{H\$a\$dmT ndr VgoAnàhr dmTçno

3.4.1 H\$H\$sr _n/m-

dm_Z qZ~mi H\$an\$` m "_m` `m H\$dVvZ AnB©oi` {°\$MÎ C^oanhVo
Jm_rU AnB© Aä` ngVmZm XnfaD` d H\$inV {nMccr AnB© nñhcr,

AZw dcr _mì X{cV AnB©XnfaD` d H\$im-ano-a OnVr` dnXnMnhr ~i r
Racr Anho hr AnB©gnV _cnMr AnB©hnVr. AnYrM \ \$nH\$m g\$na, È` nV
nVrMbr {YZ PncceEH\$Q\$ gnV _cnZm g\$mi Vo eVnV _Oar H\$aVo Vr
Z { _i nē` ng _nù` m {dH\$Vo È` nVZ Ancē` m nēnVZ _rR> _raMr, Ádnar
AnUVo ñdV: AYñnQ\$ anhyZ _cnMonno> ^aVo dijì` mZ\$ahr Amcoerc
g\$mi yZ _hÈà` ngmZo H\$ì> H\$aV _cnMo nncZ-nncZ H\$aVo hr ^nd\$ø
AnBA` m ` È` nMr dnO> nnhV AnYnanV XnanV H\$dcdnUr, ^nHscr -gyZ
anhmì Mr. _nì r {dH\$cr Jcr Znhr, Va CnmerM Pnòmì Mr. gmn Mndē` nMo
{Z{Îm hnd\$Z hr AnB©{M,, o{n,, odnē` nda gnsZ XdnKar Jcr. Aer hr
_mì H\$ndYr X{cV J[a~nā` m _mì Moà{V{Z{YEd H\$aVo Or OnVr` Vmd
XnfaD` nā` m AnVrV ^ñ_gnV Pncr Anho hnV Anho `m H\$dVMm edO>
_ZncmMQH\$m cndyZ OnVno

""enVVo_mPr ZOa _mì ,

AnV/m_r CXng hnVno

{XgVmH\$e _nì rdncr,

_nì r {VMr {dH\$V Klvno''

H\$dr Znamì U gndA` m "_nPr AnB©` m H\$dVvZ EH\$m H\$m_Jna AnBModUZ
`Vo {JaUrMm ^nM dnOoAn(U hr AnB©H\$m_nda OnB©EH\$ {Xdg _mì {Vcm
JnS\$VZ AnUco AnKnVnV {VMo {YZ Pncce hnVno nM ^nd\$ø AnBA` m
OnÈ` nZo nnaH\$s Pncr. EH\$M MnXa gdnV AnYz KlvnZm OUy Vr AnBMr
_mì nM Anho Aer ^m-S\$ g_Oy/ Klv hnVno

""AnYrM ZihVM H\$hr

AnV/mAnB©Xd rc Znhr

Al 7mKncV ASga

OmJV hnb/naaml ^a

PmcnonaVoHSc&a."

`m eãXnV H\$dr AnB©Xandë`nMr I \$/ i`°\$ H\$aVnV. _OanMo H\$m_JnanMo

OrdZ Ago~ôadenMo AgVo _E`wH\$er `D\$Z {Ji \$iV H\$ac `nMm Zo_

ZgVno {ej Un(dZm ehUnU Znhr E`m_wi o_§V§, J\$Xmo Ago {ZaWPF\$

Cnmî HôcoOmVnV. E`m_wi oNp0cm-Np0cm AnKmVnZnhr _nUgo{H\$Scm-

_§ng_mZ _aVnV. H\$dr AOP dnK_maA`m H\$(dVvrc AnBPr _vcngnR&

CÝhmVnÝhmV {POUnar Anhø nU OJÊ`nMo~i {VZo_vcnm{Xcø

""{Z` VrMoKmV - AnKmV

nMdndV AZ²_nUgnZ\$

_aUnA`mXmTøla nmî RølyZ

H\$amî Mr AgVonaUr."

hr AnBPr {eH\$dU H\$dr cm gKf©H\$aE`nMo~i XVo H\$dr CÎm_

H\$g i A`m H\$(dVvrc _nD\$cr JndHôgm-nha \n0Š`m PnmS&V anhUnar

Anho `m PnmS&V XnfaD` d H\$im-ano-aM Hô0g-nVrc nVrH\$Syz hnbUnè`m

AÝ`nd d AE`nMnanMnhr {Vcm gm_Zm H\$andm cmJVno cmMna d An_n(ZV

OrdZ OJndocmJVø

""{VÀ`m \n0Š`m PnmS&V

H\$Yr qPJV `onVr

Kmcr cmVm{Z ~ôH\$.''

OnVr` dnXnMo Xwl , XnfaD` nMo Xwl , niefnH\$SwZ hnbUnè` m
AÈ` nMmanMoXwl Ago{Vhar Xwl ` m ñÌrÀ` m dnOçncm AncoAnho a{dMØ
hSgZH\$anè` m "_m' ` m H\$dVvZ ehamV {ej U KÈ` ngnR× OnUnè` m
_wncmAS#Ur _m H\$m CnXe XVo?

""cb\$am` m \ \$nØŠ` m OrdZncm

½ nZnMo{R>ji cnd

na Mnar {NZncr H\$é ZH\$no

_J H\$gc\$Vcmä` nd

VyXndUrVZ _nH\$ì mih`

KD\$Z `o` enMmH\$ì g."

EdTM Znhr, Va {ej U hodn{KUrM\$XY Anho ho{ej U Ý` m -AÝ` m ,
I a\$-I nØ\$H\$m VognoVVoAgoVr àhUVo e\$`a df`ei r hnd\$Z OJÈ` mgj m
EH\$ {Xdg qghngma I oOJm` m S#i ~m- ngnho-nè` m CnXem_ù oVr OmJè\$H\$
Pncr Anho Annè` m {nTçm _gUnV Jè` m, nU CÚMm H\$ni Annè` m
_wncm Agndm `m BÀN-nØ× _wncm Mng cogñH\$na H\$aVo {ej UnMo_hîd
nOçVo Vy dnK ~Zz SaH\$ni r \ \$nØ> nU ` ngnR× {ej UnMr H\$ng YaUo
Andí` H\$ Anho

^JdmZ gdmB` nè` m "_m' ` m H\$dVvZ ehamVrc _à_r d
I 6çnVrc _m ` nè` m_Yrc ddi nU Xe{dco Anho ehamVrc AmY{ZH\$
nbandnVrc gñ dnVw OrdZ OJUnar AnB`nñhZ H\$drcm ñdV:Mr _m
AnRçVo hr _m H\$ni r, hnsH\$ni r, qMYrV Xb J6ni ccm \ \$nØŠ` m
Mnè rVrc, H\$ni nda MØH\$na H\$na ccr ^dmi è` m OçMngZr añVm^a a`ni

an\$ni r H\$T>Unar Anho `nC0> _c_cr gnS>Vrc, B\$Or ~ncUnar
ehanVrc AmY(ZH\$ _a_r {XgVo XnKrA` m Am(WP\$, gm_m(OH\$ nVam_U` o
O_rZ-Añ_mZnMm \sH\$ Anho ehar AnB\$M hmV _D\$ema Agc. Va
Jm_rU AnB\$M H\$>H\$ÉZ anH\$> d An-S>no-S> Pncm Agc. eVrV,
_rc_Yrc, gSH\$darC H\$>A` m H\$m_mV Vr gVV am-Vo XJS> YnS>cnA` m
ghdmgmV AgVo E` m_wi ohmV H\$>ZoamccoAgVmV. ehar ñÏrgnaI r Vr
_c_cr gnS> ZogV Znhr. H\$dr dm_Z H\$>P\$ `nZr "{Xg _ndi V hnmVf `m
H\$dVWZ EH\$m H\$>Vrc AnB`dS>c d _cogdM APm(dZm H\$go Cnmer
anhVmV. `nMoöX` DndH\$ dUÏ H\$coAnho Zi` mam_m UnVrc hmH\$Vnnef
am_hr Cnmer d gd`n[adna hr APm(dZm Vi _i V PnmVno X` m ndranVr
"YaU" hr H\$(dVm ñÏrA` m enar[aH\$ H\$>Mr n[agr_m dUÏ H\$aUnar Anho
VnYom ch\$amcm nno>I ncr OaH\$Z eVnV H\$m_mcm OjUnar AnB`nm` nV H\$T>
Xnoë` nda nncm ~nYZ nVhm H\$m_ng Ojccr, Kno>a nne` ngnR> gna\$amZ
Y\$ni Unar. ñdV:A` m Km_nMo Ami o H\$ÉZ dc _n\$amcm MT{dUnar hr
H\$>H\$ar _nV/m Anho dndanV gadm dMvZm YgH\$>ngZo AnB\$Mo nm`
a`ni co CÝhmVnVhmV YnY` nMr amI U H\$aVnZm Xb CÝhmZo cnhr-cnhr
Pncm gulr CcJë` mZ\$ya _m` YÝ` nMm_nc I ù` nda OmVno AnU EdT`em
am- am- am-Unè` m AnB`em H\$UgnA` m XnE` ngnR> anZno_mi qhS>MocmJVo
hr {VÀ` mOrdZnMr enb\$VH\$m Anho

H\$(d A{Zc gm-i A` m"AnB`AnR@dVö `mH\$(dVW H\$dr ahUVmV.

""AnB`AnR@dVoVP\$H\$>H\$arV Oi U\$

hOna _aU\$ {nD\$Zhr Am_A` ngnR> OJU\$''

hoOJU\$ I aM {H\$Vr OrdKbU\$hnV\$ho`mH\$dVÀ`mAni r Ani rVZ OnUdV\$
XnéSçm~mmZ\$AnBEmX_Sçhr Z XbU\$ _vcnÀ`m^H\$Z\$AnBf\$AmV\$S\$VbU\$
_vcnMo\ \$nD\$ I _rg, AnBÀ`m\ \$nŠ`mYbŠ`mcm _nacè`mARam-drg
JnRç, Mra KaMrYU\$^nç d Xi U H\$aV AnBf\$Oi V anhU\$ a°ñi cè`m
nndcnZr XJS>\ \$nU\$ {ZWi È`mKm_mZoCÝhnM\$nnUr hnU\$hogd°AnRçZ
H\$dr AnOhr AñdñW hnb/no

am_ Xnb/n\$ø `nMr "PnoSçMm nnMni m' `m H\$dVbVZ _vcnZo
Annè`nà_nUo Yçm {eH\$ndm Ago ~mmcm dnOç nU AnBZo _mì _vcncm
emi V KnVco `m_wi oAnB°d d{Sçm_Ü`ogçfçZ_nU hnb/no dSçc _vcncm
d AnBèhr Y~nY~mHbV gOvñV. AnB°_H\$OnUogd°ghZ H\$aVo nU
_vcnÀ`m hnb/nV XáaM XbVo AnB°AmendnKr Anho Amcm _vcJm {eH\$Z
_nRmihndmAgo{VcmdnOVo

""cmJZ EI nKr ZdH\$ar V\$
{M_È`ngç JnççZçèhmì grZ
Ýh`r _è`onU gdVnhnÀ`m
nnoçconnO^a Var I mgrZ."

Agm_vcnÀ`m{hVnMm{dMra H\$aUmar AnB°gdM X{cV H\$dVnç YZ {XgVo
Annè`m Annè`ngnRç _mì mi yhnUam hm hnbV dō àgçr erc-aj UngnRç
hnb/nV YnaXna I anbr YaVno gVVMoH\$ç>d ànçMnMr qMVm`m_wi o{VMohgy
hadcoAnho Mbè`nda gHçÈ`nMoOni oAnho Kam-nhahr H\$ççd gçfçH\$andm
cmJVno KanV H\$OmJ gngy d i`gZr Zdè`nMo AÈ`nMra ghZ H\$ando
cmJVnV. {VcmOJÈ`nMo~i Xb/nV \ \$çV {VMr AnÈ`o Á`nçmOJ{dUè-

dmT{dUo È` nMo{hV gmYUo ho{VMoOUyOr{dV Ü` ò AgVo È` ngnR× Vr
gdñd nUmc mcmdZ A/a-mø gKfH\$aV AgVo

H\$Yr {Vcm JndnVè`m gdU©néfnÀ`m dI dI cè`m dngZm_`
dñrnnngZ ñdV:Moercaj U H\$andocmJVo EI nUm{dYdm {ZamYna _mì cm
Annè`m VaÈ`mVnRçmXd È`m cbl\$cm`m{dI nar ZOannngZ dnM{dÈ`nMr
{VÀ`mV CnOVM EH\$ cT#D\$ dñr Ancer AgVo AS#Ur Agcr Var
AJ{VH\$ Znr. ^ndVncÀ`mn[apñWVrVZM KS\ OmVo H\$_acmnXa I nM/Z
eVr-H\$m_ngnR× dnnaUnè`m {dù`m-H\$no È`nMm Cn`m Vr àg\$R
eñIngnaI mH\$aVo

3.4.2 An\$6H\$a Mi di rVrc AnB©

S#i Á`nVr cnDolna "VyH\$YrM {Xgcr Znrhg" `mH\${dVW àhUVmV,

""H\$Ur H\$cr dnH\$S× ZOa

Va ^aMnH\$mV nm`VnU hmVr KVmZm

Vy{Xgcrg _cm''

hr AnB©An\$6H\$a Mi di rVhr gH\$` gh^mJ KVo _nMnÜ`o
AnXncZm_Ü`hr BVanÀ`m I nUmc I nKm cmdZ {Z^`nUo H\$m`H\$aVo
An\$6H\$a {dMnanM dgm KUar d Vo{dMna Annè`m _cnÜ`o gH\$_V
H\$aUmar hr AnB©Anho Annè`m _cnÀ`mOrdZncm`n2 {XemXUmar Vr EH\$
H\$VEdnZ _m/mAnho

""VyVar {gH\$Z An\$6H\$andnZr hnOno~mm

_mÀ`m hmVM\$K_c\$gOyXoOno''

AgoãhUUnar hr AnB©Anho Zm_n/angnR: cna_l_m©_Ü` onTøMmcZ nncgr
X\$H\$m hñVnda Pcz VnR> _nZZo H\$namUhnV OnVo {VMr Sñi ~m-rgnhe-
An\$S\$andla {ZVnV I Õm Anho _aUngP AdñWV edOÀ`m KOH\$m
_nDVnZnhr H\$UJXnMm dMz O_dccm ngm Xrj m^y_rcm XnZ H\$aVo
EH\$ñ` nZoOJm ñ_naH\$ H\$am ~m-rgnhe-ñ` m ZndnZocTm AgoãhUVo Aem
`mAnB!oOrdZ H\$imVM Jco àhUyZ H\$d{` Tr àhUVnV,

""VyH\$YrM {Xgcr ZnhrG,

Zi` nH\$ñ` mOarH\$R: BaH\$cr cuSçmV

nWù` nMr _mi Jù` nV, JnR> nnoë` mhmVnV.'" "

Sñi Á` nMr cñDolra "OZZr An(U OY_ ^y_r' `mH\$(dVW àhUVnV,

""AnB! Vm cŠVaccm nXa _cm

am^Oj dOnBVH\$m{à` dnOvno

VÎ` mH\$mi darc H\$H\$dmV

Aenb\$ MH\$Mm ^ng hñVno'" "

AnB!` m hñVndarc KÅø H\$VrMo CXJnVo Mbè` ndaÀ` m gnH\$E` nV XenMo
gfdYmZ {XgVo Sñi` nVrc ~ñi I nMnV XenMr ggX {XgVo WH\$e` m
XbmV `ñnMo` nVZnc` {XgVo {VÀ` m OI _ñMo gngcñU AnB!` m AnR:
~X Anho

""` mXenMr Vy_yj gñH\$Vr

Var JndH\$gm-nha VPr dñVr.'" "

hr enb\$VH\$ñr `Woi` ŠV hñVo

H\$dr gXrn OJVmn `nA`m "BÝññðeZ AnZ _mì ' `m H\$dVvrc
emi Vrc JvéOr Oòhm emi À`m gd©{dÚmì`nZm q^VrZm a\$ XÊ`m-Ôc
gMZm XvMv Vòhm ~nc_Zncm àíZ nSvnoH\$, BWo{OÈ`m _nUgnMm a\$
{OHSV Znhr {VWog^VrMoVar H\$RyZ {OHSVrc ? _nPr Zj ÌndnUr Jnar _mì
Xngè`nA`m dndanV am-ÿ-am-ÿ Tbl\$ì ngnaI r H\$mi r {R>,\$a nSæc. {dRyA`m
nmì nda _mì ~mnZ\$S:bl\$ AnXi ÿ aŠVnMm cmc a\$ {Xcm, nU Vno{dRyH\$Yr
nndcm Znhr. _J XnZ H\$dS:À`m a\$Mz\$ VwMm gnhe Var H\$SyZ nnd\$?
JvéOr `(Z\Sn_©KncZ `Ê`nMr gMZm H\$avMv Vòhm `m _vcnA`m Snu`mV
nnUr `Vo È`ncm OnUdVoH\$ AnBfioMna {R-H\$Ur {daccocwSagny`mì cm
YnKM\$ { _i V Znhr, _J `(Z\Sn_©H\$RyZ AnUUna ? edOx JvéOr àhUVnV,
VpO\SnO>H\$ H\$S:M BñÌr H\$ÉZ Knc. È`ndahr È`nA`m nH\$æZH\$nanÈ`H\$ Cîna
AgVø H\$naU Aem XnfaD`mV {I VnV nSæcè`m H\$O\$-mV BñÌr H\$er
AgUna ?

Aem `m {dÚmì`n©em JvéOtmr nb\$O:V cNv I nDZ naVndocmJVo
Al a _mì rA`m aŠVnZ\$È`nA`m H\$Sæcncm Bór H\$ÉZ BÝññðeZ gnOa\$
Pnc\$ hoBÝññðeZ emi M\$Pnc\$ JvéOrM\$Pnc\$H\$ _mì rM\$Pnc\$? hm àíZ
~nc_Zng AZÎnfaVM anhVno

gm_n(OH\$ {df_Vo_ü ø Añny`Vo_ü ø `m ì`dnWzo cnXcè`m
AnfWp\$ {dnPndñWo_ü oH\$no_OZ Jccco~ncOrdZ, BVa {dÚmì`nhÿ ddi o
Ago `m _vcncm gVV nSæcco àíZ JvéOtA`m Ang nMr nyVn H\$avmZm
_QnH\$Oxg Anccm Ord. JvéOtA`m àÈ`bl\$ gMZcm`nMoAgccoZH\$nanWu
Cîna AnfU {dÚmì`nZr È`ncm CnhngnZo hgUø JvéOtzr {MS-Uø `m_ü o
Jn\$accø ^Xaccø ~nc_Z `m gdnMo dUÿ øm H\$dVv `Vo ànV{H\$
{ej U KÊ`ngnR>hr {H\$Vr ASMUtMm gm_Zm `m X{cV H\$O\$-mVrc _vcncm

H\$andm cmJVno `nMo öX` DndH\$ {MÏU H\$drZoH\$co Anho _vcnA` m JaOnMr
 nVvmH\$aVnZmAnBÂ` mOrdnmMr H\$er Knc_c hnb/o` nMoXeZ hnb/o

"AnB©Jcr' `m H\$(dVvZ H\$dr Zm_Xol Tÿmi `ngzr ho OJ gnGZ
 Jccè` m AnB©df` rA` m AnR&lUr gnUJVè` m AnhV. I Gxnvrc AkmZnA` m
 KnfmV dnldaUnar AnB©~nmnmR&nmR>ehanV `Vo Vr I yn H\$>H\$aVo {eü` m
 ^nH\$arMo VmH\$Sø _ngz {VMm AX^}VnMm enV gmM AgVno ehanV
 Anè` ndahr {VZoVdcrV AP {eOdcø ehanVè` m pnI` nA` m nR>UrMoasJ
 nnhz Xwl r Z hnb/m Annè` mOÏ` mgnS&cm{R>ji cndco {VZo~nmnAJnKa
 _éZ AhdnU qOH\$co `m nashaMm H\$dr AndOZ C,, d H\$aVno àE` b\$
 _vcncmAnB©Jè` nda Xwl hnb/o H\$dr àhUVno

""AnB©Jcr `nMoXwl Znr

àE` b\$Mr AnB©H\$Yr ZmH\$Yr _aVo

Xwl `nMoAnhoAkmZnA` mKnfm- AnV

{VZoAmî û` nA` m dnO&KnO& Hè` m''

H\$dr OJpñW Jdi r `ngzr "Amî e Vy` Vg...." `m H\$(dVvZ AnB©ZøH\$ccè` m
 H\$>Zø dUZ H\$co Anho AnB©ndV: Mncm V` na H\$aUnar Agzhr {VÀ` m
 nmî mcm ^oImnSè` m Varhr Vr MncmKncV Znr. H\$naU È` m Mncm {dH\$Z
 _vcnlogJnmZ H\$aV AgVo \nOŠ` m cW S&ncm JnR& _néZ ZgVo CÝhm-
 VmÝhmV Vr OY_ ^a aI SV-H\$SV {\\$aVod {ei e-nnH\$ AP AnUz _vcnZm
 I nD\$ KncVo {VZo AnUccè` m {eü` m ^nH\$arA` m VmH\$S&ncnla _vco VdZ
 nSv/v. _vcnZm I nD\$ KnVè` nMm {Vcm AE` \$/ AmZ& hnb/m d Vr àhUVo
 "AnO ~m-mXolnz&~{KVc& Xol nndcm' KamV Xn[að` Agc\$Var Vr Xwl r
 Z hnb/m _vcnM/\$nmFU H\$aÈ` ngnR& dUdU AZdnUr nmî mZo{\\$aVod _mJZ

AnUcë`m {eü`m-nnŠ`m APnda _vcnZm Vnd _naVnZm nnhZ XodnMo
Am`na _nZVo H\$dr AnBfio{MÎ C^oH\$aVnZmahUVm

""Am`o! Vy`Vg JndnVë`mCYhmü`mVZ

MncnMoOnS>S:ñ`mhmVnV {Z, COi`mhmVnVrc

dnt:ë`m{eü`m^H\$arMm~00mgnf`mi rV

`Vg AerM AZdntUr....''

H\$dr cnd\$ZnW`edy E`n`mH\$dVvZ ahUVnV, AnB`ahUVoH\$,
_nUgmZo_nUgnMr gVV H\$a H\$andr. nU AnBemH\$m`_nhrV H\$, AnO
_nUgH\$Mo gX^@~XccoAnhV. H\$raU hrM _nUgoñdV:Mo_hÎd {O:Hndo
ahUz, ñdV:Ä`mApñVEdngnR: Xigè`m_nUgn`mH\$_acmPnSy~nVnV.
_nUgM AUw`nã~ -Z{dVnV, ZagfhangnR: _nUgnMm dë _nUgM Zi>
H\$aV AnhV. AmVm_nUgM _mZdr ~nã~ hnV AnhV. ho^nu`m^m-Sçm d
MnJë`m_ZnÄ`mAnBem_nhrV Znhr.

"{ham X`m ndna' `m H\$dVvZ H\$d{`Îr àkm cnd \$ø Annë`m
AnB`df`r ahUVnV,

""AdK\$Am`û`_vcn-mi ngnR: {Xcç

_nVr, nnUr, COG> dramAg\$gdñd Pmçrg

ànMngnR: dUdU H\$arV an(hçrg

AnVmñdV:gnR: _n\$>AnH\$renMmEH\$ VnH\$S:ñ''

H\$dr ^mldV ~ZgnSø`n`m "AnBç nñ(hco_r' `m H\$dVvZ Or AnB`
{XgVoVr AnH\$ne ncUnar, gY`PcUnar, AnOY_ OJUnar Anho {OMm
OY_ {POÊ`ngnR: Pmçm {OÄ`m OJÊ`nVM _Ë`whnV/m Am`û` dMUnar,

Al y Txi Umar, OJnMo gd©Knd gmgUmar, gdfid È`mUmar, dnXi nZm
and Umar Aer hr AnB©H\$dr cm AZv dÈ`ng { _i Vo AnB©Am(U Xwl `n/lo
OUy g_rH\$aU ~Zco Anho Ago EH\$UM AnB©df`H\$ H\$dVm dnM/VmZm
OnUdV anhVo

"_mì ' `m àm {dO`Hq_na JdB©`nÀ`m H\$dV/Vrc _mì Pnò rV
Pnncè`m Vnyhè`mcm PnncÈ`nMr {dZdUr H\$aVo Anho {VZo Anq`nÀ`m
PnSxcm _nR` Pnò r ~nyZ ~mi ncm È`nV Pnnc{dco Anho gy`©_mì`nda
Anccm Anho {Vcm eVnV I unUr H\$am`Mr Anho Vr ~mi ncm àhUVq hgy
ZH\$noao~mi m Vyhgè`nda _cm VÂ`mngyZ Xq OndgodnO/V Znhr. È`m_wi o
_cm H\$m_ncm Cera hnV/no Vr _Zcm {dZVr H\$ÉZ àhUVq _nÀ`m
{M_È`meOmar `D\$Z VyJnUoàhU, È`mcm [aPd. `m~mi nÀ`m nmi È`nVrc
hmcMncr Wn\$è`m H\$s AnB©YndV È`nÀ`m H\$Sø`Vod Vogul én Agè`nMr
I m`r H\$aVo

""Anq`nÀ`m J PnSxnda, PncVnyhè`nMr Pnò r

I ncr cnH\$cmnmì cmc Xnq`m nhr...

AnVmRadarH\$ VcohnV\$nnR`c ~nyC\$

Pner anUrÀ`m Xm_ydnZr H\$m`OmV cndc\$'

H\$dr àenV _no "_mì ' `m H\$dV/V àhUVnV, AnB©m hmV àhUOo
narg Anho AnB©`mñnenZocnd \$` Pncmgnú`nMmPnncm AnB©_Ü`o_YnMr
JnS` Anho AnB©_wi oKanVrc Myc noVo nU {VÀ`mZ{e~r _mì gXm hni rM
AgVo

""H\$ñ` m` 6εmg0:dnBZ\$VP\$H\$a_ {cihc\$

VP\$OJU\$-_aU\$Mma q^VrV {MUC\$''

` m g0:dnBZo KanXnanM\$ AnP\$ ` m AnBÂ` m S:BBa cñXc\$ Anho ` m
g0:dnBMr AnB@er H\$m Xû_Zr hmVr H\$, gdnZm AnPñKr {Xcr, nU _mì
_mì Jcm_rVM an(hcr. àg\$R EI nXm XnéS:m ~m àn\$M dnè`nda gn\$y
eH\$Vn nU _mì _mì à{VH\$c n[apñWVrVhr Zdè`nÀ` m ghH\$m nédmì
_cm-mi nMm gn\$mi H\$aV AgVo Vr àn\$M dnè`nda gn\$y eH\$V Znhr.
O~m-Xmar ZnH\$aV Znhr. Aem_mì À` m OrdZnV Zi` m `ñMm nhrn>` ndr.
Zi` m `ñMm {Xdg _mì À` m _OuZo CJdnm È`ngnR\$ ñdV:À` m Km_mZo
AnBÂ` m H\$mni ndarc hm S:ñ ngndm AgoH\$dr cm dnOVo H\$aU AnOn` V
_mì Zo I yn gn\$co Anho AnVm ho H\$R/ar Wn\$dmì cmM hdo hr _mì
ñdV:À` mñdBZnÀ` mH\$u` mC_cyZ XVm_ñmÀ` mAmì û` nMm_i m\c{dVo
hr OnUrd H\$dr _no` nÀ` mH\$dVvZ i` °\$ hmVo

H\$dr `ed\$/ _Znha àhUVnV, hrM AnB© S:ñ ~m-ngnhe-
An\$ 6:H\$añ` m {dMnanZo à^m{dV hmVo OmJéH\$ hmVo d Annè` m cb\$anZm
_p\$Mr ~naml S: {eH\$dVo

Aer hr "AnB© gdm Ñi:Zo "AnKe© RaVo àhUyZM H\$dr Aem\$
~ñ~noàhUVnV,

""_nÀ` m_mì nñ{W0\$ g_XoXD\$ì anD\$ì

{VÀ` mnmì nÀ` m{Mè` nV _no A{OR:ndéi .''

AnBÂ` m nmì ndarc ^dnZm déi -AqOR:ñMm Cn_m ZdrZ Anho gdfdr
doli r Anho

H\$dr àm _HIX anOn\$ o `nÀ`m "{dZdUr' `m H\$(dVvrc AnB©
nndgmc{dZdUr H\$aVø

""AaonndgmnndgmZH\$noAgmM\$ ~n\$y

nSH\$M hr PmnS\$ H\$er aoBWo_r Zn\$y? ""

H\$d{`Îr àm B\$Xam AnRdcO Annè`m H\$(dVvZ àhUVmV, Zmg_O
d`mVrc _vJr EH\$m gYZ AnB©MmcUoY`nhmi Vo Vr AnB©H\$gnA`m ~O.m
Jmcnda éi drV nXaner Mmi mH\$aV MmcVø Va {hMr H\$ih\$ar Jar~ AnB©
J\$z`m`V nmVi Km/cœr, H\$_acm H\$aH\$VZ nXa ~n\$Z hmV/V {di m
KDSZ cJ~JrZoMmcVo hr H\$ih\$ar AnB©_mVrZM H\$g YUnar, Ana gm Znhr
àhUy ZnH\$nda ~no>Roly gai da H\$gn`V ZDSZ ^n\$ nnsUnar.

AnO Annè`m AnB©AZM\$aU H\$aVnZm _vJr Oohm _nmV OnVo
g^nz mOmVoVohmAnB©`nM hmcMmctZmOUyAWnUv`V AgVo

H\$dr {dç€ C_n `nz mVa AnB©J\$m d H\$Um ZXrhZ {Z_P ^mgVo
AnB©J{a~nMr Agno AWdm I r_ynMr, Annè`m cb\$angnR\$ {VMm Ord
cnhr-cnhr hmv AgVno àÈ`b\$ AnB©`m AnOy-noA`m An(WP\$, gm_n(OH\$,
gnH\$VH\$ n[apnWVrV \sH\$ AgyeH\$Vno

nn\$aner`, CfñVar` H\$dtA`m _mV{V_Mm ~mø{dîH\$na d Jm_rU
X{cV H\$dtA`m _mV{V_Mm ~mø{dîH\$na `n/ \sH\$ Ant`i Vno na\$w
"_mVEd' _mì EH\$M Anho gnèH\$, È`mJerc, dnègè`^nd Agcœr AnB©
_vngnR\$ I ñVm I nUnar Anho Aer _mVEdnMr à{V_m gd©{R-H\$Ur
gmaI rM Anho àhUyZM H\$dr àhUVmV,

""H\$Ur dó`m_mì Angno

am- am- {XgarMr

nmA` mJmü` mgnRf

{dH\$ earanMr _mVr.''

F\$fr_wZr d gmYgY/hr "_mì ' ` mAj amnTøZV_ñVH\$ hnbVnV. nnbVr,
dX, JgV hoAnBnTø{\H\$ AnhV. àhUyZ H\$dr àhUVnV,

""OnD\$ H\$í` mcm_r ~nbnm

CJmn\$ arA` mRmì r

Kar ~m ønoRmì r

Kar ~m ønoBRR€

_hr _mì aI wnb©

AnB©d{SænzNM na_úda _mZÈ` mVrc YÝ` VmBWoì` °\$ hnb/o

Aem Ag\$` X{cV H\$dVm AnB©{df` nda {c{hcè` m AnhV. `m
H\$dVn\$ YZ {d{dY d{eí0æo{XgVnV. _hramì mVrc {d{dY ^mJmVrc H\$dtMr
hr H\$dVm Anho È` m_wi ognh{OH\$M È` mÈ` m {d^mJmVrc ~ncr^mfMm Rgpm
È` m H\$dVnVZ C^macm Anho gdM H\$dVnMr ^mfm hr VVrc Añgc
~ncr^mfm Anho È` m_wi oEH\$ ASJ^V Zg{JPSVm Amcøer Anho

Ane` gñPVm, dnñVd d {Od\$ ^ndZMm An{dîH\$na `mVZ hnb/no
ì` dhramVrc ^mfMo eãX `m H\$dVn\$ YZ {XgVnV. %dnhr d AW@nhr Aem
`m H\$dVm AnhV. X{cV H\$dVnVrc AnB©Ü` o An\$ 6H\$ar Mi di r_wi o
AnÈ_{dídmg {Z_nØ Pncm Anho AmendnX {Z_nØ Pncm Anho

Srñ ~m-ngrñhe-n/m AnXe[©]Vr Annë` m_wcnñvñRøRøVo gñnam-ÔcÄ` m
{VÄ` m {Zðm ATj AnñV. OrdZnda {VMr A{daV I Ôm Anho H\$ñhr
H\$dVñ_YZ JUàm VmOnUdVo

X{cV gnñhË` mZoAZnd o eãX ^n\$na _anRñ gnñhË` ncm {Xco Anho
~nccr^mfV {c{hUohr H\$drÄ` mA{^i` °\$Mr JaO Anho `mV ghOVm Anho
_mì -cbñMr gñXnÕVr, ^ndZMmCÕna gdñ Jññ` _ñcH\$ AnñV. H\$ñhr
H\$dVñ_YZ à^ndr {ZdXZ AmccoAnho ~è` nMemH\$dVñrc AnB[©]YñSgr
dññMr Anho _aZ qH\$dm _naZ hm ~nUm {XgVno {VÄ` m {dDñhr dññr Ancr
Anho {ZË` nMo ì` dhnanË_H\$ eãX H\$dVñ Anë` m_w o ñdm^ñ(dH\$Vm Ancr
Anho {ZË` nMo ì` dhnanË_H\$ eãX H\$dVñ Anë` m_w o ñdm^ñ(dH\$Vm Ancr
Anho I _Ordr AnB[©]A{ej V nU {ej U{df` H\$ Ñiñ` Agccr AnB[©]Anho
g^ndVñcÄ` mAZñ^dnVZ AmccoehñUnU Anho X{cV g_nOnVrc J[a~r,
Añññ` Vm ì` dñWZo cñXccr Anho ho Xwl EH\$m ì` °\$Mo dnOco Var
ì` °\$H\$Syz g_iñH\$SøOnUmnoAnho hr ^ndZmg_Xwl r ñdOZñMr Anho

`mVrc "_r" hm "Anñhr" Mo à{V{Z{YËd H\$aVno X{cV H\$dr H\$Yr
H\$cmdY Va H\$Yr X{cV H\$m H\$Vññr AgVno n[adVZñÄ` m gñfññ Vno
gH\$` Anho _ZñMr Kñg_0>ì` °\$ H\$aUmar H\$dVñ gnñV d AWññhr Anho
Srñ ~m-ngrñhe AnñSñH\$a d AnB[©] m XñZ {df` ññla Odi nmg gdñ X{cV
H\$dtZr H\$dVñ{c{hë` mAnñV.

AnB[©]arc X{cV H\$dVñ hr g_W[©]à{V_mñññZø ~haccr Anho `m
H\$dVñVZ "^XH\$ dnñVd" {M{TV hññV o X{cV H\$dVñrc AnB[©]m ^ndcë` m
Xwl nMo H\$T>H\$Yr hi doH\$aVmV, Va H\$Yr AnñH\$_H\$ H\$aVmV. "AnB[©]`m
{df` ndarc X{cV H\$dVñ Zi` m Anë` d A{^i` °\${Zer gnñXa hññV o hr

AnB©dXZmncVm-ncVnM AnĒ_~cnZonOyZ CRVo ñĪrÀ`mì`Wm- dXZnMo
 X~cco hKH\$ H\$ñ`énmZo àH\$Q> Pmco AnhV. X{cV ñĪr OrdZnVrc
 A^ndnH\$Sø{H\$Vr g_OyXnanUo nnhVo`nMr OnUrd `m H\$dVm dnM/VnZm
 hmVo H\$hr H\$dVn_Yrc dñVd, ^KH\$ AZw^d _ZncmhcdyZ gnS>VnV.

3.5 AnXdnggr H\$dVrc AnB©

Jm_rU d X{cV g_nOnA`m _mZnZo AnXdnggr g_nOncm C{eam
 AnĒ_^mZ Amco X{cVnZm JndH\$gm-nhaMo~{hĪH\$V OrdZnMo Xwl ^ndnco
 cm/co qhXy Y_nVrc AgyZhr _\$Xaàde, Y_9VnRZ `nMr Ē`nZm _w^m
 ZihVr.

AnXdnggr g_nOncm`mgdnMr JaO ^ngcr Znhr. H\$naU Ē`nMoXol
 anZndZmVrc XJS>YnS>emV AnhV. Ē`nMr ñdV:Mr doi r gñH\$Vr,
 MmcrarVr AnhV d Ē`nV Vog_nYmZr AnhV. AnXdnggr g_nOnVZ AĒ`ën
 Aer H\$ñ`{Z_Vr Pmcr Anho 1976 gncr ^OSJ _d m_nZr "AnXdnggr
 H\$dVnt hm H\$ñ`g\$kh à{gÕ H\$cm `nZy/a CĪm_YnS>Jo ("dZdnggr"
 1984), dnhe\$ gmZdUo ("JnV/S>-1987), {dZm H\$ Vw_am_ ("JnS>dZ
 nOeco Anho-1987), ^OSJ _d m_ ("CcJmZ'-1997), ZrcH\$ñV
 H\$cg\$Jo ("B\$X`naĒ`'-1990), nvefrôm_ei_nH\$ ("dUgy©, 1992),
 dm_Z ei_nH\$ ("OmJdm_ZonOdm_encr'-1991) BĒ`nXr H\$dVng\$kh
 à{gÕ Pmco

Jm_rU d X{cV g_nOnA`m _mZnZo AnXdnggr g_nOncm AnĒ_^mZ
 C{eam`Ē`nMo H\$naU àhUOo AnXdnggr g_nO ZmJa gñH\$VrnngyZ Xp
 Anho Ē`nMr ñdV:Mr EH\$ gñH\$Vr Anho Var hm g_nO AnY{ZH\$

{dH\$ngmngyZ Xj an(hcm Anho àñWm(nV g_nO d An(Xdnggr `nÀ` nV
{OVOVoAgmg\$Y Anho àñWm(nVnH\$S\$Z An(XdngtMoAn(WP\$ enFU Hôco
OmVo AñnY` VMo Xwl X{cV g_nOncm ^ndndo cm/cq Vgo Xwl
An(Xdnggr g_nOnÀ` m dnOçncm AmcoZnhr.

An(XdngtÀ` m cnH\$JrVnM/r g\$` m {dnvc Anho gm_Xm(H\$uUo Vr
Jm cr OmVnV. dnHê\$ gnZdUJr {^cmar ~ncrVZ H\$mi` aMZm Hôcr. ` m
~ncr^nfVZ H\$mi` aMZmH\$aUnamhmn{hcmH\$dr hnô .

H\$dr dnHê\$ gnZdUo` m An(Xdnggr H\$drÀ` m" _n\$ ` mH\$dVnVZ _vcncm
nnôcg _nê\$Z OnH\$Vrc àhUJZ ^Xaccr AnB.© _vcncm {ei` m XUram ~nn
An(U _vcngnR> Ord VnSUnar AnB.©` m gdnZo dVmlccm _vcJm AnB/r
_Z:pñWVr OnUVnoAn(U dVmjZ àhUVno AnB.©H\$R>` V _nPr ~nOyKerc?
ZnV\$VnôZ OnH\$!

hoAnB.© _vcnMoZmVoAgoJ^nFM OY_nnydu Zmi ZoOnôcccoAgVq Vo
gOyeH\$VoH\$m? edOÀ` mAni r öX` {ni dOyZ OnH\$Unè` mAnhV.

""AnB.©hr X(z` mMnô cr Znhr

VnÀ` mSnu` nV/hr nnUr

_nÀ` mSnu` nV/hr nnUr

VnPmOrd Xit Vno

_nPmOrd Xit Vno"

ho AnB.© _vcnÀ` m ZnÈ` nVrc emídV gÈ` Anho _vcnÀ` m Snu` nV/
nnUr Amco H\$, gnH{OH\$M AnB.©` m Snu` nV/hr `Unam. ho AVQ> ZnVo
AnB.© _vcnÀ` m ZnÈ` nVrc ^nd~\$ ñni>H\$aVo

{dZmì H\$ Vw am_ `n` m "An(Xdmg r _mì ' ` m H\$(dVwZ An(Xdmg r
ñÌrÀ` m hndUnè` m An(WP\$ {ni dUmH\$H\$Sø c j dYcoAnho cbladnhr _mVm
{Xdg^a H\$ri>H\$aVo Annè` m VmYôie` mcm {ZgJnR` m H(erV PmndVoAnho
_nh, Mnanu` m O_m H\$aVo S`nè` nda Q`mco d Jù` mV VmYhco cO`H\$dz
~nOnanV ` VVoVohm N`nH\$a {Oam hi XrgnR` nmì cr^a _nna}-ar K`Vcr
OnVo hr An(X_ OrdZnMr XndñWm{XgyZ ` VVo

"` nS`' ` m H\$(dVwZ H\$dr _Zrf anR`n>` nZr H\$ri>ghZ H\$éZ _vcnccm
OnUnè` m AnB`dì` rÀ` m ^ndZm ì` °\$ Hèè` m Anhv. H\$dr àhUVn` _mPr
AnB`g`nU`OJmV {à` Anho H\$naU Vr _vcnMo OrdZ g`l r H\$aÈ` mgnR`
ñdV: Xwl ghZ H\$aVo Vr _vcnccm ZD\$ _{hZq ZD\$ {Xdg nndmV dnt`dVo
~n`mcm Yè\$Z Mncmì cm{eH\$dVo ~n`mì cm{eH\$dVo amì \$Xdg H\$ri>H\$éZ
ñdV:cm Cnmer RalyZ _vcnccm I m` cm KncVo Aer _mPr AnB`OJmV {à`
Anho

""` nS` ` o` nS` _nar

gnar OJmV r B` nar

~Q`nno^cnB`gnè\$

{OdZ Xwl nar ` m''

""_m dnd ` m H\$(dVwZ H\$dr ^O\$ _d m_ `nZr YaVrcm AnB`_nZyZ
àVrH\$È`_H\$ {MÌ C^oHècoAnho H\$dr àhUVn` gy` Vmncm H\$ Agm VmnVno
MncrdaÀ` m AnJmì Vi` ngnal m, H\$anyZ Q`nH\$Vno AnVè` m gJù` m
^nH\$ar._ZmVcogJi o{dMna H\$anyZ OnmV, _Z YaH\$Q>hndV` H\$anO>dng
`Vn` Var Vy _mì Mm ^accm anDU KD\$ XnanV C^r AgVcg. ViÀ` m
_nò rda Anò r {eH\$VnZm CaV\$ Vo ~mnOnUnM\$ nS`V dnda An(U V`Po
H\$anccohmV d _Z An(U hndmVZ {ZgO`cc\$eha. H\$dr àhUVn`

""_mdnø Vøø_m_ni rda Anø r {eH\$VnZr AnV/m

Zm&R CaVo~mnOnÚnM\$ñS\$V dnda\$

VlnoH\$ancohnV AnZ²_Z...

VøøhmV/m_&Z _nho{Zg0εc\$eha."'

"gandUmf hr ^D\$ _d m _`nMr Xøgar H\$(dVm `m H\$(dVøZ H\$drZo
 I ndU _{hY` nVè` m dnVndaUner OrdZnMr VncZm H\$aVnZm EH\$ {MÌ C^o
 H\$co Anho `VVo AnB©I ndUmc m àhUVø "gandU _ngr hf©_nZgr BH\$Sø
 {VH\$Sø Mnø rH\$Sø An(U Am_À`nda Va Cnng r anhÈ`nMr dō `VVo _r
 CnngVnng H\$aVø Zdg-{-dng ~ncVo d JdVnMr _Oør {i yXo È`m-
 ~ano-a anD A\$nsçnMr ^nOr {i yXoAgoàhUVo Cnng-VnngM\$ho^V
 VÎ`ngna»`nM\$Ir_&Zr gnεc\$Anho VyXhmVn\$çm Xolngna I m gJù`m
 {ednanV c\$HøV \jEH\$na gnεV {\\$aVng. `m dō r _r nnoVè`m nnoingnR\$
 A\$nsçnMr ^nOr O_mH\$aV AgVo AemMM gUgX `VnV. VPr Vr c\$H\$M
 AZ²_r c\$HøMr nndVr àhUOo_nÂ`nM dnOçmcm XnfaDç H\$m ? Agm àiZ
 {dMnaVo nadm ~nOranV JdVnMm ^nam _hmj hnBè. È`nVZ nnoingnR\$
 H\$ni r nno\$ KBè. È`m nno\$da nnoJ\$ {edna H\$Tε\$ An(U È`nMr cd Ur
 Agc JdV H\$nmì Mm {di m AgoàVrH\$È_H\$ {MÌ H\$drZo`m H\$(dVøZ C^o
 H\$coAnho

""gnadUm, YnVn\$çmXolndnZr Vy

{gdnanÀ`m c\$HøV {\\$aVo\jEH\$naognεV

JdV qZVm qZVm_r I ngVoA\$margnø\$ Anø\$

JdVnMm ^nam hnoVognñV AnZ

A\$nar H\$aVocnmcnr

_nhr Jm0>gnē\$Z Xo` H\$S:nd
nnoV/c\$nm H\$nhZ anhd\$dmng?
gUngXrM\$AndVZ VyAnUVoAem_Xr
H\$s dnhoOanVnr c\$im_rM H\$nhZ c\$imr nna~Vr."

3.6 AnV(ZH\$H\$dVrc AnB©

H\$dr ~m gr. _T)H\$a `nZr AnV(ZH\$ H\$ncI \$:Vrc `j` wnmO ^cya
XeZ Annē`m H\$dVvZ KS{dco È`nZr _mZdr Aghmē VMoXeZ Annē`m
H\$dVvZ KS{dco Annco Var È`nZr "AnB© {df`r {dZ_« ^nd Annē`m
H\$dVvZ i`°\$ H\$cmAnho

EI nXr nmgdXm VéUr, {OÀ`m nm nV dram AgVn Or A,, S>
{Zam]g h[aUrà_mJo _bVnUo ~m]SUnar AgVø nU AerM VéUr hr
{VÀ`m {ddnhmZ\$a _mVm ~ZUna Anho {VÀ`m H\$erVZ Zdm Ord OY_Uma
AnhoahUyZ H\$dr ahUVmV,

""nmgdXmhnVrg

H\$ncnadmndVno

Wn\$ CÚnMo_mD\$cr

VrW©nm nMoKBVno''

AnB©U ho Ago CXmîm AgVo ñÎrÀ`m _mVēnm(df`r AnKa^nd `m
H\$dVvZ i`°\$ hnVno nuf(e. ado`nMr H\$dVm hr ^ndVncÀ`m gm_r(OH\$
OrdZnV H\$Yr a_cr Znhr. gm_r(OH\$ OrdZnV H\$Yr a_cr Znhr. Vr H\$Yr
_Ü``wV, Va H\$Yr _Ü``wV, Va H\$Yr ànMrZ {_WH\$V a_cr Anho

È`nÀ`m H\$`dV`rc _mV`ndmcm_nZgemñÌr` n[aUm_ cm^co Anho
È`nÀ`m H\$`dV`rc _mV`nd _nZ{gH\$ Anho VgM VnoH\$`n{ZH\$ Anho I ao
Va ñÌr-`nèf g\$`YmVrc àò^nd àH\$Q> H\$aUo hnm nw {e. adÀ`m
H\$`dV`rc ñWmì r^nd Anho ñÌrXbnMò gnK`nM{o{dcj U AnH\$FØ È`nÀ`m
H\$`dV`cm Anho `mVrc àò grMr à{V_nM nÌrè _mV`à{V_v n[ad{V` hnmVZm
{XgVo hr EH\$m J^@Vr _mV`Mr à{V_m Anho È`nÀ`m ~hV`nè H\$`dV`m AenM
ñdénMÀ`m Anhv. Vo{Z{`VeŠVrMm Jm`d H\$aVnV. È`nZr AnX_nV`MmenV
KV`cm Anho

eaXMD _pŠV~nV `nÀ`m "^(dì`nÀ`m J^`nVè`m ~mi nMogXZ' `m
H\$`dV`VZ ñÌr, _mV`m `nZm Ad_n{ZV H\$aUnè`m g_nOnMm g\$H\$VrMm
{YŠH\$na H\$`cm Anho

È`nÀ`m H\$`dV`rc _mV`à{V_m dddoi o gX^@KDZ `VoZd{Z_nØ
H\$aUmar Vr _mV`m hno. YaVr hr Xd rc _mV`nM Anho H\$aU Vr APnyJm
Anho Vr YnÝ` XWø nU ho YnÝ` KDZ ì`mnar ^ana ngm
{i dVnV.eVH\$`mcm_mì Cnmer anhnocmJVo YaVr_mV`Mr Aer {dQ\$Zm
hno Vr Xwl r hno

H\$`drZo XWm(edmì _V Pncè`m ~mi ng_n ~gcè`m AnBMo dUZ
H\$`co Anho hr AnB`H\$`Jnc Anho hr H\$`dV`m Oar Xwl , enB\$ àH\$Q>H\$aUmar
dnQ>er Var edQ> H\$`dV`VZ Zdm AmendnXhr àH\$Q>hno

""hþenao! OÝ_ KVoH\$`nhrgoZdrZ

àM\$`er OZeŠVr qOH\$`m_YZ

Amì H\$`nì `mgK`f`m JXnanì nVZ

^(dì`nÀ`m J^`nVè`m ~mi nMoéXZ !"

`m gKfrZVa Oo~mi OY_ KBE Vo AnBm COna H\$aUma Anho ho
_mVEd doi oAnho H\$VrA`m H\$m nEmcmJc\$Anho E`m_wi oEH\$ CXnfmndén
E`ng cm^Vo OUy "^(dî` ' àhUOo J^@Vr _mVMr à{V_m AgZ Vr
H\$VrA`m ~mi nzm OY_ XUna Anho ho _mVà{V_Mo AmJi doi o én `m
H\$dVvY àH\$>PmcoAnho

gOrdZr _anRø `m "_nPø AnB© `m H\$dVvV àhUVnV H\$, _r
gñ gmJanV ZnKVmZm VPr {dñ_Vr Pmcr. VmÉÈ`nV e\$manA`m gndcrV
^ndH\$u`m \c{dVmZm VmÉÈ`nA`m CÝ_nKnV, Ah\$SanV VPo {dñ_aU
Pmco na\$w Oohm _r ñdV: VnYøm cb\$anMr AnB©Pmco Vohm È`mcm
H\$admi VmZm, Mj~VmZm_mì _cmAnB©, VyAnRødcrg.

AnB©U hoñdV: AnB©Pmè`nEdmì H\$ì V Znhr hM H\$d{`Ìrcm`m
H\$dVvY àhUmì Mo Anho AnB©hñÈ`nVrc Ìng, dXZm ^ndè`nda AnÈ`
OY_nMmAnZ\$ d È`ndf`r _mVg AgUmaoAnÈ` \$VH\$ àg hoch\$cmñdV:
AnB©Pmè`ndaM I è`mAWnZoH\$ì Vo hmAZw^d nEf AZw^dyeH\$V Znhr.
H\$di ñÌrM AZw^dyeH\$Vo È`m_wi oñÌr H\$d{`ÌrA`m H\$dVvYm hm "^nd"
AnccmAnho

H\$d{`Ìr {earf nî`nZr "AnB©`m H\$dVvY hm AnB©df`H\$ ^nd
ì`°\$ H\$aVmZmàhO`coAnhoH\$,

""dmT{dco... gn\$mi rco

F\$U {\\$O}Una Znhr

and ^aVmV Sni o

\\$SV VîA`ngnR\$ ~nB©

Xwl C_OcoVlPo

Oohm_rhr PmcoAnB.°'

ñdV: AnB°Pnë`nda VlPo Xwl _cm C_Ocø hr OntUrd `nhr
H\$d{`ÌrÀ`m H\$mì`nVZ ì`ŠV hnoVo H\$d{`Ìr nX²_m Jno }rhr "AnB°
Pnë`nda' `mH\$dVW àhOcoAnho

""AnVmH\$ì VnoJ AnB°! AW°VÀ`mdXZnVm

An(U hi ì`mgul nVm, Xwl nMnhr."

AnB°_wcngrR× gVV hi drM AgVo _wco`eñdr Pmcr, È`nÀ`m
OrdZnV AnZ×nMm j U Ancm Varhr AnB°Sni oAnZ×mZo^éZ `VnV d
AnÈ`nZm Xwl nV nnyZhr Vr Al yTni Vo AgohoAnB°hi dnU EH\$ Z
CcJSUmaoH\$SæAnho Vr gvl nVhr hi dr hnoVod Xwl nVhr Odi Odi gd°
H\$d{`ÌtÀ`m H\$mì`nVZ hm ^nd àH\$Q> Pmcm Anho ho àH\$fnZo OntUdUmao
gmYà`BWocj nV ;`ndocm/c.

Sni {dO`m gVdB° m AnB°df`r dUZ H\$VnZm àhUVnV H\$, ñÌr
AnXe°Anho È`nZr nna[nH\$ ñÌr AnXenMr CnmYr AnB°em{Xcr Anho AnB°
àhUOonndVr, grVm, gm(dÌr XolVnM Anho {d{dY énnV AnB°emH\$peno
Anho

AnB°_nVè`nMr Xrár Anho AnB°_VMr _yVu d H\$d{`ÌrMr ñ`V\$Vu
Anho ñdV: M×Znà_nUo {POZ H\$d{`ÌrÀ`m OrdZnV Xadi Unar,
Vcna_nUo OnnngUnar; JY, ag, aJ-én ho_wcrÀ`m OrdZnV _ŠVnUo
Vc{dUnar Anho AnO AnB°ZgVnZm{dah ì`nH\$ì H\$Vno AnnU _mVÈdnMo
nnJ \SyeH\$cmoZnhr, AnB°Mr galmH\$é eH\$cmoZnhr `nMoVrd«Xwl àH\$Q>
H\$VnZm,

""{\\$0æZ `mOY_r

AnB°F\$U VPo

OnVo_Zr_r

nndZ hoAnPo''

AgoH\$d{` İr ahUVmV.

H\$d d`©Jg `nA`m "Vr Jcr Vohm `m H\$dVWZ {ZgJm dU d
AnBm_Ē`w`nMog_n/a dU `v anhVo

AnB©Jcr Ē`ndi r nSUm[a_{P_ nmD\$g Xwl A{YH\$ J{haoH\$aVno
{ZgJa{V_n_YZ AnBĀ`m_Ē`MoXwl àH\$>hmVo nndgnMo~agUod H\$dtMo
KZi`nH\$ i aSJo`n/rc gnYâ`©BWo OnUdVo AnB©`m i`°\$Mo OrdZmV
AgnYmaU _hİd Anho {VMr OnUrd H\$YrM H\$enzbr ^éZ `v Znr.
OrdZmV/rc hr nni si r AI \$>anhVo H\$dr ahUVmV,

""A\$UmV J_co_Ocm

g\$ico~ncnU _nP0

{I S\$da YnH\$>Vohm

H\$Xrc EH\$mh/m''

AnB©Jē`ndaM Amco~ncnU hadē`nMr OnUrd I è`mAWnZohnVo
AnB©AnhoVn `V Amc\$~ncnU OUyggVM ZgV\$ AnBĀ`m Ńi;ZoAmU
{H\$Vrhr _nRəPncnoVar chmZM AgVno

""{I S\$da YnH\$>Vohm

H\$Xrc EH\$mh/m''

` m Anõ rVZ EHSQmUnMr ^ndZm A{YH\$ àJmT> hnl/0 H\$ni d\$ccr
gmè \$H\$ni , [a_{P_Unam nnD\$g, AnBA` m _E` MoXwl hogJi M {i žhr
H\$dVm àJmT>Xwl nM/m AZw`d X/0 ^nfm g\$ V AgZ H\$Rhr ~0>0xVnUm,
^SH\$Um Znr. g_H\$ncrZ ^ndH\$ni` nV Jg ` nMr H\$dVm gdnVnZoAmnc
ddi mU OnyZ Anho ZnX` Vm eāXnMr _cm` _Vm d eāX e°\$Mr g_0
hr È` n` mH\$ni` eprMr d{eî0xcoAnhv.

""^` BWcog\$V Znr

_0 VPr AnRdU ` /0

_r g\$` nH\$ncr JnVno

Vy_cm{eH\$dcrG JrVo''

AnOy-nOj` m éj , g\$KZnrZ dnVdmV OrdZ OJV AgVmZm
nndcm-nndcm{UH\$ _Z ^` ^rV H\$aUn` mKQZmKSV anhVmV. Aemdõ r
AnBA` mAnRdUrZoH\$d_Z i` nH\$ni hnl/0

H\$d` e\$Sa dUn` m"VJa" ` mH\$dVvZ AnBMoHi dmU OmUdVo
AnnU chnzniMo _Rø H\$ce` m _cn\$Ü` M Znr, Va Kang_marc {VZo
dm{dcè` m \cPnSv/hr {VMO _Z {VVM Jvcco AgVo AnBZo
Onngccr Nøer \c~ml _mVrI mcr hi hi yZi>hnl/mZmAnBMoAñdñW
hnl/0 VUVUUø aSjogm{OH\$M AgVo VJarMoP\$yn _mVrV Jm\$coOmV
AgVmZm OUyAnBhr JK_aV, {ha_gV hnl/r. AnB`hr g\$KZerc AgVo
àn(U_minda, PnSøP\$un\$la hr _m` mH\$aVo H\$naU AnB`ahUOodnEgè` nMr
_yUM Anho edQx EHS {Xdg `nM _mVrA` m {T>Jm` nVZ da Ancè` m
P\$unA` m e\$çncm eif« \cøAncer nnhZ AnB`hfnjgnhmZoCMS-i Vo ho
AnBMoén nnhZ H\$drhr {dn` M{H\$V hnl/mV.

eH\$ dKñ` m "AnB©` m H\$dVW H\$drcm AnB©` m OrdZng\$YrA` m
CX\$> CĚgnhmMo H\$VnM\$ dn0Vo AnB©`hUOo agagVm OrdZagM AgVo
AnB©`gVW gH\$ñE`_H\$ OrdZ OJUmar, AmendmKr Anho anD {Xdg
COnSë`nda Zì` mCĚgnhmZoVr OrdZncm gm_nar OmVo CVnad` nVhr Zì` m
Xz\$XZrMr {VMr H\$m_o Raccr AgVmV. nĩrə H\$ñUVo gUdna Anhv `nda
{VMr ~narH\$ ZOa AgVo {VZo{d{dY ~V AmI ccoAgVmV. \ñCPrSə
Vii erMr anno cndĚ`nV {VMm A_m CĚgnh {XgVno Zì` m Ordngm
dmf{dUo \ñC{dUo`nV {VcmAmZ\$ AgVno "Yra gnSyZ H\$g\$Mncc' Ag\$
áhUz Vr gdnZm gVW gH\$ñE`m gm_Zm H\$aĚ`nMr C_X XV AgVo {VMr
Ñi\$ _X Pncr Var OrdZnV ZH\$noVog \ñBZoH\$ñTyZ OnH\$Ě`nMoH\$g~ {VÀ` m
A\$R AgVo

""Vr Sñi o{ _OyZ Xolmñrə~gVoVohm

gnaoAmî û` M {VZoKVccoAgVoAnDi rV."

AnB©` m VncZzo Amnco OrdZ {H\$Vr {dñH\$î rV Anho`nMr OnUrd
H\$drcm hñv/o {Xdg CJdcm ahUz H\$gəgo ~i M OrdZ TH\$çV OJUmar
AmnU, {VÀ`mñrə I yn H\$ñv/o AgVno ahUz AmncoAmî û` hr AnB©em { _i no
Aer ànVZmH\$dr edO\$ H\$aVmV.

Á` õ>H\$d{` Īr Sñi gñm(gZr BcH\$a `ñA` mH\$dVMoZnVoH\$dđđ` ©`m
am Vñs o d ~m ^. ~mH\$a `ñA` m H\$dVer Oñ Vo Ě`nZr ^ndH\$dVm,
à_oH\$dVm, gm_n(OH\$ Amē` àH\$Q>H\$aUnē` mH\$dVm, ~ncJrVo amñ\$` JrVo
{c{hcr Anhv. AnB©` m {Oihmù`nA` m {df`nda Ě`nVm ñdV\$ H\$ñ` g\$ñ
"Vr _nPr AnB©` (2006) `m ZndmZo à{gÕ Anho Jò H\$dVm hoĚ`ñA` m

H\$ dVMod{ei> Anho Agm` MoVogd`H\$hr Agc nU AnBm Zgc Va,
H\$d{` Tr ahUVmV,

""gd@gdP Agc Agm` MoVoVo

_m` VyZgerc An(U _rhr Agz Zgz.'"'

AnB`edm` OJUo ahUOo I e` m AWnZo OJUo Zhr. H\$naU AnBmO
ApnVEd _ZnV i` mny` anhcocoAgVo Vr Zgc Va _nPbr ApnVEd Agz
Zge` ngrna I M.

"AI aModi U' hr H\$d{` Tr Sni gln(gZr BcH\$anMr H\$dVm ahUOo
AnB@aMoEH\$ H\$WnH\$ni` Anho

dOmH\$ni hm Agm H\$ni H\$, A` m H\$ni nV AnBmO OJ ddi o d
BVanVloOJ ddi oAgVo E` m_u oAnB`ndV:^ndVr EH\$ cu_Uafm AmI z
KDSZ E` nA` mn[aKnV/M dndaV AgVo

H\$d{` Tr ahUVmV, XolKa ho {VM\$ {díd ~ZV\$ na_ódammerM Vr
g\$lnXV anhVo H\$Yr XolKanMm XadnOm {H\$c{H\$cm H\$éZ ~nhaA` m
^c^cpe` nH\$Sø~KVø nU a\$Rv {M`dnUrnTø{I i cø\$hoKanVrc_nUgnM\$
OJ naH\$ hnv Jcc\$AgV\$ Vr AnR>{ _OyZ nVhm _mZnV ~\$yZ OmVo

_cnA` m chmZnUrA` m OY` m AnRdUrda AnB` OJV anhVo
VohmMe-mi nMo Xv Uo AnRdZ AnO hXhø XDSZ aSVo Vohm {Vcm gnnd\$
cmJV\$H\$ Vo ~mi AnV/m gnR:A` m KanV Jc\$ Anho AnBm\$ _nVEd AI \$>
Pe` ngrna I \$dnhV AgV\$ _nVEdnMr OUydXZer Aer OY` JnRM AgVo

AnB` _cm AnRdVø _nA` m AnOmanUnV Vy Xolrcm X\$edV KncV
OnE` nV Zdg H\$cmg An(U Vno nUhr H\$cmg. I aM, dXZV EdT\$ ~i

AgV\$ H\$m ? VPr I Ōm Aer à{V^nd\$ hnr. È` m H\$ri nV _nĀ` ner
{ZJ{S\ XdrMm Yndm VyaMcmg AnU OUyH\$hr _nĀ` nV H\$dVMo~rOM
nacg.

Hđi _nPrM AnB©Zhr, Va _nĀ` m H\$dVMr I ar OY_Xmĭr AnB©
VM hnr/g. H\$Yr ñVnĭ Va H\$Yr Yndm Xb^nz hanyz Jmĭ Mrg. aMZMo
n{hcoYSĭr VM Kmĭ MrM. {eH\$ccr cbt\$ _nb\$ĭ mUnZoĭ` dgmĭ nV dnlaVo
ho nmhĭz M{H\$V ihmĭ Mrg. ñdV:cm {ej U {i mc\$ Zhr ahUy
{ha_wgmĭ Mrg.

Amcm OY_ ĭ` W©Jcm Y~S½ nV, gngy-gngao d nVrMo _Z
gn\$mi È` nV `nMr AnVnem {Vcm OnUrd ihmĭ Mr. _J _r {VMr g_OV
KmcV Agø AJ AnB©_r {eH\$coahUOoVM {eH\$crg Zm? AmU dol`m
Wn\$M AnhnV? ñdV:À` md` nMm{hene H\$VmZm àÈ` b\$Ā` md` nMr ~arO
H\$éZ ñdV:À` m OY_mn` V nbnMmĭ Mrg. ñdV:À` m gX^mĭ Vy OJcrM
Zhrhg H\$Yr ?

_r _nĀ` mJndr `È` nMmAnJk Hđ` nla AZnĭ_H\$ ^` VĀ` mSnu` nV
{Xgmĭ Mo È` m_ĭ o Vcm `mĭ Mo Agco Var ZH\$no ahUmĭ Mrg, _J _r
ahUmĭ Mo Km-é ZH\$m AnB©nhe, Vĭhr e\$ar JnRĭJma AnhnV. Vohm VĀ` m
Snu` nV AnZK cM\$M\$Mm nU hi hi yAnB©EH\$H\$ nS\ Jcr ^aè` m
KanVhr. amĭrMoAnB©emCOmSĭ Mo Ka^aĀ` mdñVyla _mĭ zohmV {\samĭ Mm
OUyVr àÈ` b\$ dnVMm{Zann Kĭ hnr.

nadnMr Amcr ^Q>AI aMr Racr. ahUmcr, _nP\$H\$hr I a\$Zhr
AnVm AnV gdĖ nnd éZ Jcmĭ Xb. aSerg àW_M. Aghmĭ ,
HđcdnUr. ho~Kz H\$d{` ĩr _ZnV ahUVmV,

""AnB©VĀ` mAmYr OnU\$

âhUOoVċmXwl XW\$

âhUÿ OJm M\$!

nU I a\$Va VP\$aU

_nĀ` nhr _aUmMàna\$ j U AgUram''

H\$d{` Īr âhUVmV, ^aë` m Aÿ:H\$aUmZo AnB©m {Zann Kĵcm d
JnSfV ~gco Eadr OnBĀ` V C\$aRçnda S>S>ë` m Sĉu` nZr _mZ hcdV
_mZmVM {Zann XUmar AnB©` m dō r _mĭ _mJo di ŷ nmhë` nda {Xgcr
Znhr. _r Ēd[aV I mcr CVÉZ KamV Yndcĵ Vohm nnr>di dÿ hXH\$ XW
_ZnerM ~ncV OnUmar VĪPr nnr>nar AnH\$Vr {Xgcr _r Vċm ~nhÿ/
H\$d0.mi c\$aAn(U âh0c\$a AnB©, naVcrg H\$m J AmYrM ? amndcrg H\$m?
AJ _r cmH\$a `BZ. Vohm g_Dg _cna_mJo_mZ hcdcrg An(U AI a
YndVni V AncovohmVy_hmZDV I nc I nc ~SV OnV hmVrg.

AnB©` m OrdZnĀ` m gĵ` mNĉi Mo ho AĒ` ŷ gOrd d öX` ñneu
eāX{MĪ `mH\$(dVVZ {XgVo AnB©d _vcrĀ` m ZnĒ` mVrc EH\$énVm, hi vlna
^nd~ŷ, H\$d{` ĪrMr g_agVm` m gdmMo AĒ` ŷ gĶXZercVZoM[aĪmMĪ
ad n0c0Anho dĪmH\$mĭ mVmEH\$ _Z gĪP H\$aUramAZĪd hr H\$(dVmXDZ
OnVod AñdñW H\$aVo

\\$. _ĵ qeXo` nĪr "AnB© hr H\$(dVmAnho `mH\$(dVV H\$dr âhUVmV,
"AnB©âhUOo Zo_H\$ H\$mĭ AgV\$?" KamVc\$a {VM\$a ApñVĒd âhUOo OUy
JO~Occ\$a EI nX\$ JndM dn0V\$a AnB©Kar AgVo Vohm Ka ^acco AgVo
{VMoApñVĒd gVV OnUdV AgVo Vr gdm_Ü` oAgVoVohm OnUdV Znhr
An(U Vr gdm_Ü` oZgcr Var Znhrhr âhUdV Znhr; H\$raU {VMoApñVĒd

gdP i`mny AgVo ANi` enmV Ka^a, dnVy-dnVyla AgVo OImnnoVo
nmc\$CRVnV Ver O_rZ nnoH\$ hnb/ OnVo H06-nVZ EH\$ EH\$ i` °\$ {ZKZ
OnVnV. XandVnV. AnB^EH\$H\$ nSVo AnB^hmEH\$ YmJmAgVno VnognZm
àomZod EH\$IV OnSyZ RdVno AnB^dmVrcmCO6>Xmi dUnar EH\$ g_BVrc
OmJmAgVo {VÀ` m_ii oKa COi Vo KamV àH\$ne AgVno AnZ& AgVno Vr
ZgVoVohm_Z {VÀ` mgnR& gandamYndVo

{nH\$ `VnV-OnVnV, _nVr_mì i`nH\$ì M AgVo {VMr VhmZ H\$Yr
^mJV Znhr. VgM AnB^HoA\$Y:H\$aU AgVo I nc I nc I nKV Jè`nda Ogo
A\$Y:H\$aUnMr I nU gmnSVo `nhz ddi r AgVoH\$m AnB^? AnB^ahUOo
Zo_H6 I aM H\$m` AgVo? cb\$anMr _mì , dnganMr Jmì , c\$SçnM/nmì ,
XlVndaMr gmì AnU YaUrMr Rmì AgVo H\$dr ahUVnV,

""AnB^AgVoOY_nMr {eXnar

gaVhr Znhr CVahr Znhr."

AnB^Aem Amè û` ^a Amncr nRaml U H\$aVo àom, dnġgè` XVo
gH\$0anngyZ aj U H\$aVo

g[aVm nXH\$ `n`m "Xerc?" `m H\$dVnV H\$d{` Īrcm hi ĩi y
OnUrd hnbVoH\$, AnB^Ü`od cbH\$_Ü`o I ĩi gnà` Anho ho gnà` dUŽ
H\$aVnZm H\$d{` Īrcm OnUdVoH\$ H6di XnKt_Yco{XgĒ`mVrcM ho gnà`
Znhr. H\$aU AnB^Ho dĪmH\$ni mVrc én d Amnc\$én `mVrc gnà` dUŽ
H\$aVnZm Aghne` cĳ-Unam AnR> AnYi ccr hVne Jmc\\$\$ Ord hadyZ
~gccr ZOa, Anĳ>nVrcm cmJcc\$AdK\$eara, AnD ñdV:Mr AdñWm
Or Vr AZr dVo Anho VenM AdñWV H\$hr dfrnġdu AnB^hr hnbVr `nMr
OnUrd H\$d{` Īrcm AnD hnbVo ñdV: Onm`V Ē`m AdñWVZ OnV Znhr

Vm ` V È` nVrc AJ{VH\$Vm, Aghnæ` Vm Annë` mcm OnUdV Znrh. EdT\$M
Zihø Va "Anò Z ` Ujè` m hnh\$M _naV anhÈ` nMr n[apñWVrhr AnO cbl\$da
AnBâ_nUM Ancr Anho ` m hnh\$cm OöhM AnOhr _cnMm à{VgnX ` V Znrh
Vohm AnBem AnnU "Anò Z {Xè` m _i o{Vcm {H\$Vr ` nVZm Pnè` m AgVrc
` nMo Cîna {Vcm {i Vo AnBâ` m AZnda hnh\$Zm Vohm Cîna Úm M\$
Qni Unè` m cbl\$cnhr È` nM AdñWVZ Ondo cmVVo Vohm AnBâ` m
An_n{ZV, {dPcè` m Snu` nV Or dXZm Oo Xwl nM\$ "Wnanò \$ gnMc\$
Agc Vo AnO AnRdyZ cbl\$A` m Snu` nV nnUr ` Vo nU AnO_mì Vno
níMñm ì` °\$ H\$aÈ` ng AnBodi ZgVo

H\$d{` Ìr gic^m hc)H\$a ` n` m H\$(dVvZ (AnB, Vy Jerg Vohm)
AnBMo OnUo {ZgJâ{V_nVZ gH\$ _V hnbVo AnB©Jè` nda Am^ni _nb\$ì \$
hnbU\$ nml anZr AnBMr dn>_nb\$ì r anhr ãhUyZ {Xem ~XcdyZ OnH\$Uo
^a^è\$Z nnD\$g H\$ngi ndmd _ZnMm ~nV H\$ngi V _nb\$ì m ìhndm AgoÈ` m
j Ur dnUo ` m AdñWm Anhv.

AnB©Ver ñVäY ànO°\$A` m Vcng_nZ, Hèdi JXJXcmU {VÀ` m
A\$R {^Zcc\$ EH\$hr dXZMm gn {VÀ` nVZ H\$Yr C_0cm Znrh. _\$XanVrc
VOñW _Vugma l r edOn` V anhr. edOn` V Kng_0yZ AnVè` m AnVM
Oi V anhr. H\$Yr _Z _nb\$ì oH\$coZnrh AgoÈ` mahUVnV.

"_m ~nB© ` m H\$(dVvZ H\$d{` Ìr AéUm Tao` nZr AnBMo _H\$Uo
{dZnVH\$na Xwl {Ji V anhuo H\$go H\$d{` Ìrcm AñdñW H\$aVo ho gn\$UVco
Anho ""AnB, Vy Annë` m OrdZnV Ancer gH\$O` Xwl , {ddMZm H\$ì>
` ngnR\$ H\$Umcnhr O~m-Xna YacoZnrg. H\$Yr ñdV:À` m Xpdcnhr XfU\$
{Xcr ZnrhV. VIPm hm YranXñmUm, enV/nUm ` mcm H\$R-co Znd Úndo ?

BVH\$ ghZercVm, g_DgnUmAnBA` mAsr H\$gm` Vno? Am` u` nV I yn
H\$>Hocg. AnVm_mì WH\$cr, " AgoH\$d{` Ir ahUVnV.

cú_rH\$V Vn\$ni rA` m`_r Ymìr _r Y[aÌr' H\$dVng\$hmVrc "_nPr
AnB` mH\$dVW EH\$ ^m-S\$, à_ i , A{e}j V AnB`OcmHodi _vcngnR\$
H\$>H\$aUod È` nMr N`i>H\$T`JoEdT`M _nhrV Anho {VZo{gZo_nhr Am` u` nV
EH\$XnM nrhcm Vohm {gZo_nVè` m am_ncm Z_nH\$na H\$éZ Vr ahUmc, r
""am`am` m, VwMmdZdng _nA` mcb\$amcmXD\$ ZH\$m""

{gZo_m ~KV AgVmZnhr _vcnA` nM gw nMm Ü` ng AgUnar An(U
am_nMmdZdng Annè` m_vcmcm{ i yZ` oahUy` ànWZmH\$aUnar hr _nD\$cr
YÝ` !

H\$dr _Znha Anb\$` mH\$dtZr "AnB` mH\$dVWVZ EH\$ ag\$ {M{IV
H\$cm Anho EH\$m H\$S`Vcr \oc\$ H\$T`m cm ñOy`da MT`ccm _vcJm
H\$S`Vocng`h Xngè` m_Oè` ndéZ I mcr nSVnoAn(U È` mcm~Kz _nZ{gH\$
YŠH\$m ~gccr AnB`hr Xnz {OY` nê\$Z nãme}gnal r I mcr PmndVo
`ndm`ndnZo _vcJm dnMVno È` nMo \S\$V _n\$`Mo hns>_n\$Vo nU AnB`_mì
_È` w` r nS`Vo

AnB`_vc_m_Yrc AVQ> à_ , ^nd~\$nMo ZnVo `mVz ñni> hno
Annè` mOrdnmr ndrPZ H\$aVmXwl mVab\$ZnZo_vcnA` m{XeZM ñdV:Moeara
I mcr Pnb\$Z XUnè` m AnBA` m à_ nMr g_nOdfm` `m ag\$nmVz OnUdVo
H\$naU AnB`gnR\$ _c hogdfid AgVo {dO` mOhmJraXna `nA` m"AnB` m
H\$dVW AnBA` m H`erV chnz hnd\$Z {dgmndÈ` nMr BÀN`m i` °\$ hno
g_nOmV OJV AgVmZm AnOy`nOy`r _nUgo hr _v dO` YnaU H\$ccr
AgVmV. ~hèß` nMr gnJoKVccrM _nUgo^Q`VnV. Vohm AgodnO`VoH\$,

VIA` m ^nu` m OJmV {eandq VPoAHXI_ dmJUoAZw dmdo {Zñgr_ ào mV
AnHQR>~Gndo ñdV: darc ànfVMoHXI_ AndaU \nSyZ OnHndo

""CnaM nXa gJi & H\$mi mV {dKfnd&

AnB, VIA` mHerM& Añ_mZ nnKand&&"

AnBPr Her hr EH\$M OmIm Aer H\$ {OWo AnnU I è` m AWnZo
_ZndI nVr Kv AgVno

AZmYmnnOrc È` nA` m"AnB` mH\$dVW ahUVmV,

""AnB`Va gJù` nMrM

_aUna AgVoEH\$ {Xdg

nU gaVmgaV ZnhrM

{VMr dnQ>"

dÕEdnH\$Pm\$ccr AnB`AE` Y {ZH\$anZonni\$ Pncè` m H\$Mm
I n\$ YeZ RdVo {VMo_Z AOZhr _cm-mi nV, ànMmV ASH\$ccoAgVo
{VMr Andam-Anda gñIm Znhr. edQn` V {hemo, XU\$-KU\$ ~nH\$M
anhVo {VZ\$_mJ\$Rdccc\$OJ {VÀ` m nImmV Oga` m Vg\$Onc\$OnUna Ago
AmídmgZ {Vcm hdoAgVo Amì w` ^a I nV Or AS>ji {VZoO_mH\$cr
Anho Vr `nèz i` °\$A` m hmVnV XE` nMr {VÀ` m _ZnMr YS>S> AgVo
AnOhr {VMmOJE` nda AVQ>{dídmg Anho Annrcr _cc\$mi \$OrdZnÀ` m` m
di Unda Odi AgndrV Ago {Vcm dnQ>Vo Oví` m AnRdUr gn\$mi` mV.
_cmZo _n\$ Úndr, JSnOi nMo Mra Wf_ _ng mgnR\$ AnRdla gn\$ndV.
BVanA` m VcZV OJU\$Oar g\c Zgc\$Var Amnc\$_aU BVanA` m VcZZo
H\$VnV`Agnd\$Ago{Vcm dnQ>Vo

AnVm {VM\$ _nhaKa Cacc\$ Znr ho _nrV Agzhr {Vcm AI aMr
~ni dU _nhaMrM hdr AgVo

ncVranA` mnm arda EH\$ nm RøcmVar BWë` m{H\$Znè` ndéZ Xigam
nm CMccmOmV Znr. H\$naU {VÀ` ndrMz hnoUar Am_À` mOJnMr nadS>
{VZo _ZnVè` m _ZnV JfhV Yacr Anho _vnr VngSøUmZ\$ Oxi cè` m
AZbl\$ Jni: Vr {dgéZ OmV AgVo H\$naU Vr AnB©AgVo

AnBZo gd©gMzm {Xè` m Anhv. {ZadmZad H\$cr Anho Varhr {VM\$
H\$hrVar anhz Jè` nM\$dnU\$g\$Vm g\$V Znr. nU {VÀ` m Snu` nV _mì
_È` Mr I mc Xar {XgVoAnho ` nVZmZnrV AnU {ngngra I \$Va\$U\$Anho
gdnMrM AnB©I a\$ Va EH\$ {Xdg _aV AgVM, nU I a\$ Va hr
_aUmMr à{H\$ mOY_mngz_M _ZnV VgVgz\$hnV AgVo

"AnB@U..." ` m H\$dVW AZnmYm nm/Xna àhUVnV.AnB@UmM\$ dnÌ
H\$Rada CVadz _cm OrdZnA` m AWn\$ nE` nV {eam M\$ hnV\$ EH\$XnM
AnU Am^mi nV n\$ ngéZ _ÉV{dhra H\$aUnè` m nú` ngra I m {ZVi -
{Zi nB@AmAnZ\$ ُ` m MmhnV/m

H\$Yr H\$ni r I nJnda MTcc\$hoAnB@U j U^a Var Xa cnoM\$Ag\$
dnOV anhv\$ H\$naU AnB@U hodada AmZ\$ XUnadnOV AgcoVar `m_Ü` o
_nVÉdnA` m n[anyuA` m AmZ\$M-ano-aM H\$m _ AnÈ` qMVm H\$ni Or,
O~m-Xnar `m {ddMZnr ZH\$ VnUoAnB@Ungno-V `VnV. hoAnB@U nWø
nWøqMVnr Jngz OnVoàhUz A\$ngMmXnh H\$aUar hr AnB@UmMr dnÌ
EH\$m {Zöna AndomZo H\$d{` Ir PulnaVo `m {ZVi _nB\$U` m àdnhv EH\$
{ZYø, _ÉV ídng gn\$Vo nU j UnYnV AnBem OnUdVo H\$, H\$Rada
CVa{dccc dnÌ AnB@UmMr ZihVrM, Vr {VÀ` m dMzMr hnVr. EH\$XmAnB©

Pnē`nda VoPUnaVm`V Znrh, AīhaVm`V Znrh. Ašndarc dñĪnà_nUo
gnšVnrh`V Znrh. ho AnBĀU Ašndarc ĒdMgnal § KĀ> OI Sccš
AgVš_cm ho AnBĀU H\$YrM gnšUma Znrh d_rhr Ē`ncm H\$YrM
AīhaUma Znrh hr OnUrd {Vcm hñVo AnBĀUĀ`m Aem`m Z gñUnē`m
AWnš dXZV Vr OUyñdV:M ñdV:cmcnV AgVo

H\$d{`Īr AZmYm nñVXna`nā`m "ñne°`m H\$(dVW AnBĀ`m
ñnenšZ OnUdUnē`m {d{dY gñXZm ^ndZm àH\$O`cē`m Anhv. _wrcm
ñO`ezda {Zann XvñZm AnBĀO ^éZ Amcco Sñi q AnBĀ`m WH\$ccē`m
nndcmZm ñne°H\$éZ KVccm Amerdnš, AnBĀO WmñOUmāo dĒgc hmV,
Onž Om Ago H\$RñV Kñg_0`cco ~nc, _mĀ`m hñVñZr H\$cco Anj U,
H\$Rñar gnšXrH\$ñē`nV MñSMñ\$Unar nnc An(U`m gJū`nda hi jñi y
{ZĪM`mZoC_0Unam_Ē`MmW\$>Jma ñne°gdM ^ndZm~ncž Xml dVm`V
ZnrhV. Ē`m`m öX`nĀ`m Ē`m öX`mZrM g_0yž ĩ`mĀ`m cmJvñV. Aem
ñne°gñXZVžhr AJ{UV ^ndZmĪ`°\$ hñV AgVñV.

"VİP\$ AnBĀU" `m Ē`nā`m H\$(dVW "AnBĀr dXZm {XgĒ`ngñRš
AnBĀš AnBĀU Annē`nH\$Sə`ndš cmJVš Ē`mZš/aM {VĀ`m Xwl nMr OnUrd
āĒ`j nV hñVo' AgoH\$d{`Īr āhUVñV.

"dnagnf`m Zr{c_m Jšš`nā`m H\$(dVWž AnBĀm dnagnM _wcrH\$Sə
H\$gm`V AgVno hoñni>hñVo _wJr hr I Ē`m AWñZo AnBĀO Xwl OnUy
eH\$Vo {VĀ`m gñXZm g_0yeH\$VoH\$naU AnB`_nz{gH\$ d emar[aH\$ ĪñO`cm
Ā`m Ā`m AdñWVž OmV AgVoĒ`mĒ`m AdñWVž _wJrhr OmV AgVo
Z ~ncĒ`ngñal §_ZñV I yn H\$ñhr XnOyž`V\$Vohm AnBĀrM AnRēU`Vo

dUlr Krcndr BVŠ` m ghOnUohcŠ` m hmVmZo AnB©ggnanVrc Jŷm
CH\$cm̄ Mr. Xnz - Mna Qnhō KrcVē` nā_nUoghOnUoVUUnar _Zognŷm̄ Mr.
AnBZo _cm-mi nŷm gdnZm ^a^éZ {Xc\$ ŋdV:Mo hmVMo H\$hrhr anl ŷ
Ralcō Zhr. KangnR× àg\$ŷr ŋdV: JnRŷ XJS> Prcē` m AnBŷr _ŷu
H\$d{` TrÀ` m_ZmV AnOhr Ka H\$ÉZ Anho

Anŷ{ZH\$ {dMnanZoPnnO×ē` mcbi\$scmAnBŷr AI yTxi V OJĒ` nMr
nnaŷm[aH\$ ŋTrOŷ_nMr arV nO×cr ZihVr.

nU AnO "AnB©Prcē` na d ŋdV: AnBŷUnMoAZŷd Kŷē` nda AnO
AnBŷo ànMngnR× Xwl ^nUo Ē` nŷ H\$aUo ànMnV gnŷOnō> H\$aUo
KangnR× gVV {POUo ` m gdnMm AW©{Vcm H\$ŷ Vno àhUŷ H\$d{` Tr
àhUVnV,

""EI nUmhi i` mj UrXd rc

_nĀ` mSnu` nŷZ Z AnKi Unē` m

àĒ` b\$ AI y_nŷo

VPM gĪd C^oAnho!"

AnBŷo gĪd, AnBŷo hi dmU, AnBŷo AnBŷU gdM Ago dnaenZo
_crH\$SøAmcc\$Anho

` mH\$dVŷrc à{V_nhr ŋTrOrdZner {ZJ{Sŷ Ancē` m AnhV. CXm
dUlr Krcndr BVŠ` mhcŠ` mhmVmZoJŷmCH\$Uo Xnz - Mna Qnhō KrcVm-
KrcVnM VUUnar _ZognŷUoB. "Pi nŷ ` mJUe dgBŷanĀ` mH\$dVŷZ
EH\$ àg\$MĪ ad nO×ccō Anho EH\$ AZŷd i` °\$ Hōccm Anho H\$m_nda
{ZKncē` mnVrĀ` meQŷr Xnz ~OZŷVŷē` nMognŷZ nĒZrZonVrcm` VmZm

ZdrZ eQ©KDSZ `m Ago ~OndUo An(U ähmVne`m WH\$ce`m AnBZo _m
WaWaE`m ASmZo cJ~JrZo OndSZ gB©Xnm d ~OZ enVZ AnUUo d
_mÄ`meQEm~OZ cmdZ XWJo

EI nUm Odi Ä`m i` °\$Mr ào_mnoH\$ni Or KUoXmZ àH\$aoAgVo
EH\$ ZvgVr enpAXH\$ H\$ni Or d Xvgar àE`j H\$Vr H\$ÉZM H\$ni Or KUo
`nVrc Xngè`m àH\$naMr H\$ni Or H\$aE`nMr ^y_H\$m "AnB© dÖmH\$ni nVhr
H\$er ~OndV AgVo`nMm EH\$ _Zñdr AZw`d `m H\$(dVvZ i` ŠV hnb/no
ähUyM ähQcoOmVoH\$ gd©H\$hr {dH\$V KVm`Vq nU AnBMo ào _m
H\$Rhr AY`Ì {i V Zhr. AnB©hr AI a Aer AnBm AgVo

Xm H\$X `nÄ`m H\$(dVvZ AnB©ZgE`nMoXwl VrdVZoàH\$Q>hnb/o
g_Ö, Amî û`nÄ`m d CVaUrdahr H\$R>XnOyZ `Vno d dnOv anhVo H\$,
"AnB© Mm ào_nZw`d Amî û`nV Annè`ncm {i yeH\$cm Zhr. `nMo"eè`'
_ZnV edOq`V anhVo AnBÄ`m _m Mm ñne, C~Xma H\$er, Amí dngH\$
hnV AZw`{dcm Zhr. {MD\$-H\$D\$Mm Kng H\$Yr Annè`m dnOçncm Anrcm
Zhr. àE`bl\$ AnB©ch\$gnBr JnV Agccr ~S>S>JrVq ASnB©JrVo`nZr
ñ_aUmÄ`m ASUnV H\$Yr {Pâ_mKnVcnM Zhr.

""AnB©Zmnm ähUyZ gne`nMr gmla_m`m

C\ \$ni Une`m ^Pno>cnO`nMr Varhr,

Zhr ZhrÄ`m nmTçnVZ AnBm\$AgU\$

A{YH\$ hdb\$dnOç\$

gd©gul nM\$naS\$Zb_rM hcH\$

An(U daM...

VĀ` mVir ernĪnMr dn0>nnhUna§

I aM AnB@..''

BVanZr {H\$Vrhr gmla_m m H\$cr Var AnB@Vr AnB@. AnB@` m
àg_nMr ga BVanĀ` m àg_ncm` D\$ eH\$V Znhr.

H\$d{` Īr [a0m A\$H\$ncb\$Sa `nĀ` m H\$(dVvZ WH\$ce` m, Xwl r d
ñdV:cm {ZanYna g_OUnè` m AnB@em AnYna XĒ` nMm H\$d{` ĪrMm A0i
{ZĪM` M H\$(dVvZ i` °\$ hmVno BVH@M Znhr, Va VvcmanYna {Xè` m edm
_nPr _nVr hnUna Znhr. AnB@r Xwl nVZ _p\$Vm H\$aUoho Amnc\$H\$Vp` M
Agè` nMr OnUrd i` °\$ hmVo

{d_c {c_`o` m H\$d{` ĪtZr AnB@` m i` {°\$ ĪdmVrc {d{dY ncy
CcJSyZ Xml {dcoAnhv. AnB@o{`ñH\$scnUodU@ H\$aVnZmÈ` m àhUVmV,
AnB@amldyZ H\$Yr aĀXVod EH\$ VngmZocJM hmVnda ai` nMm cnsjhr RdVo
Aä` ng H\$cm Znhr àhUyZ AnO OodU XUna Znhr Ago {MSyZ àhUUnar
AnB@Zy/a OodVnZm _vcrMo VnoZhr AmnUM dntVVo H\$Yr ~m-nH\$SyZ _na
~gdVod ñdV:M I ncrV OnD\$Z aSVo

Aer hr AnB@_vnc\$la OrdnnnS> àg_ H\$aUmar Anhq _vnc\$larc amj
j UnVM {déZ OnVnoAn(U nĪhmVr È` nZm Ord cndV AgVo àhUyZM È` m
àhUVmV,

""AnB@VĀ` m AprñVĒdnMq {H\$Vr honXa

H\$Yr Ah\$VMr gr_m H\$Yr _m Mr nml a.''

Aem`m AnB@a amJdZ chnZ _ubr OmñV H\$ri Xa anhV ZnhrV.
égUmar _co j UmYm AnB@`m Jü`nV hmVmMm {di I m KncZ {R#
_naVmV.

H\$dr Xngy dJ `n`m "Z gnVm AnB@{ZKZ Jcr ahUZ...'`m
H\$dVv AnB@ AnOranU, H\$Î_ ídngnNéIngndaMo AnB@ AI aMo
hpnñ0ε_Yrc {Xdg AnRdVmV. gdOU XSñUmZø H\$ri OrZoH\$mi d\$Z
Jccø d{SεnMo~nhaA`m~nH\$nda On H\$aV ~gUø AI a gÎmrdg VmgnMo
hoH\$éUZn0ε gnVoAn(U AnB@hoOJ gn\$Z {ZKZ OmVo H\$dr ahUVmV,

""Ver AnB@a H\$dVm{c{hU\$AdKSM Anho

nU;

Om`mAndSUnè`mH\$dVgnal r

AnRdV anhUmar ñÎr

_nPr AnB@hnr

EdT\$gr nnoAnho

_nA`mH\$drynUmcm

An(U

àÈ`b\$ AnB@Im_wJm

H\$dr AgM eH\$V Znhr

nU

àÈ`b\$ _cnMr AnB@

È`nA`ngnr# EH\$ H\$dVmAgVø Z {dgaUmar."

H\$d{` Tr crcm YZncdna `n` m "Kng Am`w` nMrf ` m H\$(dVW
H\$d{` Tr ahUVmV, H\$ndu` nMr An` I ~mcnUr AnB^ N`o`cm _ccrcm
H\$eZ XW/ EH\$ Kng H\$D\$Mm, EH\$ Kng {MDSMm AgoahUV Jfrda daUf-
^mV ^a{dVo E` nZ/a I n df}cm`er. AnO _m` OohmAnB^o{YZZ hnvod
JnXb\$R` ^mVnMo Kng ~Z{dE` nMr AnU Vo H\$ndu` nA` m enmZo K` nMr
{dZ/r H\$aE` nMr do {VA` nda `Vo OUy AnB^H\$ndi m ~Z` YndV Kng
K` ngnR` `Vo {Vcm dnQVo Vohm Vno Kng H\$ndu` nMm hnv/m d AnO
_ccrH\$S`Z Kng KUnanhr H\$ndi m I aM VPoà{Vén AgZ H\$m AnB^? Agm
àíZ H\$d{` TrcmnS`Vno

~mcnUr AnB^H\$D\$Mm Kng ^adm` Mr Vohm cb\$Z\$ Vno Kng
I n`e` nda AnB^` m Mbè` nda g_nYmZ d AnZ` Agc. AnO AnB^` m
_E` Z/a AnB^` m ZndnMm Kng H\$ndi m I nVnoVohm cb\$scm H\$m` dnQVo?
` m ^ndZcm H\$UVM Znd XWm` V Znr. H\$naU E` nV J{haoXwI AnhoAnB^
H\$m` _Mr Xandè` nMo AnBZo ~mcnUr Kng ^a{dcm E` nV H`di {Z I i
AnZ`M hnv/m Aer hr enb\$E` àng\$JH\$ H\$(dVm Anho

H\$dr JndX H`CH\$Uu ho"AnB^` m H\$(dVW ahUVmV, AnB^oApñVEd
AgVo Vm` V Kancm KanU AgV\$ AnB^`e` m nhrO` CRyZ PnS`P\$>
H\$aUmar, Ka, ^n\$`-H\$S` ñdÀn>RdUmar EdT`erhr KnU {Vcm I nV Zgo

AnBZo H\$Yer H\$drMr EH\$hr H\$(dVm dnMcr Znr H\$drZhr AnBem
H\$Yr H\$(dVm Eb\$dcr Znr, Va Amcm _cJm H\$dr Anho` nMo{Vcm I n
Aàn dnQ`

AnB[©]gVV _nUgnV Ord a_dUmar, _nUgnR[©] Xh {POdUmar,
CXma ASY:H\$UnMr hnb/r. AnB[©]AgVmZmc»I {XgUnè`m KanMoénM AnB[©]
Jè`nda nmcO[©]o ahUz VoahUVmV,

""VyJcrg

An(U _nA`mASUnVrc Vii g gM\$Z Jcr

VyJcrg

An(U _nA`mXolKanVrc g_B[©]dPz Jcr."

KanVrc nm(dí` , àgpVm AnB[©]ii M {O>H\$Z AgVo hr OntUrd `m
H\$dVvz i`°\$ hnb/o

"_nPr AnB[©] ^{i> ~Zcr Anhó `m H\$dVvz dÖmH\$ni nVrc
AnOmanU, EH\$QmU `m_ii o AnB[©]mo dmUo ~ncUo nylugnaI o gm_ný` anhy
eH\$V Znhr. {VMo eara {Vcm gnV Xv ZgVo {VÀ`m ~ncÈ`m-dmÈ`mV
Vmi Vj ZgVno {ZaWPSVm AgVo AnB[©]Yrc hogd[©]-Xc dÖmH\$ni mZo
Ancco AnOmanUm_ii o Ancco ~Xc AgVmV. Aem dö r AnB[©]H[©]RVar
EH\$H\$ H\$me`mV ASji rgnaI r {Zn{MV nSccr AgVo {Vcm_È`m
gnj` Nm m {^ddV AgVmV. EH\$QmU I m cm CRV AgVo ahUz
^{i>ndñWV ñdV:À`m_wnz m hnb\$ _naV AgVo ^{i>ndñWV/hr_wnz/m
{dga `m AnB[©]m nSV Znhr. `m hnb\$Yrc "^nd' Zh_rgnaI m ZgVno
EI nUm ~GUnè`m i`°\$Zo ñdV:cm dm{dÈ`mgnR[©] _nacè`m `m hnb\$
dnO>VmV.

VmeÈ`mÀ`m CÝ_nXmV, H\$m[©]nhjè`mV, ñdV:VM AnÈ__¼ AgUnè`m
_wnz`m_Zncm`mVrc AnV[©]m, AnT[©] i`nH\$ i Vm OntUdV ZgVo Aem

AnBA` m hnh\$Zr _ZnMr g\$XZm Omr ihm cm hdr; ` m AdñWVZ àÈ` b\$
i` °\$scmOmì MoAgVo` nMm{dga È` ndò r nSV AgVno

H\$dr {d. X. ^nB@AnBModUZ H\$aVmZmahUVnV, AnB@XVmi Anho
_Ymi Anho _dmi Anho Or OY_ XVò g\$H\$a XVò enVr, àò, H\$Vr
Aem ^ndZm àÁd{cV H\$aVo AnB@hi yna _ZnMr, _Yng_mZ Zg{JF\$
JnEdm {VÀ` nV Anho AnB@{dH\$ng H\$aVo dnÈgè`, __Vm d j _Vm hrM
{VMr g\$MVR Anho {VÀ` mMaUnZmñne`H\$aÈ` nV ñdJamarMmAmZK Anho
Vr _\$c_`, CXnîm {Z_e _nD\$cr Anho Aem AnBA` m àmárgnR\$ ñdm_r
{VYhr OJnV {\\$aV AgVno

Aenb\$ Zm JndH\$a `nA` m`_mì ' ` mH\$(dVvZ AnB@ApñVEd gdP
H\$goi` mccoAgVoHoOnUdVo AnBA` m nno\$ Anahr OY_ EH\$XnM KVno
nU AnB@_mì anD Annè` m nno\$V ^nH\$ar hnd\$Z {eaV AgVo _cnMr d
È` nA` m nncZnmfUnMr O~m-Xnar ñdrH\$aV AgVo AnBA` m hmVngm hOma
^nH\$è` nMr D\$- AgVo

""VÀ` mH\$ì È` nMr ^nH\$ar nnVi I gI verV

VÀ` m ^nH\$arMoH\$ì Uo{H\$Vr H\$R\$U."

_mì M\${VI O\$hr _cnZm JnSM cmV AgV\$ {VZoàg\$H\$Z Yandm
andò ^andò nnR\$V YnnOm Kncndm d AnnU {VÀ` m nXanV Yng_ugndo hm
àÈ` b\$ AnB@_cnA` m ZnÈ` nV KSUnam {ZÈ` nMnM àg\$ AgVno H\$dr
àhUVnV,

""JncndéZ Vy~no_nRndrg {ZKVmZm

An(U

Amî û` nÀ` m \SS` nV VPr ^nH\$a

MKi VM -gnd\$''

AnB^o mî Zo _crÀ` m Mbè` ndéZ Anomi y ~no _nS Jo` nVZ {VMo
dnĒgè` àH\$Q> hndVo "{à` AnB^o` m H\$dVV à^m JUmH\$a `nZr àh0>co
AnhoH\$, AnB^ohr I è` m AWnZo _cm_r Oòhm {VÀ` m {R-H\$Ur AncoVòhm
H\$i cr.

AnB^oYrc VnH\$X d OrdZANm _cr_Ü` o gH\$ _H\$ Pncr. gOZnMo
gm_î` , à{VH\$cVola _nV H\$aÈ` nMr A\$:àaUm àM\$> XÈ` nMr j _Vm d
dnĀc Vo nXanV gm_ndy KUnao AnXm^o ho gd^o AnB^oSSyZ _crÀ` m
î` {°\$ _ÎdnV {PanV `D\$Z nbnMco Anho AnB^ohr OJÈ` nMm _Z:ndP\$
gĒH\$a H\$aUnar Agè` m_ū M _crÀ` m OrdZncm AnH\$a XD\$ eH\$cr. {VZo
ñdV: AZî{dcè` m dnXi nmgyZ nXanVrc {Xdm gn\$mi ndm Vgo _crccm
gn\$mi co _crÀ` m AnV XSyZ Agcco AnB^o Jy> ZnVo AnO H\$d{` Ìr
AZî{dVoAnho

AnB^o m î` {°\$ _ÎdnMm à^nd hm {VÀ` m _crda nS\ AgVno Vr
gVV gnH\$a Xv AgVo H\$hr OmUrdndP\$ Va H\$hr ZH\$i V hnd
AgVnV. Annè` m d AnB^oYrc hoJy> ZnVo Annè` mcm cJM H\$i V Znhr,
Va Vo Annè` m Amî û` nÀ` m àdnhm-ana nĒ nĒ OnVnZm CcJS\ OmV
AgVo

MdH\$y nno>rc `nÀ` m H\$dVnrc "AnB^o hr ànV{Z{YH\$ ñdénmVrc
Agy àÈ` b\$ AnB^oXwl ho` m AnB^oY do i oZnhr.

~mcnU C\$aRc m nna Rdy àÈ` b\$ ñÌr Zdr ñdBZ\$KDSZ Zi` m KamV
àde H\$aVo nU {VWo {Vcm H\$m { _i Vo? Myc d _cM. `m MH\$V Vr

{ngyZ {ZKVo {VÀ`m ^nd^ndZm, gSIXZm`mM {dMna H@UrM H\$aV Znhr.
H@U\$-mVrc i`°\$ Va H\$aV ZnhrVM, nU nnoA`m _wcnZnhr H\$Yr {VÀ`m
`mVZm H\$ì è`m ZnhrV. _wcnZnR\$ Vr H\$ì>H\$aVM anhVo EH\$OU {Vcm
`mVZ ~nha H\$T\$ BpÀN>Vn nU Vr {dDnH H\$é BpÀN> Znhr. {Vcm`m
ànMnÀ`mahnd>JnS½mVZ _w\$ H\$é BpÀN>Jnè`m _wcnH\$S@Vr nnR>di dVod
ànMnV Amî` {Z_@nUo{ngV anhVo hr AnB©{dZnVH\$na {POV H@T>V
anhUM ng\$ H\$aVo

H\$dr {d. _ . H@CH\$Uu "AnB©! VPr _mî m`m H\$dVW àhUVmV,
AnB©Pr _mî m àhUOoOUynm[aOmVH\$MnM gS\$m guYr H@dSçnà_nUoAnB©
Anho {OWoOnVo{VWo_mî m-__VnM naVo Vr XOm^nd H\$YrM H\$aV Znhr.
AnB©hr gM nMr gndcr Anho Aer AnB©Agè`nda Anàhçm Xdi nV
H\$emcmOndocmUma ?

""Xdi nV Ond`nMr

AnàhmZihVrM KnB©

Xdi KarM Wnç-co

Aer Am_Mr nê`nB.©'

hr AnB©AnVm h`nV Znhr. AnVm_mî MmnmPa H\$YrM {XgUma Znhr.
hr I \$ edO\$ i`°\$ hndVo

H\$dr {dO` {M\$H\$a`nZr AnB©`m hmVÀ`m ~Z{dcè`m H\$nd\$Ur
OodUnMm Wn0>dUZ H\$cm Anho AnB©ZodmTçè`m nnZnda ^nV, È`m-ano-a
gM\$-m~\$S\$m \ \$UgnMr ^nOr, MO>Ur Agm OodUnMm ~V An(U KaMo gd©
H@U\$-r` Advr-^ndVr AgndV. gncH\$T\$Zo`m n\$VrMr VèrÀ`m VnZZo
^padr ihndr An(U AnB©ZobVH\$ OodU H\$éZhr Wnç\$M Oodcng àhUZ {MSndo

hoAgo{ZÈ` nMM àg\$ KanKar KS\mV. AnB@` mhmVMoOdU OdVnZmMra
Kmg A{YH\$M OmVmV. H\$maU hoOdU ào_nZod _ZmmgY ~Z{dcacoAgVo
_wcmZo VArMr Tblsa {Xcr Var AnB@em _wJm H\$_rM Oolcm Ago_mì mndx
dnO\ AgVo hoAnB@HoH@HoUo_wcmcnhr A\$di Ur nSεacoAgVod AnB@o
ào_nnhY _wcmcnhr Vâ Vâ dnO\Vo È` m^noZnhYhr A{YH\$ AnB@` mào_nMm
Jn6dm_Z _ndyZ O\H\$UramAgVno

H\$dr _Ym\$à Omb\$à Annè`m "AnB@H\$R@ {i Vo `m H\$dVwY
âhUVmV, OJmV H\$noVrhr Jn>{i UoH\$R@U Znhr, nU AnB@_mì Á`mcm
ZgVoÈ`mcmVr H\$R@r OJmV H\$YrM {i yeH\$V Znhr.

AnB@o ào_ {i Uo ho Acn(H\$H\$ gvl Antho BVa gd©gvl o Jnì m
H\$éZhr AnB@` m ào_nMr ga È`m gvl nZm `Una Znhr. Annè`mcm R@M
cmJè`nda AnR@da "AnB@hM eâX `VmV âhUyZ H\$dr âhUVmV,

""C@M C@M Oar V@Po~\$co

{VYhr OJnMoanÁ` cm^co

_nV@dZ OoOJr nm_am

H\$dSrg_ RaVo

gd@H\$hr {i Vogn@m

AnB@AnB@H\$R@{i Vo?"

H\$dr àXrn {Z\H\$H\$à `nMr "_mPr _wJr' hr EH\$ ddi m AZ@d
XUmar H\$dVmAntho

àÈ` bl\$ ñÏr_Ü`o à~i _mV^ndZm AgVo {deFV: dSxc An(U
_vrÀ`m ZnÈ` nVrc ^nd~YnMr drU A{YH\$ KÅ> AgVo d{SxcnMr _m`m
_vrda OamOmñVM AgVo _cJrhr gVV d{SxcnMr gdmH\$VmZm{XgVo

àñVW H\$dVWZHSdr àhUVmV, ""_cm_nPr _cJr OmJnOmJr ^Q>Vo
àÈ` bl\$ _vrV _cm_nPr _cJr {XgV AgVo _nÂ`m _vrcm ZOÙe-WOÙo
éMV Znhr, Varhr Vr narà_nUo gKa {XgVo'' Annè`m AnB©dSxcnMo
H\$VMS _{ÏUrOdi gVV H\$aUmar, d{SxcnÂ`m H\$erV `D\$Z PmUmar hr
_cJr d{SxcnZmgnh{OH\$M ci mcndVo

d{SxcnlaMmH\$OnMmSapJa hcH\$mH\$aÈ`ngnR> EI nUm _vrà_nUoVr
am-V AgVo {VÀ`m i`{°\$ÎdmV AZbl\$ Jw gm_ndcccoAnhv. ào_i nUm,
gdm^ndr dVnr, cnKdrnUm, H\$O&ndf`r ào_, H\$ixi ynUm `m-ano-aM Vr
gKa {MÏoH\$M>Vo JnUoJnVod KanV nmù`nhr H\$aVo am`r d{SxcnZm`È`ng
Cera Pnè`ng AnB©ano-a hr Xd rc d{SxcnMr dnO>-KV OmVo

Aem _vr-ÔcÀ`m dnÈgè`^ndmV AnH\$R> ~Gxcè`m d{SxcnÂ`m
AdVr^ndVr _cJr Zgc Va OdVmZmKng Jù`ml ncr CVaV Znhr.

H\$dr àhUVmV, Oòhm H\$Yr _nÂ`m Snu`nV AI yXnOy `VnV Vòhm
__ÈdmZod g_OyXmanUo_nPr _cJr _nPoSxi onVVoVòhm_cm AnRdVo
H\$, _nPr AnB©r AerM hnr.

Annè`m cbH\$ModmUo ào_ H\$aUo H\$ri Or KUo~Kz H\$dr cm AnB©r
AnRdU `Vo OUYñdV:Mr AnB©M _vrÀ`m énmZo Ancr Anho AgoÈ`nZm
dnO>Vo Aem `m cbH\$cm Km`cm {VÀ`m anOH\$nanZr C[eam `ndo Ago
gnh{OH\$M d{SxcnZm dnO>Vo H\$aU {H\$Vrhr _R> Pmcr Var d{SxcnR>

_cJr A,, S> chrZM AgVo d {VMm ghdmg H\$mì _M hdnhdmgm dnO>V
AgVno

EH\$m dolù`m énmVrc AnBMo XeZ `m H\$dVvZ KS>Vo ñÌr_Ü`o
_mV`nd hm {ZgJv:M Amccm Anho _J Vr cbl\$ Agno nÉZr Agno dm
_mV/m Vr àg\$Vr AnBMr ^f_H\$m{Z:g\$MnUodRdV AgVo

gm{hpÈ`H\$ Or. E. HcH\$Uu AnBdf`r àhUVnV H\$, {VZo H\$Sa
KVcco_c H\$Yr aS>V Znhr. {VZocndccoPns>H\$Yr _coZnhr, H\$naU Vr
È`nMo`nô g\$nmU H\$aVq OnmgZm H\$aVq àonMo I VnnUr Kncz È`ng
dmT{dVo AnBMsAnB@U \S\$V {VÀ`m _cmm`VM _`mXV ZgV\$ Va {VMo
gdhd hany àon H\$aUohoPns>P\$unla, à(U_mìla gdM ñVanda Ago
{XgZ`Vo

ga{gÕ cd H\$ am_ edmi H\$a àhUVnV, AnBMo ApñVÈd gdhd
ì`mnUrao AgVo AnB@H\$Rø ZgVo ? {VMo ApñVÈd gdM OnUdVo
A\$Umnngz nagXrann`V {VMm ñne@Pmccm AgVno Angarnngz
ñd`\$nH\$Kann`V {VMm dnca AgVno {VMo _mì mi y ApñVÈd gdP ^éZ
AgVo H\$Qf`nV AnB@i o gUdna, H\$vi nMna, arVr-^mVr MmcV Anhv.
g\$H\$Vr {OH\$dÈ`nMo H\$mì @VrM H\$aVo gH\$mi À`m ^ymì rV {VMo ñda d
amìrÀ`m A\$NBVhr Vr AgVo Vr XolKanVhr AgVo AnBMo ApñVÈd Ago
KaXra ì`mnUrao VZ_Z ì`mnUraoAgVo

I ra\$ {dìUy Omer `nà`m "AnB@`m H\$dVmf hm H\$dVmg\$h à{gÕ
AgZ`mV n\$MndP H\$dVm Anhv. `nà`m H\$dVvrc AnB@gZnVZ
_mV`ennMM gKa d ì`mnH\$ Ago àVrH\$ Anho `nà`m H\$dVvrc AnB@hr
EH\$m{d{ei>gm_m(OH\$ ñVanMr d g\$H\$VrMr à{V{ZYr Anho

AnB[®] m_Ē`zVa {VÀ` mAnRdUrZo^mandccoH\$d_Z `mH\$dVvZ
{XgVo XhmZo d _ZnZo Amî û` ^a AnB[®]no-V dndaUnè`m H\$drZo AnB[®]er
gmYccmgšmX H\$dVvZ {XgVno

AnB[®]m OrdZnVZ dJi cš Va H\$dVv JnUš CaUma Znhr. AnB[®]m
Amî û` nVZ dJi cšVa OJUM CaUma Znhr. AnB[®]edmî H\$di OrdZnVM
Zihø Va H\$dVvhr Amcco[aVnU BWoàH\$O>hnb/o

hr AnB[®]Yi nZo gšO>Zm Vnš>Xv OJVo {VMr OrdZngšYrMr AnĪ>
AerM Anho Annè`m _cmcnhr gšO>er XnZ hnV H\$aĒ`nMo~i Vr XvO
{VMm OrdZnVrc Xwl nH\$šø nnhĒ`nMm EH\$ g_OyXna N{iH\$Z Anho
âhUyZM Vr âhUVø

""ho~K, H\$nmCè`mAndü`ngna I š

Xwl Vi hmVnda ž`ndš

An(U Ē`nÀ`nH\$šø~Kz _Z_wnX hgndš

âhUOoVohcH\$ dnO>š''

`mXwl mcnhr hgV-hgV gm_nnoOnĒ`nMoYi`{VÀ`nV Anho

H\$dr `edš/_Znha `nĀ`m H\$dVvZ AnB[®]Zgè`nZo Amcco
hadcmU, Vd>cmU, nnaH\$U àH\$O>hnb/o Mšgy nZo àH\$nece`m`m
X(z`V _cmH\$UrM ndrH\$na coZnhr. _r H\$ni nd I UrV an(hcno nU _cm
_nPoka H\$YrM gmnS>coZnhr, `nMoeè`H\$drcmAñdñW H\$aVo

""`mOY_nMr H\$Yr _nPr

H\$Ur AnB[®]PncoZnhr.''

`meāXnVZ AnB[®]Zgè`nMoXwl àH\$O>hnb/o

H\$d{` Tr H\$dVm _hmOZ `nMr "{Zadm{Zad' hr H\$dVm AnB@d
_vcrA` m OJE` nVrc gna` Xe{dUmar Anho AnBA` m _E` y/a KanVrc
Agø ngram AndavmZm AnVm AnnUhr "{Zadm{Zad' H\$am` cm hdr hr
_vrcm OnUrd hmv0 H\$naU _E` yH\$Yrhr `D\$ eH\$Vno _mrc {nTçnBVH\$
ghZercVmAnVmAnnè` nV Caccr Znr hr OnUrd àH\$Q>hmv0

_J H\$noH\$noE` mJno`Mr {Zadm{Zad H\$cr n{hOo` nMmVnerc `vno
È` nV AY@Q>{c{hcè` mAni r, H\$nr { _I - _{I UrMr nI\$ XZ\$XZ Sni ar ho
gd@Annè` nM hmv0Zr Omi y QnH\$ndoAgodn0>Vo

H\$nr O_{dccc` n{VH\$, O{` m OnyZ Ralce` m ^Q{dnVy H\$nr
gnRdUtA` m gnSçm, OognZo - ZnUoAnhoVoWnSà\$na _vrcgnRç KndoAn(U
ñTrEdnMo^nd Va dçena{azM {Vcm{XccoAnhvM. Vnodnagm AnnmAnnM
{Vcm{ _i Una Anho

AnB@d _vcrA` m OJE` nVhr gnyà` @d {Zadm{ZadrVhr gnyà` @Anho
H\$d{` Tr àhUVmV,

""VgmgnYmgnnmAgVnoZhr_r

HQRè` nhr ~nBfm _E` y

AnBA` m _E` gnaI nM."

Vnèn` ,gd@nI` nMoOJUhr gnaI M d _E` yr gnaI nM.

"AnB@` m AéU àhmlo` nA` m H\$dVW VoàhUVmV, AnB@U hogd@
i` mccoAgVo AnB@U gVV Amcr nRaml U H\$V AgVo Vr Odi
ZgyZhr gVV gnoVM AgVo Angnng dmdaV AgVo Annè` mcm OnV
AgVo AnB@àhUOo OUy Vi hmv0gnaI o nVè Ancco A\$UM ~ZVo I yn

I ñVm I nD\$Z Kar naVvnmZm "naV `o~mi nf AgoáhUUmao AnB©áhUOo
OUyAnnë`nda ^éZ AmccotJ OoAnnë`ngno-VM gVV MmcV AgVmV.

EdTçm dfnZya H\$drçm dnOVoH\$, AnnU AOZ AnBÀ`nM CXamV
{\\$aV AnhmV. hoH\$ndi oD\$, [a_{P_Unam nmD\$g, \{cnMo{ZVi ñne,
nú`nMo AndnO, {_adrV YndUnam dram áhUOo {VÀ`nM AnDxnno`ndÉZ
{VMnM OUy{\\$aUnamhmV H\$drçmOnO{dÉ`ngnR\$.

""OnVó' `m à{V^m Onmi e_`hnOZ `nr È`nÀ`m H\$(dVvZ Oìcm
~mcnUr AnB©no-V Jcccoàg\$MÌ ad nOco Anho AnB©nncI rÀ`m nmì m
nS`m Mr, XdrMr AnD\$ ^amì Mr An(U _wrcm_mì a\$rv I ò UoKÈ`nMM
AnH\$FÜ Agmì Mo AnBZoKVcccoEH\$cVoEH\$ I ò UoáhUOoa\$rv cnH\$S\$
I D\$ Agcco{ndi oOnVohmVo Vo"OnVó KD\$Z ~mcnUr _Z h{fV Pmco
VoOnVo\OyZ` oáhUyZ N`vrer H\$mì _ YéZ Ralco

AnBZhr VM I ò Uo H\$m Knd? nmafm[aH\$ OrdZnÀ`m MnH\$Q\$V
OJUne`m H\$ih\$ar AnB©em_nhrV Agndo hm "OnVó cbH\$cm nW`è àn\$MnV
H\$m_r `Unao Anho cbH\$ áhUVø ""C^m OY_ _r ~nB@U Xi VM Anho
È`nVZ.'" `mH\$(dVv àVrH\$È_H\$ énmV "OnV\$ Amcc\$AgZ `m OnÈ`nVZ
Amì û` {Z_Ø`nUo Xi V AgUne`m ñìrMr ì`Wm àH\$Q> hmVo ~mcnUr
AndS\$ZoKVcccoOnVoAmì û` ^a {MH\$QyZM an(hcoAn(U Amì û` ^a ~nB@U
Xi VM an(hcø hm^nd ì`°\$ hmVo

H\$dr {dZ` AnqJbH\$a `nÀ`m "{OdnV' `m H\$(dVv H\$dr áhUVmV,
XnfaD` dm){dVmZnhr AnB©MoMne`ndaMopñ_V H\$Yr AngacoZnhr. AnBÀ`m
AprVÉdnÀ`m I Wm hmV^a {dI wce`m Agmì À`m A\$U^a gndi r Vü g
{Xgø c»I gradccr Angar Ago

AnO AnB[©]ørnV ZgVnZm gd[©]H\$hr VgM AgcoVar XolKanVrc
g_B[©]{dPcr Anho XolndaMr I Ōm ^pŠV^nd hancm Anho H\$ni _
àH\$re_mZ AgUmar {Xi`nMr Á`nV AnO _mì {dPZ Jcr Anho OUy
XolKaM A\$nacóAnho

XolKa An(U AnB[©] nMoAVQ> ZnVoAnho ~hVn\$e H\$dtÀ`m H\$dVnVZ
XolKanVrc AnB[©]MoAgUod AnB[©]Jè`nda XolKa A\$naUo`m Jm`x`vVnV.

nna\$nfah\$ OrdZ OJUmar AnB[©]AE`y gl Ō Anho AnncmnVr, _wco
d BVa H0Qr` `n\$`m gVr ngnR\$ gVV na_ódaMaUr crZ Pncr Anho
dVdH\$e`o nOmAMn[©] CnngVnng, Zdg Aem _mInZo Vr na_ódanMr
H\$éUm Annè`m H0Qr`~`ngnR\$ _mJV AgVo hm Ov`m {nT\$Vrc ^pŠV^nd
Zi`m {nT\$V H\$_r hnV Jcm Anho È`m_i oXolKa A\$nacóAgè`nMogMH\$
C,, d AnB[©]àA`m AZh\$ H\$dVn\$ YZ `v anhVnV.

H\$dr JUe H0Sø"AnB[©]`m H\$dVnV àhUVnV, AnB[©]àhUOo_fV`y
H\$im. hnS\$Mr H\$SøH\$Umar AnB[©]KancmKanU XVo A\$UrnVrc gS\$An(U
È`nda an\$ni rMr eno`m hr AnB[©]i M AgVo "KanMr H\$im hoA\$U gnVò
Aer OvZr àhU AnhoVr `nM AwnZohnò . A\$U ñdÀN>ZrO>ZOHò Agc Va
KanV `Une`nZnhr àgp dnO>Vo KanVrc ñdÀN>Vm, OnO`n AnB[©]i M
AgVo Ancè`m-Jcè`nMo ñdmV H\$aUo hr AJÈ`ercVm AnB[©] AgVo
Jm`dnganzm Annè`m _wcn\$ _nJo _mì m cndUmar AnB[©] AgVo AnB[©]o
AnB[©]U H0di _wcn\$Vo Z anhVm i`mH\$ ~ZVo Vr Jæ-T`nq PnS\$-
P`nnglahr {VVH\$M _mì mH\$aVo

H\$dr àm a{d{H\$aU Pni àhUVnV, "AnB[©]A`m {ZYZmZoEI nKoPnSM
CÝ_i Z nS`ndo d CÝhnMo MQH\$ OmUdy cmndV, I di cè`m gmlanVrc

XrnñV\$^M {dPndm {XenM hadyZ _nUg\$ ^aH\$OyZ OndrV Aer AdñWm
AnB©dZm hñv/o AnV/m __VZo {^Occm AncmM~ ñne©d H\$ñV/M\$Z
AnW~ccr ZOa H\$ñ _Mr ha{dè`nMr OnUrd _Z {I P H\$Umar Anho
{ZgJa{V_nâ`mAmYnaoAnBâ`m_Ë`MoXwl BWoàH\$O>hñv/o

H\$dr X`ngmJa ~Po "AnB©`m H\$dVW AnB©df`r àhUVmV,
dV©mZH\$ñi nV OrdZmcm H\$ñù`m gndè`m KaVnV Vohm gy`àH\$ñenà_nUo
OrdZ COi {dUmar AnB©AgVo Xwl , dXZmZo Ord ì`nH\$ñi hñv/no Vohm
{OôrZoOJÊ`nMm Yra XUmarhr AnB© AgVo XwH\$ñi nVhr nUhrZ Pn\$ñ-
P\$ñnMr _w`oOer C_XrZoVJ YéZ OJVnV VgoVr OJÊ`nMm g,,mXV/o
Oer ZXr ASWì mAnè`ng _mJ©~XcVoVgoEH\$ñañÈ`mZoRM cmJcr Va
Xngam añVm A\$JH\$ñandm Ago Vr àhUVo eUhr _nVrcm gno-V KD\$ZM
{ZKV AgVo AgoAñgc AZw`dnMo{VMo~nc AgVnV.

YaUrcmH\$Yrhr ^na Rê\$ZH\$ng. VgoPnè`ng A\$ñda dnèi MTV/o
Ago àhUUnè`m AnB© AZw`dnVr Amcco ho dMn[aH\$ kmZ {dUmZng`nhr
Vn\$ñV ~no>Kncmì cmcmdUmaoAnho àhUyZ H\$dr àhUVmV,

""H\$_ada hñV Zgccr VyH\$ñ ©¾ {dRñB©

cb\$angnR`È`mZoYn\$εφ XolmcmM VyCînaXnB.©'

Aer AnB©{ _i nçè`m H\$drcm _\$Xa d Jm`nè`nMo _w`rM AnH\$F©
Znhr. H\$naU AnB©XeZ KVcoH\$ na_ódaM ^O>VnoAgm{dídng H\$drcm
dnO>no

{Xcrn nñ`anAè` àhUVmV, AnB©àhUOo Vg\$ OrdZ e_{dUmam d
A{daV [a_{P_Unaml ndU dnO>no aUaUÈ`m CÝhng_mZ ì`WnZm gndcr

AŷVaUnam dŷ ^ngVno aSyZ WH\$ce` m Sna` nZm enŷ{dUnam _m Mm eāX
dnO>Vno gŷŷO>V nnR>deZ {\\$aUnam _vcrŷla öX` M nnKaUnamhnV dnO>Vno

g_nOmVrc ĩngm_wi oVZm_ZnMr cnhr hnVŷ VöhM AnB©Pii Pii Unam
dnam~ZVo AnB©ahUOoEH\$ {Xdm AgVnoOi UnamAnŷU Vi _i UnangŷŌml

"XnŷJZml hr gŷŌ` MnŷatMr Hŷ{dVm ahUOo AnB©d _vcrMm ghO
gŷŷnX Anho _vcrJr AnB©em OöhM {dMnaVŷ Vy AŷRŷ Hŷm ZnhrG KncV
{hè` nMr N>Z N>Z? VöhM AnB©chmZem _vcrMr BdcR ZnMar ~nŷŷndV:Ä` m
~nŷŷnŷVr cnŷŷ ahUVŷ hrM Va _nPr gdnV _nŷ` dnZ AŷRŷ Anho
vcrJr nŷhm{dMnaVŷ AnB©, VyJü` nV {ndi rYä gnŷ` nMr _mi Hŷm KncV
ZnhrV? È` nda AnB©ahUVŷ ~Nŷŷcm VM _na Jü` ncm KÄ>{Rŷ VŷÄ` m
_D\$ Hŷndü` m hnVnŷr AnŷU VŷŷBdcŷ öX` Yŷŷŷŷ Xo _nÄ` m N>Vrda,
`nng m _nŷ` dnZ AgmXŷgamHŷRŷcmXnŷJZmAgUma?

`m chmZ _vcrZoAnB©em{Rŷ _naè` nda AnB©` m nmnÈ` nVŷ {VÄ` m
Hŷgnda nŷŷaeŷ«_nVr AngŷŷV anŷhco hoào dnŷgè` nZoAngŷŷZ dnŷUmao
Al y_nŷŷVHŷng_nZ ghOgKa ! ahUŷ AnB©ahUVŷ

""OoCJdŷ `VnV Annè` m AnVŷ

VM XnŷJZoè` ndoAnŷU gOndŷ

Xngè` m PnŷŷMr \ŷco_mi ŷ

EI nXoPnŷ>gOè` nMo

EHŷhr CXrhaU

{dŷdnÄ` mB{VhngmV Znhr."'

ghOJE`m Annë`m chmZ _vcrOdi ~ncVnzM ghO gnÜ`m ^mfVZ
d CXnhaUnVZ AnB©HédTø_nRøVÉdknz _vcrcm XD\$Z OmVo AnB©ähUOo
Ag\$kmZnM\$^n\$na AgV\$ È`mVrc kmZ Vr Annë`m _vcrZm gVV dnOv
AgVo ~ncnUmnngyZM Ago _vcrZm MncVm, ~ncVnzM I ó VnzM Vr
gghH\$[aV H\$aV AgVo hoknzM\$^n\$na H\$YrM [aV\$hnV Znhr. VoAI \$>
^accM AgVo ähUyZM ^naVr` gghH\$VrV AnB©nM n{hcm Jüé _mZco
Anho AÝ` Jüé Annë`m OrdZnV `VnV-OnVnV, nU "AnB© hm Jüé
Amì û` gam`V knZXmZ H\$aV AgVno AnB©Vr Aer ñdmZû`dnMr {eXnar
`mVrc kmZ H\$UÉ`nhr gdPö> JüVnVrc kmZng nhr _në`dnZ d
OrdZnZM\$c, ì`ndhr[aH\$ AgVo H\$naU VoAZû`dnVZ AnccoAgVo

H\$dr _mYd S\$ni o`n\$`m "_nA`m _ZnVrc AnB©`m H\$(dVv H\$dr
ähUVnV, AnB© h`nV Zgcr Var VZm_ZnV Vr {Od\$M AgVo
AnOy-nOÄ`m dne`mVZ, ídmgnVZ AnB©OJV AgVo ^ngnVZhr AnB©
AgVo È`m_ü oAnB©em hna H\$m Krcndm? Agm àíZ H\$dr cm nSvno H\$naU
AnB©\icmVZgdP Xadi Unar AgVo

Aer hr "AnB© {dídm_Ü` o gm_nlc cr AgVo `m H\$(dVvZ AnB©Vr
"{dídnÉ_H\$Vmf àH\$O>hnV

H\$d{`Ìr S\$ni H\$MIZ nns>ndH\$a `m "AnB©g' `m H\$(dVvV ähUVnV,
Amì û` ^a AZbl\$ Xwl gghH\$MoAnoPodnhUnë`m AnB©ZonV: _mì \icnZrM
dnOm gO{dè`m P\$ia \Qndo Vgo AS:H\$aUnMo Vm\$e Vm\$e Pmco Var Vy
{Xcè`m YranMm_§ _r OnVoAnhod Vy{Xcè`m _mndéZ _mP\$U H\$aV
Anho

AnB^o AZH\$U H\$aE` nMr àdñr gd^o _ct_Ü` o AgVo An(U Xwl ,
g\$H\$O AnKnV ` nMmgm_ZmEH\$ ñÌr àhUÿ AnB^oemH\$andmcmVno VnM nVrø
_crÀ` nhr dnOçmcm` È` nMmg\$ d AgVno "P\$ a' hr à{V_mEH\$m dolù` m
Ane` nÀ` mgX^ nV H\$(dVVÿ ` V/o

ànMmì ^ogrVnam_ Jngndr "AnB^oVyJcrg' ` mH\$(dVVÿ AnB^oJè` nda
Oo[aVnU {Z_nØ hnv/oÈ` nModUÿ H\$aVmV. AnB^oJcr AZ²Ka [aH\$m_ \$Pmc\$
VoOUyEI nUm CXÜdñV dnS nM ~ZcoAnho AnB^oü oKa ZXrgna I \$^éZ
dnhV hnv/\$

J[a-rVhr qMÜ` m-{MaJ0> I nna_nVr, {H\$H\$-_nS\$H\$ KD\$Z g\$na
H\$cm H\$YrM Myc {dPy{Xcr Znhr. dnKi nVhr Z S>_JUao ~m^j PnS>
Pncr. A\$yna JnSÿ {Xdm Pncr. Aí0xaha {POV an(hcr. Amì û` ^a
H\$noçnla C^oanhÿ \cicoAnocr. Amì û` haV AgVmZm C_Oÿhr hgV
an(hcr. H\$ni rO- \c Jè` nda _mì hnxacr. AnVè` mAnV I MV Jcr.

AnB^oAer gn(eH\$ hnv/r. gVV Xwl PcyZ H\$Oçmcm gV XbUnar
hnv/r.

""_nVrV {daVnZmXd rc

CO6>dnOÈ` nMmdgmgmçmZnhrq.'"`

àhUÿ AnB^oJcr Var Vr {OH\$Sø {VH\$Søgd^o Anho {VMr éns I nUml Wm
ApñVÈd gd^oM OnUdVo AnB^oJcr Var Vr Jcr AgoàhUdVM Znhr.

"AnB^oH\$Yr Jcr' hr X. ^m Ym_UñH\$a ` nMr H\$(dVmAnB^odf` H\$ EH\$
dol i m Ane` _n\$>Vo AnB^o~mCH\$A` m OY_nmgÿ È` nMr gVV nnRaml U
H\$aV AgVo gndcrgna I r _mJo_mJo{\\$aV AgVo ho{VMo{VÀ` m _crnÀ` m
nnRrer AgUo H\$di enar[aH\$ nmVi rda ZgVo ~nè` ndñWV I mì cm,

~mcm̄ cm̄ Mmcm̄ cm̄ {eH\$Umar AnB[©]hi hi ynt̄ø`m ~mCH\$Moì`pSV_Îd
KSdrV AgVo È`ng gngH\$[aV H\$aV AgVo ho _ç AnB[©]`m
a°\$m ngmAgVo VgM earam-ano-a _Zndahr AnB[©]oA{YamÁ` AgVo

OrdZnV dnO/Mmc H\$aVnZm _vcnH\$SYZ Mh\$ Pncr Var AnB[©]`m
gñH\$am_wi oVr gVnaÈ`nMr OUyÈ`m _vcncm OnUrd hnv/ o encô OrdZnV
nmad`nV {_Îmcm npYgcÀ`m OnH\$Zo BOM Hôè`nda Vno _vcJm H\$ì di Vno
VohmÈ`m _vcnÀ`m Snu`mVZ i`WÀ`mndénmV AnB[©]aH\$QVo

nenMr ASMU Anè`nda {_ÎnÀ`m KanH\$Sødi ccom̄ naV _nKnar
di {dUmar AnB[©] AgVo

H\$dr àhUVmV, cnH\$C Mo éi KnBRnBZo Annc\$VnZm AnB[©]nnRannR>
`m̄ Mr An(U OUy{dÍdnMrM H\$nmnnR>er AnhoAgodnOñ Mo AnVm guñ nMo
{Xdg Anè`nda EI nXm`nMH\$ {dY_wi hndSZ _mo di VnZm, KanV `D\$
nnhUnè`m {M_È`ngm gñH\$M dnO>VnZm, KanMm C\$aRm ñdmVng H\$Yr CUm
nS>VnZnhr Vr `V AgVo

Aem AnB[©]`m AnRdUr {VMo gñH\$na Am̄ w`nÀ`m àÈ`bH\$ Q88`nda
nnRaml U H\$aV Anhv. `nô {Xem Xe@rV Anhv. Mm\$cm _mJ©gndarV
Anhv. È`m_wi oH\$dr àhUVmV,

""... Aem{VÀ`m AnRdUr \S\$V `È`nÀ`m

Vr H\$Yr Jcr hq I ašahUOo

_cm_nhrVM Znhr..."

AÈ`y öX`ñneu Aer hr H\$dVm AnB[©]_vcnÀ`m OrdZnVZ H\$YrM CUr hnv/
Znhr, hogngYZ OnVo

AnB¹⁰oi` pšV_Îd OUy` m_wnA` mî` pšV_ÎdmVM {dcrZ PmcoAnho
È` m_ü oAnB⁹Xp H\$er OnUma?

H\$dr hae _hmOZ `nA` m"AnB⁹` m H\$(dVW àhUVmV H\$, Zdam d
_wnA` m OnÈ` m_Ü` o ñdV:Mo Amî û` Xi Une` m AnB⁹ EdT\$ ghZercVm
H\$RyZ `Vo?

g_nOnZoAnB⁹em ~yZnA` m ~6xnV OI SyZ Ralc\$Anho Varhr _ZnV
Xwl H\$SyZ Mbè` nda pñ_Vhmñ` RalÈ` nMo H\$g~ AnB⁹em H\$go O_V@
AnB¹⁰m nXa AemH\$uÈ` m Yn½ nZr {dUcmAnhoH\$ D\$Z~ nndgnA` m àg\$R
_wnZm nXamI mcr K Vod aj U H\$aVo nU `m AnB⁹ m nXancnr Ìng hñV
AgcM Zm?

OrdZnVrc gH\$er, Xwl mer ñdV: gm_Zm H\$ÉZ Amè` m _wnZm
{d{dY AmînnngyZ gñj V RalVmZm AnB⁹em `m `nVZm ghZ H\$am` nM
cmVnV. nU gVV _wnA` m gñ ngñR\$ YS\$SUm hr AnB⁹ndV:Mm {dMna
H\$YrM H\$aV ZgVo

H\$dr anOycnF` ho"AnB⁹` m H\$(dVW àhUVmV H\$, AnB¹⁰\$gnK` ho
{OH\$cr, nndSa An(U eänm_ü o ZgVo ho ~møén àhUOo AnB⁹Znhr. ho
AZnX ñÌrÈd ! A\$y\$ñV AnhoVoemîdV gÈ` nA` m ncrH\$SøAnhoàhUyZ Vo
àhUVmV,

""_cmnnhmî M\$

M\$ VîA` m H\$H\$dmV H\$ncm

MnKÈ` m VîA` m H\$gnV _mî cè` m

Zj Ì VîA` m Mbè` nV CVacc\$.''

AnB[®] mgnpEdH\$ d Zg{JF\$ énnVrc gnK[®] BWoA[^àV Anho

H\$dr ^nD\$ {deA`m "VyVa {ZKÿ Jcrg' `nA`m H\${dVvÿ AMmZH\$
{ZKÿ Jcè`m AnB[®]ôc Xwl àH\$O>hnl/o AOÿ I yn AndamAnda H\$amì Mr
an{hcr AgVnZm AnB[®]Vy {ZKÿ Jcrg. H\$Umcnhr gn{Jvc\$ Znhrg.
{e{eanV anZmV nSæè`m nmlmù`ngnaI m gJi m ngnam VgnM nSæcm
Anho gnYr {RJJr nSæc Var Amì û` nOÿ CRæ Aer AdñWmPncr Anho
AMmZH\$ AnB[®] m OnÉ`nMm _mZ{gH\$ AnKnV Pncè`m H\$drMo_Z Xwl mZo
i` {WV hnl/o

Zi`m g_nOamZo_ù oEH\$Ì H\$Oÿ nÖVr AnVm H\$nc~mø RaV Anho
ngdu H\$Oÿ~`n\$ôc dnO>Unè`m CÉH\$O> {Oihmù`nMr OmJm AnVm EH\$m W\$>
VOñWVZo KVcr Anho AnO XnZ {nTæñÿ Yrc A\$ya PnnoçmZo dnT>V
MmccoAnho An{WFS JaOnÿmgdVnmar _hîd àmá PncoAnho

EH\$Ì H\$Oÿ nVrc JnSdm, AnVm Odi -Odi Znhrer hñè`nA`m
~VmV Anho È`m_ù ohi jhi y_anRæ H\${dVvÿ H\$Oÿ~H\$ {Oihmù`nMr {MÌUo
hnlJoXannnñV PncoAnho

eharH\$aUm_ù oOo~Xc PnnoçmZoPncoÈ`m_ù oEH\$Ì H\$Oÿ i` dnWm
{dnH\$ì rV Pncr. È`mVÿ AnB[®]d _vcnA`m Zg{JF\$ ZnÈ`mV ^n{VH\$ñiOçm
Va Xandm{Z_nÿ PncnM, nU _mZ{gH\$ñiOçnhr A\$ya {Z_nÿ hnd\$ cm/co
`nMo nSgnK nTæc ^mJmVrc H\$hr H\${dVn\$ Yÿ {XgVo g_H\$ncrZ
H\$Oÿ~H\$ OrdZnMo dnñVd, AnB[®]d _vcn\$ctA`m ZnVg\$ÿmVrc ^nd{ZH\$
ñn\$Zo`mVÿ {XgVmV. AWnOÿ H\$aUnar AnOMr AnB[®]Oihm Ka An{U
Znhsar Xnñhr gn\$mi Vø Vøhm{VMr _mZ{gH\$ d emar[aH\$ hnlJmar An{mVnU
`mVÿ ñni>hnl/o

AnnU AnO gfe{j V ~Zcm AWnOZ H\$é cmJcm Aemdö r AnBZo
_mì gdñdmMm È` m H\$aV Yng_OyZ Mma q^VrV AmcoAm`w` Knc{dco
{VMm "_Ug' ahUyZ AnnU H\$YrM {dMma H\$cm Znhr. `nMoeè` AnOÀ`m
ñÌrcm~nMV anhVo

~XcÈ` m An(WP\$, gm_m(OH\$ dnVndaUm_wi oH\$Df~H\$ nmVi rda gy_
VnU {Z_n@ hmVnV. AnO OrdZ {dcj U J{V_nZ PncAnho

AnBVo ~n> KÀ> nH\$yZ MncUnè`m chmZ _wncm AnB© Oòhm
AWnOZmgR& OnVnZm nmi UnKamV gn6yZ OnVoVohmZH\$ì VnUo^{dî`mV
ñdV:Mr dÕml _nH\$ø OnUnar dnOM AnB©AmI yz KV AgVo AnO Oo_yc
{Z_@nUo A{ZANzZo nmi UnKamV OnVø Vgo CÚm _wcnMm hmV YéZ
A{ZANzZo AnB©em dÕml _mV OnUo A0i AgVo Vo dnVd ñdrH\$andM
cmJVo

"AnB©UnMr ^rVr' `m nX²_m Jni o `nÀ`m'AnH\$red6&' H\$dVm
g\$hmVrc H\$dVW AnOÀ`m gm_m(OH\$, anOH\$, gmH\$VH\$ H\$crfV
dnVndaUm_Ü` oAnnè`m _wncm AnVmH\$godmT&ndco? È`nÀ`ng_n H\$UVo
AnKe©R&ndV ? È`ncm H\$UÈ`m _mJnZo OnÈ`nMo _mJXeZ H\$andø ho
AnB©em g_OV Znhr. H\$naU AnOy-nOMo AnKe©g\$ir&V Amco AnhV. `m
H\$dVW "AnB©ahUVø

""AnOÀ`mBVH\$ AnB©UnMr

^rVr H\$YrM dnO&cr ZihVr

AJ{VH\$VMr Agcr I \$

_ZnV H\$YrM XnO&cr ZihVr."

_vCJm AnBEm àíZ {dMnaVno AnB, _r H\$noUnMr dno> Yé? Vohm
 AnBVo ànU H\$er Jni m Pncu AnU Sni o ZH\$í V AI y Tni y cmJco
 _vcmcmH\$Uvr {XemXmi {dUma? Mnarhr {XemAnB@ma»`nM ^rVrZonEWa
 ~Zcë`m Anhv. g_nOnV `e, gvl , _nZ-gY_nZ `m gdnA`m énmV
 gVnZM dnndaVmZm {XgVno AnKnV, KnVnmV, XûH\$ni Ègũm_r,
 XheVdnX, J\$Jar, P\$erhr, ^cMna, ^H\$, _hmy, XnfaD`, àXfU
 Aer ZnZndY _nZd{Z{V d {ZgJ{Z{V g\$Qo nndcm nndcm{UH\$
 {dI uccr Anhv. Oir, ñWir, AnH\$erhr AUwnã~ PnH\$cm Anho
 añÈ`nda {H\$çm- _\$ nã _mUo _mUgo _È` wll r nSV Anhv. añVo aŠVmZo
 _ml coAnhv.

AnO AnBA` m H\$erVhr ~mi ncm {Zdnam Cacm Znhr. Varhr pñWa
 anhvZ O_Uma Znhr. _mP\$ _U H\$cm nm(hOo OrdZ hoJ{V_nZ AgVo EH\$m
 {R\$H\$Ur ^` ^rV hnd\$Z Wn\$Z O_V Znhr. AnhoÈ`m n[apñWVrer Z {^Vm
 XnZ hmV H\$aV OrdZ OJVM anhmdo cmJVo àhUz hr AJ{VH\$ hnd\$Z
 àhUVo " ~mi m, Aemà{VH\$c n[apñWVrV _r VcmOY_ {XcmAnho Var Vy
 Z I MVm VmPm Vm knZ _mJ`enV OrdZnV H\$noUnhr _mJ`AZuga, nU
 _nUgH\$scmOmJ, Agm_n{cH\$ g,, mXVo

""Yra Ya CMc nm`

AnVm_mì H\$a KnB`

AnUI r EH\$ cj nV Rød

àÈ` b\$scmM AgVoAnB`!"

AnnU AnU Anncm _vCJm `nMnM g\$MV {dMna Z H\$aVm
 _nZdVola ào H\$aUnar hr AnB`Anho àhUz Vr Annè`m _vcmcm àhUVo

àÈ` b\$ncm EH\$ AnB©AgVoÈ` nMr OnUrd RalyZM OJ. BVanfer _nUgH\$Zq
ào_nZq ~\$w^ndmZodmJ.

"AnB©hnbU\$hm I a\$/a AnZ\$Nm/mgnbi m ñÌrOrdZnMr n[anyUVm Ago
_mZcoOmVo nU AnD EH\$dgm` m eVH\$V _mì ñÌrcm AnB©UnMr ^rVr
dnOVo Anho `ncm H\$naUr^V AnOy-nOMr n[apñWVr Anho H\$dd` ©A{Zc
`nZr EH\$mH\$dVW àhO:èè` mAnò rMr `WVoAnRæU `WVo

""gnaM Xrn H\$go_ \$ndcoAnVm

Á` n/r {dPw{dPwPnè` m

Pn KD\$Z ànU KndmnV\$nmZo

AgoVDM H\$RæCacoZnhr."

Varhr à{VH\$c n[apñWVrVhr `nè g,, m H\$di AnB©M XD\$ eH\$Vo
_{,, H\$m A_aed `nMr H\$dVm g_H\$mcrZ dnñVdnMo^XH\$ {MÌ C^oH\$aVo
ñÌrdmXr Mi di r_w opñÌ` nMr g_H\$mcrZ dnñVdng\$Yr OmJéH\$Vm H\$hr
A\$er dnTæcr Anho _{,, H\$m A_aed À` mH\$dVWZ hoOmUdVo

ñÌrMo gZnVZ Xwl ì` °\$ H\$aÈ` mgnRæ ñdV:ncrH\$Sæ OmD\$Z gd©
na\$azO OZ_mZgmV éOcéè` m à{V_n/m AnYna ñdmV\$` nD©H\$mi nVrc
H\$d{` ÌtZr K/cm Anho CXm- grVm, ÐnpXr, Jn\$nar, `enVam AemH\$hr
pñÌ` mÁ` mnéfàYmZ g_nOaMZV ^aS:èè` mAnhV, È` m gZnVZ ñÌrMr
_mZ{gH\$Vm ì` °\$ H\$aUnè` m àVrH\$M Raè` m AnhV. _mì g_H\$mcrZ
H\$d{` ÌtÀ` mH\$dVW `mgj m ddi o{MÌ {XgVo H\$d{` Ìr àhUVq AnOMoOJ
ho AÈ` w {dH\$ngmZo ^acco Anho A{V[a°\$ _m{hVtZr gDcc\$ OJ _cm
VÎ` m hmVnV Úm Mo Znhr. a°\$mi ccm B{Vhng È` nVrc KUnñnX {dH\$V
KOZm` n\$` ner VyXnZ hmV H\$andV Ago_cm dnOv Znhr.

AnOÀ`m`m AnBEm _vcncm I n0x H\$nen{ZH\$ ñdbZo Xml dm Mr
ZnhrV. OoCKSælnKSædmVd AnhoVo_vcmnVæRædÊ`nMm à`EZ Vr H\$aVo

Vr nè`nà`m hâr nnaA`mH\$nen{ZH\$ gKa Jn0x, Jn6>MnH\$C0g2`m
_vcnA`mAnDi rV RæUna Znhr. Va Á`mOJmV _vcncm dndanMoAntho Ê`nMo
H\$0wgÊ`_vcnA`mAnDi rV Úm MoAntho

Oer ^ndVncMr _nUg\$ AnthV Ê`nMm VgnM àm_n(UH\$Uo ñdrH\$na
H\$am cm_vcmZo{eH\$cnm(hOoAgoAnBEmdn0Vo

""Annè`m_vcmnda EH\$H\$UnMo

àM\$>AnPoAntho

hoOJ`m~mi nA`mhrnVnV XvnmZm

AnBEnhr ^`dn0Vo''

""^`' hm eāX g_H\$ncrZ Hsd{`ItA`m H\$(dVW gVV Anccm {XgVno
AnOÀ`m`m H\$crfV dnVndaUnV _vcncm H\$go Onnd? hm àíZ nSVno
AnBZo {H\$Vrhr gsj U {Xco Var dnB0> OJmZo ed0x _vcncm nNæScM.
Ê`ncm`mH\$0ar n\$OnVZ gn6{dÊ`ngnRæ hr AnB@AI a Ag_W@RaVo

Vr _vcncm àhUVo Anàhr H\$nrhr Z XvnmH\$Xm(MV {ZKZ OnD\$`m
OJmVZ, nU Anàhr OoVÎ`ngnRæ H\$é eH\$cm Znhr Vo VyH\$é eH\$Vng
VÎ`m _vcngnRæ, An(U Vo Vy Oe\$a H\$. CXm àXfU Zgccr hdm
gndH\$na`V Zgccm C\$aRæ, hgV AgccoA\$U, AnOnar Z nSUnar
_vcoB. Hsd{`Tr àhUVmV,

""hogJi M VyH\$é eH\$Vng

VÎ`m_vcngnRæ

_J Anâhr ZgÿZhr hgy

VîA` mA\$UmVë` mM_M_ _mVrVZ

cnc cnc N:nanVZ...''

AnOMmg_nO OnVr` dnX, Y_@mX, ^i:amna, XheVdnX, ~anDJnar,
Xwl , Xn[ad`, àXyFU `nZr Jngccm Anho _nUgm- _nUgnVrc ZnVo
gñirãV `D\$ nnhV Anho Z{VH\$VMo AY:nVZ hnb/ Anho ^nddnXr,
M\$ i dnXr gñH\$VrMo n[aUm_ g_nO, H0Q\$ `nda hnb/ Anhv. Aem
n[apñWVrV _ccm OJÊ`ngnR\$ `nô nnoH\$ dnVndaU XWJo {H\$Vr H\$R\$U
Anhohogn\$JVcoAnho

_hmZJanVrc àXyFUznÿrÀ`m _mVEdnA`m ^f_H\$cnM Ynb\$M {Z_n@
PmccmAnho

H\$d{`ÿr {ZaOm`nA`m "{ZaYd` ' H\$dVm g\$hmVrc "hogJi \$AgM
AgV\$BW\$ hr H\$dVm JnYnarÀ`m à{V_ VZ EH\$ àH\$no AnB\$`m AnYù`m
AnE` ào_nda CnanYH\$ ^m` H\$aVo

""Vhr Snu`nôÉZ nA\$ ~nVZ Ko

nmn\$Xicg cr

H\$, AnB`hnoJ\$`\$na gmn\$AgV\$''

EH\$UM AnOMr H\$dVmH\$di _mV`ao_nMoJnS`dM JmV Znhr, Va AZi^dnA`m
{d{dY nmVù`m H\$dVnVZ i` °\$ H\$aVo

ApídZr YnpSæ`nA`m "dnOJr' `m H\$dVnVZ g_H\$ncrZ H\$no\$~H\$
OrdZnMo dnVd àH\$Q> hnb/ Á`m AnBZo AZb\$ hmcAno`m ghZ H\$ÉZ
_ccmZm chmZnMo_nB`H\$co gVV à_ d dnégè` {Xco È`nM AnB`em VrZ

_wco AgZhr EH\$hr _wCJm ñdV:À`m KanV RalZ KD\$ BpANV Znr. hr
enH\$VH\$m `m H\$dVwZ ì`ŠV hmVo AnBEm HUr gn\$mi m`Mo`ndéZ
_wcnŸÜ`ohnoJmaonānānāVrc dnX AmU VrZ-VrZ _{hZoAnBEm àÈ`bH\$Zo
gn\$mi ndohmÈ`nda H\$T`ccm VnS>Jm `mgdM ~m-r _Z {dfÈU H\$aUnè`m
AnhV. Á`m^naVr` gñH\$VrZo" _mVXolno^d' hr {eH\$dU {Xcr Vr {eH\$dU
H\$nc~mø Racr Anho

AnOÀ`m H\$mi nVrc M\$ji dnXr, ^nddnXr gñH\$VrV OJUnè`m VéU
{nT\$ZoAnBEmhr AS>ji rV O`H\$C\$Anho

AnB`EH\$ dñVy~Zdcr Anho {VMr dnO}Ur H\$aÈ`nMr ^nfm hr {VMr
nnO}Mr _wCM H\$aV AnhV. hoAnOMoH\$O}dnñVd `m H\$dVwZ {XgVo nU
edO} AnB`hr AnB`M AgVo _wco{H\$Vrhr Mm\$scr Var AnB`H\$YrM Mm\$V
Znr. _wcnndaMo{VMoào_ H\$nbÈ`nhr n{apñWVrV AnOV Znr. {VZo_wcnŸm
{ej U {Xco ñdV:À`mnm`nda C^oH\$co AndSÈ`m_wcr~ano-a ggnā WnoZ
{Xcr. AnB`_mì Annè`m _wcnMm hm H\$V;ZnUm PnH\$Z KVo d BVanŸm
āhUVø

""gJi M _cmāhUVnV,

AnVmAm_À`nH\$SM `oanhm`cm''

Ago CXna AY:H\$aUnZo Annè`m _wcnÀ`m XuUOnŸa nnKéZ Hédi AnB`M
KncyeH\$Vø AY` H\$nbJr Znr. H\$aU AnB`Moào {Z:ñdnW, {ZiH\$no>AgVo

"~mI nŸ `mC{_emMnH\$noH\$a `nÀ`m H\$dVwZ _wcrZoAnBEm H\$ccm
gñmX Anho AnOÀ`m ^nddnXr gñH\$Vr_wi onŸr A{YH\$M Agn{j V~Zcr
Anho _wCJr Annè`m Agn{j VVeÔc AnBEmāhUVoH\$s, emi V dnndaVnZm
añÈ`ndéZ OnVnZm{dfnar nēfr ZOam{Vcm^`^rV H\$aVnV. EH\$H\$ ^`

dn0Vo ahUz OI` nZo OnD\$Z nrhco nef _nUy gn-V ZD\$Z nrhco
ed0x ~m I m Krcndm H\$m? `m {dMnam` V Vr `D\$Z nrhMVo `nda AnB©
ahUVo H\$, hr gd©H\$dMH\$S`eo \sgdr AgVmV. `nMr OnUrd Ral. ed0x
ä` nS`nUm gnS`cm nrhOo XKA© {dídngmZo X_Xna nndco O`H\$V Amnco
gaj U AmnUM H\$aE` nMo~i A\$R ~nUdconnhOo

{ecm {ZnUJo` nA`m "{dgaVm` V Znrh' `m H\$dV/rc n`r anM
H\$aV AgVmZm VS`OnS> gnY`OnS>H\$aV OJV anhVo ag\$R nVrMm AY` m
ghZ H\$aVq H\$naU Vr E` nA`m ~mi nMr AnB©AgVo _nUyH\$sgnR` OrdKUr
àVnaUm dMZmghZ H\$éZ Vr OJV H\$Yr Z H\$Yr Am`w` nV Mn\$co{Xdg
`Vrc hm AnendnX {Vcm à{VH\$c n[apñWVrVhr OJE` nMo~i Xv/no nU
OohmXgar _cJrM Pncr honnhz {MSyZ VnoahUVno

""ZgV\$Pnc\$na, Var qMvmZgVr dn0er,

Zer~M \00H\$`na, Xgar nnoJr Pncr....

`m CXnanda _m {VMm Yra H\$nc_SVno H\$naU hm Xm0`cnV J\$ni ccm
H\$ni OnMm VM\$S`m {H\$Vr-{H\$Vr PJSyZ {VÀ`m hmVr Ancccm AgVno An(U
E`m ~mi ncm nVrZo ;`ndo ahUz nT` Yaë`nda Vno _m {PSH\$naVno hm
An_nZ _m Vr ghZ H\$é eH\$V Znrh. EH\$m _nVMoXwl Ago`m H\$dV/Vz
àH\$Q>hnV/o

nEzr ahUz {VMr gVV H\$ccr AdhcZm d _cJr ahUz nwhm
ñdV:A`nM _cMr H\$ccr hr AdhcZm {VÀ`m _nV`X`ng Xwl nA`m
S`JE`mXV/o

EI nUm n`rZo j_merc d _nV`X`r Agnd\$ nU Varhr {VÀ`m
dn0`cmcmhoXwl `nd\$H\$m?

hr EH\$ AY_P H\$Umar H\$dVmAgY AnOA`m_wrcmOY_ XbJnè`m
_nVola hnbJnè`mAY`m mcm dnmM\\$S Umar Anho

"dOmI _nV OmVmZnt `m g[aVm nXHs `nè`m H\$dVMY AnOA`m
AnBPr enH\$YVH\$m àH\$>hnbVo

EI nUm dnVMr Andí`H\$Vm Anho Vm`V Odi Rølm`Mr An(U
Vm`VM gn`mi m Mr d JaOAy Vr ASji rV OnH\$ Um`Mr. EI nUm
dnVp`_nJo AnB`m gOrd i`°\$cnhr JaO gñè`nda dOmI _nV nRdc\$
OmV Anho {defV: eham_Ü`o nñ`aner` g_nOmV ho {MÌ {XgVo `m
dÖndñWV _mZ{gH\$ d enar[aH\$ AnYranMr JaO AgVo à_ -AnncoUm
hdm AgVno Anncr aŠVnMr Znè`nMr _nUgo Advr-^nolVr hdrer
dnO`mV. AnYrM Am`w`nMr hr OrdKUr gÜ`nH\$ni ^`^rV H\$aV AgVo
È`nV Anncr Aná_\$`i r Odi ZgVrc Va ho EH\$H\$snU A{YH\$ J{hao
~ZVo àhUyZ H\$d{`Ìr àhUVnV, dOmI _nV JnXr, Cer gd`H\$hr Anho nU
Pm`V Znhr. H\$naU AnB`m ASnda nñ`KéU OnH\$Urao_wcmo`ào`i hnbV
BWoZnhrV. O`ihr. Anho nU È`nV _Z a_V Znhr, H\$naU "AnOr' àhUyZ
{R` _naUrao{M`M\$cohnV BWo^O`V ZnhrV.

BWoS`S`Oa AnhoV, VnngÈ`m hnbVnV, gd`H\$hr Anho nU _Z cmV
Znhr. H\$naU AnB`m àH\$VrÀ`m MT`CVnam-ana I ncrda hnbJnè`m_m`À`m
ZOamAngnng ZgVnV.

Varhr AnBZo ho H\$Oy dnñVd ñdrH\$na co Anho Vr dOmI _nV OnUra
Anho AnB`m àhnb/manUmmgY_wcmcm g`H\$m hdr Anho àhUyZ An(U Vr
Aemn[apñWVrVhr_wcn`m gñ`nMm{dMna H\$aUmar Anho_wcmcm Oohd\$Vo
Vr ZnH\$né eH\$V Znhr. H\$naU Vr "AnB` Anho Vr_wcmcm àhUVq "AnVm

Var Vyhmj.' Aenthr n[apñWVrV _vcrA` m Mbè` ndarc hgycm nndyZ` o
` nMr H\$ni Or KUmär hr AnB©Anho

EdTø CXna A\$Y:H\$aU, j _mercVm ào, dnĒgè` Hōdi Ē` m
_nD\$scrVM AgyeH\$Vø AY` HōUmV Znhr.

"Vr An(U Vr' hr H\$d{` Īr AZmYmZéaH\$a ` nMr H\$(dVm g_H\$ncrZ
_hmZJar` gñH\$VrV OJUñè` mAnBĀ` m_ZnMr Knc_c ì` °\$ H\$aVo

AWnØZ H\$aUmar AnOMr gte(j V AnB©Oñhm chnz ~mi mcm Kar
gnšZ H\$m ñè` nV `Vo Vñhm ~nha añĒ` nda EH\$ {^H\$narU VnYøncm
nXaml mcr KD\$Z Vā ZOaZoc^r AgVo honnhZ {Vcm {VĀ` m ~mi nMr
AnRdU `Vo Vr Oar H\$m ñè` nV H\$m_ H\$arV Agcr Var Vr EH\$ "AnB©
Agè` m_ī o{VMoAY}cj KanVrc ~mi m_Ü` ogVV JwccoAgVo ~mi nZo
XY {ncoAgc H\$m? VoZr0>anhV Agc H\$m? AgoZmZm(dY àīZ _ZmV
JQmad H\$aVmV d ZOa gVV Ē` m {I SH\$VZ H\$ñè` nV Cā` m Agcè` m
{^H\$narUHSad {VĀ` m ~mi nH\$øOmV AgVo Ē` m ~mi mcm nhZ {VMoSñi o
^éZ `VnV. Vr AñdñW hñVo

hoÑī` anO nñhVmZm{Vcm dnO>Vo _c gVV Odi KD\$Z nñOgnR\$
^rH\$_mJUmar "Vr' An(U JaOgnR\$ _c cñ\$ Røly Znñ\$ar H\$aUmar _r` nV
I and a H\$ñU gñ r Anho? hoH\$ñ\$ {Vcm gO>V Znhr. AnO ZmJa OrdZmV
EH\$Ī HQñ nŌVr gñññV Ancr Anho An(WP\$ JaOnZm gñVmar _hĪd àñā
PmcoAnho Ē` m_ī oZnBcnOmZoAWnØZ H\$aUñè` mñĪrcm Annè` m ~mi mcm
gnšZ `ndocmJVo KaMod H\$m ñè` nMoAgoXmar H\$m ©H\$aVmZm{VMr Aer
_mZ{gH\$ AnññVnU hñV AgVo

H\$d{` Īr Zrc_ _nUJndo` nĀ` m`^n\$ dcr knZ' `mH\$(dVWZ {XgVo
H\$, AnOĀ` m H\$ni mVrc {dkmZnZo àJVr Hōcr. ZdrZ eŠH\$c H\$T`cr.
J^ne` ^n\$εmZo XVm `Vo ho OnUdē`nda Vr EI nŪm J^Pr_ \$ngnaI r
gŵ ndcr. nU nŵJ^ne` āhUOoOUy^ n\$ dcm ~Zc\$

`mOm{VH\$H\$aUmV gnŵ` nMoA\$εXUre` mH\$ŵ- Sng nhr A{YH\$ {Vcm
_hĪd Amco qH\$_V Ancr. ñĪrMo eara AnŶr doŭ` mAWnZodmaUre` nZm
AnVm{VĀ` mearanMo^mĵ ^n\$ dcm H\$aĒ` ng\$ŶrMmZdmM _mĵ©JdgcmAnho
`m Om{VH\$H\$aUmV Vr "{H\$_Vr' Pncr Anho nU AnVmem` nMr OnUrd
ñĪrcmhnŵ/ AnhoH\$, {VĀ` mJ^ne` nMnhr ~nOra _n\$εmOmD\$ eH\$Vno {VMo
_mĪd Ago{dH\$g H\$T`co OmD\$ eH\$Vo dō rM gndY ~ZŶ Vr Annē` m
_mĪdnMm {ccnd Wn\$ dV Anho Amc\$ñĪdĒd, ApñVĒd, _nUgnU OnVo
Anho Agm Xcmc KanXnanV {\\$aV Anho Vohm ñĪrZodō rM gndY Pmco
nŵhOohr OnUrd `mH\$(dVWZ i` °\$ hnŵo

EI nŪm On\$Ŷ` ng _c hñĒ` ng ASMU Agc Va Xngē` m EI nŪm
ñĪrĀ` m J^ne` nMm Adc\$ H\$aUo BVnVM RεH\$ hnŵo nU hi hi yĒ` nMm
i` nna hnd\$ cmĵcm Ē` nV AWH\$aU `D\$ cmĵco Aem dō r _mĪ ñĪrZo
gndY PmconnhOo d R_nUo` mJnō`g ZH\$a {XcmnŵhOo

"gc' `mĀ` nŵr _nKo` nĀ` mH\$(dVW Ā` m_ wcmcm AnnU ZD\$ _{hZo
dmĵdcq Ā` ncm A\$ml nŪnda I ō {dco Vno Annē` nM a°\$m_nŵmMm Jnō m
_nR_nUr AnBmgyZ AMnZH\$ XandVno Ē` nMo AnŵU AnB_ Yco A\$va dnŵV
OnVo Vohm AnBē m hnŵnē` m dXZm eāXmVrc AgVmV. Vi hnŵnĀ` m
\\$n\$εm _nUoĀ` m _wcmcm Onc\$ Vno hnŵnVē` m nne` ngnaI m {ZgOZ OnVno

È`mcmXnVhr hmVnZr ho{díd Xnl {dVnZmÈ`nMmhmV H\$Yr hmVnVZ g0em
hoAnB@nhr cj mV `V Znhr.

Xwl , dXZV AnB@@ J@@ Ago_`cnMoAmV`nda EblZ AnB@loSni o
^éZ `m Mo nU AmVm"AnB@`áhUVmZnMmVnM nda BVH\$m"H\$naSaf H\$gm
Pncm? `nModfá` AnB@emdn0Vo

Oa AnO H\$Xn(MV hm Z_ñH\$angnR` dnH\$cm Va `mcm AnB@M
AmerdnRM Agc. OY_nOY_r È`mcm gd`H\$hr {i no nU Xolmcm EH\$
ànVZnhr AnB@H\$aVo H\$, `mcm EH\$XnVar AnB@M OY_ {i no OUBléZ
`mcmAnB@Xwl g_0c. nU nVhm{VÀ`mVrc "AnB@nU OmJohnVod Vr
áhUVo "Xolm ZH\$no VolT`nhr `nVZm-hmc _nÁ`m_`cmcmZH\$V/."

VnÈn` , _`cnZo Oo AnB@em Xwl {Xco È`m Xwl nMm AZVd _`cmcm
H\$Yr `D\$ XD\$ ZH\$ng Ago áhUUnè`m _nD\$crÁ`m _ZnMo ho AnXm`©
ZV_ñVH\$ H\$aUmaoAnho

H\$dr àenV/ AgZnao`nÁ`m"AnB@`mH\$dVo_YZ d{ScnMod _`cnMo
XnKnMbr _Z gn`mi VnZmAnB@r H\$er ÌVn(Vanr0>CSVohoEH\$m àg\$InVZ
Xe{dcoAnho AnB@em_`cJm áhUVn AnB@, {Xi`nMr dnV _nR` H\$a. _cm
dnMVm`V Znhr; Va dS`c áhUVnV, {Xi`nMr dnV H\$_r H\$a, _cm Pnn
`V Znhr.

AnB@{~Mnar amì ^a {Xi`nMr dnV H\$_r-OnñV H\$aV an{hcr. hm EH\$
Nn0ngm àg\$ Agcm Var dS`c d_`cJm`m XnKnÜ`ohnoUnè`m gKfñV
"AnB@ Amì w` ^a gnYOn6>H\$aV AgVo {Vcm_`cmcnhr ZnanO H\$amì Mo
ZgVod {VÀ`m nVrÀ`m nñdn`^_mZmcnhr RM cmJyÚmì Mr ZgVo XnKn_Yrc
ZnanOr Xp H\$aUo XandmH\$_r H\$aUo `ngnR` KanKaMr AnB@gnYOn6>H\$aV

anhVo hoH\$aV AgVnZm {V\` ncla ` Uñe` m _mZ{gH\$ VnUn(df` r _vcJm d
dSxc AZ{^k AgVnV. {VMm Ord XnkKgnR# Vi _i V AgVno XnkKñ Ü` o
{nT#MoA\$ya AgVo È` m_wi onW\$H\$ XmdmX hñVnV. AnB©_mì XnkKñ mg_Oy
KV AgVo Am` ù` ^a XnkKñ Ü` odmVrgnaI r Oi V AgVo

àenV AgZnao "AnB© ` m H\$dVW àhUVnV, ~mcnUr _vcncm
gwgH\$H\$aV H\$aVnZm È` nZo Eb\$co Znhr, àhUyZM CSUñe` m \Qcnml ancm
{M_Q#V nHSSUñe` m ~nQncm cmJccm a\$ Jnd^a Xnl {dÈ` nMm N\$K
OS#è` m Annè` m _vcncm amJndyZd _na XD\$Zhr Vno Eb\$V Znhr honnhZ
AnBZo OnUrdnyPSM _vcrcm nna\$faH\$V\` m Ond S#VZ _P\$ H\$co d
_nH\$U` m AnH\$enMr {XemXe{dcr.

"_mì An(U _`_r' `màm gne qeXo` n\` mH\$dVW _mì An(U _`_r
hr Oar AnBMrM XnZ énoAgcr Var "AnB© hr edQ# AnBMr AgVohönni>
H\$coAnho

Jm_rU n[aganV AnBEm "_mì ' àhUVnV d ZmJa OrdZmV "_`_r'
àhQ#co OnVo Jndm-nhaÀ` m emi V XhndrV {ej U KUnar hr _vcJr Anho
W\$#Mo{Xdg AgVnZm cdH\$a A\$meZ `Vo Aem dñ r _vcR\` m H\$ni OrZo
KanV "_mì 'Mm Ord Vi _i Vno BHSS# ~\$è` mV ~e-rgnR# "_`_r' hr
AñdñW hñVo

"_mì ' An(U "_`_r' `m XnkKtÀ` m gm_n(OH\$ n[aga {^P AgVno
È` nMo~mø én {^P AgcoVar XnkKtÀ` m A\$ya\$ñV _mì gmY`_r AgVo
H\$naU edQ# Vr EH\$ AnB©AgVo È` m_wi oH\$dr àhUVnV,

""_mì An(U _`_r

_mì Mr EH\$M h_r."

H\$dr àH\$me Yw o" _nPPr AnB© ` mH\$dVW àhUVmV, H\$, AnB©_nA` nOdi
Znhr. eH\$no_c Xp AgVo nU Varhr Vr Odi Agè` ngrnaI r dnOVo

""^nd\$>{H\$Vrhr Agcr Var

àÈ` bH\$ncmnyU`_i VoVr \S\$V AnB©

Vr È` nZmH\$si Vo_mì VM\$S_çm-VM\$S_çmZ\$!

_ZnVcmAnB©mAnagmnyU`PncmH\$,

AnncmMbamÈ` nV c»I {XgycmVno!''

KanV AZbH\$_coAgcr Var AnB©aÈ` bH\$ncmnyU`_i V AgVo H\$naU Vr
gd`_cngR` gna»` nM I ñVm I nV AgVo H\$dr àhUVmV, _co_mì
AnB©emnyU`V: g_Oy KV ZnhrV. Vr È` nZm hi jhi y VM\$S_çm-VM\$S_çmZo
g_OVo

AnB©I S_çmV anhr. Vr _ZnZo{Z_PM anhr. nU H\$dr àhUVmV,
{VÀ` nngyZ Xp ehanV Anè` nda _nP\$ _mì _hmZJa hnv Jc\$ Vg\$Va AnB©
hr H\$Yr _nA` nngyZ H\$si V-ZH\$si Vhr Xp Jcr Znhr An(U _rhr
OnUrdnyP\$ H\$Yr Xp OnV Znhr. nU Anàhr Á` mH\$Rna dnVdrV OJVno
È` nA` mJaOnn` Xp S\$Z AnngyH\$M Xp Pncno

AnVm AnB©Ü` od _nA` nV XnZM Jno` Anhv. EH\$ {VM\$ ào An(U
Xngar _nA` mO`c \S\$ZMr dm` a ! ` mXnZ Jno`_i M Anàhr AnVmEH\$_bH\$er
~nYccnoAnhv.

AnVm AnB©BVH\$ Xandcr AnhoH\$, \S\$ZdaM Vr ~ncVo \S\$ZdaM
amIndVo d aS\$VgO`m Vr Jc~cyZ Jcr H\$, H\$drÀ1` m \S\$Zcnhr h\$K\$M
\O>Vno {VH\$S_çmAnB©ngcr H\$ BH\$S_çm_nA` m \S\$ZMr dm` ahr I KI KV anhvO

BH\$Sø _hmZJanV KSÜne` m {dnarV KOZnMo nSgrnX Xp AgÜne` m
AnBÂ` m öX` nda C_0V AgVnV. BH\$Sø ~nä~ñ\> Pncm Var {VWo
AnBÂ` m Pna` m qMU` m hnv/v. BH\$Sø éi ndéZ JnSx Kgacr H\$ {VMr
ZnSx ~XcVo _r Xp Agcno Var _nPm àÈ` H\$ ídng OUy {VWo VrM KV
AgVo BVH\$ AnB©_vcnÀ` m ì` {°\$ ÎdmV {daKi ccr AgVo H\$, H\$dr cm
nVhmEH\$XmAnBÂ` m J^nv Jè` ngral odr0Vo

AnB©An(U _vcnV BVH\$ EH\$énVm Ancr Anho H\$, "AnænV
nr(hè` nda _nPm Mham _cm AnB©gral m {XgVno {VÀ` m Mbè` ndarc
gøHÈ` m _nOè` m Va ZSH\$ _nÀ` m d` nEMTçm AgVrc." Ago H\$dr
àhUVnV.

AnBZo _cm H\$Yr _nb\$ì mUnZohgjr {XcoZnhr d aSjr {XcoZnhr.
_nÀ` mAnYr VrM aS\vodm hgVo _r {Vcm H\$Rçogit {XcoVo _cm AnRdV
Znhr. _r Zmng Pncno Vohm VrM aSer. _r nSçno Vohm VrM H\$ì di cr.
_r AnRdU H\$Tçr Vohm {VcnM RM cmJcr. d{Sçnzr Oohm Oohm _cm
_nacovohmÈ` nModi hr {VÀ` nM _Znda CRço _r c¾ Hç\$Vohm VrM Vã
Pncr. _cm _vco Pnè` nda VrM _vcnhZ chnZ Pncr. Aer AnB©Or
_vcn^ndVr AWn\$ g_Dngmal r ngaccr AgVo _vcnÀ` m Xwl nZo {VM\$
Am^mi ^éz `v\$d gnt nZo{VMmgmla CM\$ i z `vno AnB©em nVhm nVhm
Annè` m _vcnMoH\$Yr ìhndM cmJV Znhr. H\$dr àhUVnV, AnO Oohm _nÀ` m
_vcr È` nÀ` m AnBer ^nsz WH\$VnV d H\$nam YéZaSV ~gVnV Vohm _r
_vctZnM g_OndVnoÈ` nÀ` m AnBPSø OnV Znhr, H\$naU _cm _n(hVr Anho
H\$, hr AnB©aSVmZm _nÀ` m AnB©gral rM {XgVo H\$UVrhr AnB©hr AerM
AgVo

AnBMo_wcnA`m i` {°\$ _IdnV d _wcnMoAnBA`m i` {°\$ _IdnV {daKi ž
OnUo` nMmEH\$ àÈ` `H\$mar {Od\$ AZid XUmar hr H\$dVm AñdñW H\$aVo

H\$d{` Ìr gB°Vn\$ o` nMr "Ver Vr" `m H\$dVW È`m àhUVnV, _r
AnBØdi nMdrd df}anfcoAn(U ZD\$ _{hZonnoAV an(hco nU AOZhr
AnBEm I è`m AWnZo g_Oy eH\$co Znr. dfn°mJZ df} cno`cr. AnB°
AOZhr _wcnR\$M {POVo Anho Ka gn\$ H\$aVo Anho gdnMm ngnam
AndaVoAnho nU hoH\$aVmZm{VÀ`m ^ndZmH\$m` Anhv ? {VcmH\$m` dnOVo
`nMm{dMna H\$Yr _wcnZr dm KanVrc AY` i` °\$Zr H\$ccm ZgVno {VÀ`m
I _nMr H\$a H\$Ucm AgVoH\$m? H\$Yr {Vcm H\$hr I nOJr XwI , g\$mn
i` °\$ H\$m` Mm Agc, H\$Yr {VÀ`m hi i` m OmnJaMr Xw Ur Vr H\$UnØdi
{dídmgnZo i` °\$ H\$aV Agc H\$m? ho{VÀ`m _wcnhr R\$D\$H\$ ZgVo

gJü` nA`m AndS\$Mo nXnW°~Z{dVm ~Z{dVm Vr ñdV:MrM AndS>
{dgéZ OnVo `m _mJMo H\$aU H\$m` ? {VÀ`m AndS\$Mm nXnW°H\$YrH\$Ur
~Zdz XD\$Z {Vcm ào_nZo I nD\$ KncVoH\$m? \S\$V {VMoEH\$M én _wcnA`m
cj nV `Vo

""~nOnam_Ü` oßcßñO\$H\$m~nhp{ _i VnoZmñdñVnV !

Annè`m A\$Mvcr aJ H\$mTÈ` mgnR\$

{H\$Vrhr _nac\$Var naV naV CRyZ

C^manhUram

naV naV....''

`ncm {H\$Vrhr _nac\$ Var naV CRyZ C^m anhvno nvhm EH\$Xm _na
PcE`ngnr ešVr EH\$dOyZ CRvno Ver hr AnB© m KanV anhvø OJVo
AgoH\$d{` ÌtZmdnOVo

H\$dr A{Zc Xrj V "AnB© `m H\$dVvYZ AnBMr {d{dY éno
ad nOvMv. AnB©ähUOo I i mi Vm Pam Anho gd{dídncm OnSUnar AnB©
EH\$ gKa cno>AgVo AnB©EH\$ AI \$>È` mJmM àdng AgVno hm àdng
{VÀ` mAI arn`VMmAgVno `nMr dnO>I Sva AgVoAn(U HRø"Wn\$ m M
ZgVno HRø {dI n/r ZgVo A{daV hr I Sva dnO>Vr MmcV anhvø

AnB©EH\$ AO~ J{UV Anho Á`nV ~arO d JUnH\$naM AgVno
dOm-nH\$ d ^mJnH\$na ZgVno AnB\$SYZ Oo{dMnaYZ { _i VoVogH\$naÈ`H\$,
gH\$g, Mncod AmerXm rM AgVo AnB©EH\$ Ago_@\${dUmnrR> Anho
{OWoXUJr j` ndr cmJV Znhr. narj nhr Úndr cmJV Znhr. Var àÈ` b\$Mm
n{hcnM Z\$a `vno \icnÀ` m ^ndVr \icnMM HgnU KrcndoVer AnB©chmZ
_ncmcmgn\$ mi Vo

BWo\icnMr gKa à{V_m{VÀ` mH\$no_cVMoàVrH\$ ~ZY `vø

AnB©H\$>H\$éZ Ka ~Z{dVo _ncH\$arU hnd\$Z H\$>H\$aVo XnanKra
{\\$aV _ncnMr nno> dnhVo añÈ`nda I S\$ \n\$>Vo H\$Yr ^H\$È` m XbmZo
Zn\$ahr AnvVo ñdV: qMÜ`mZo A\$ PnH\$Vo nU ñdV:À` m àn\$Mcm
B\$YZû` nMoas\$ XVo

Aer hr ñdm{`_nZr AnB©dø àg\$Jr ~mi nÀ` m nno>ngnr eara {dH\$Z
cnMrahr hnb/o

""~mi H\$gbr Agco

{VMmH\$YhmM AgVno

dó` m qH\$dmHócdmZ

nmYhmEH\$M AgVno''

{haH\$Ur {OZo OrdKUm H\$S m ~mi ngnR\$ Ancn\$V/m {VMo AnÉ` ào
nnhZ {ed~nhr hocndcohnV/o Aer hr _nV/áo nMr _hVr Anho

~mi nMo nnO> ^aÉ` ngnR\$ Vnaola eara VncUnar S\$ph narU d \S\$ nV
ZnMUnar Ancr ~mi \$/rU ` nM/nhr ^ndI òM Anho

^naV_nV/Á` m {Va\$z nMr emZ dnT {dÉ` ngnR\$ AZbl\$ _nV/nZr Annè` m
H\$mi OnMo (AnÉ` nM) ~{cXmZ {Xcø hm_nV/É` ml {dgaVm` UMa Znhr.

edO\$ H\$drZogdnÁ` nM S\$u` nV ADZ KnV/coAnho

""OmVr-Y_nM ngnR\$ anO

I ŷ-X\$ø KnV/nmV

AaoAnBÁ` mXIVncm

gn\$ mH\$RøOnV/nmV ?''

AnBÁ` mXIVncm Y_, OmV ` nMr H\$Uo ZgVmV. Vo \S\$V dnÉgè` ^nd d
_nV/Éd^nd OnUVo

H\$dr _Mó ~na gÁ` m Níi\$Zo AnB`áhUOo gna\$ {edŷ gnKrh\$ne` nV
nSccr gB, gdOU I ó ŷ Jè` nda nmmSø CRæcr ^B`An(U Ang_ŷ
gWŷŷ Xp ñVáY C^r Agccr anZOnB`AgVo

` m {d{dY à{V_nÁ` m AmYnao H\$dr cm áhUm` Mo Anho H\$, AnB`hr
Am` ŷ` ^a gdnÁ` m H\$m_r ` Unar, gdnÁ` m OrdZnV AnZ\$ {Z_nM H\$aUnar
ì` °\$ AgVo nU {VMr Cn` nUVMg\$è` nda _m {VcmEI nUm dnñVp_nUo
AS>ji rV QnH\$coOnVo

Hsd{`Tr àUd {à`H\$m àH\$ne `m "AnB© `m H\$dVW àhUVmV,
_hmZJar` OrdZnV _ctZm {ej U XUmar "AnB© ñdV: hmcAni`m ghZ
H\$éZ, H\$í>H\$éZ _cn` m I MnMr, JaOmMr nyVmH\$aVo ñdV:À` m nno`cm
{M_0`m KD\$Z nno`A` m _cnMr hng ^m}{dVo

AnY{ZH\$ H\$ni nV _hmZJanVrc ^m{dnKr, M\$ i dnKr g\$H\$VrV
_cn` m JaOm n{dVm-n{dVm AnBm Ord _0`mH\$cm `Vno àhUyZ
Hsd{`Tr àhUVmV, AnB©O`hm ñdV: MncZ-MncZ [aj nVno ngo dnMdVod
Annè`m chmZ _crMr AnBmH\$_ I nE`nMr BÀN`nyu H\$aVo Vohm
BH\$Zn`Šg àhUOoH\$m hoI è`m AWnZo _cr`cmH\$ i co

AnB©ndV: \nO`H\$ Mbnc {edz KncVod _cr`cmñnno`eD KD\$Z
XVoVohm"_ZO_ŸO> àhUOoZo_H\$ H\$m AgVohoVr _cJr {eH\$Vo

Oohm ^n\$ KncZ anR> Pncè`m AnB` m hmVnle\$Z _crZo hmV
{\\${dcmVohmAm`w`nMm I amAW`VA` m _cr`cmH\$ i cm

AnB`f`H\$ AZw`dnVZM _cr`cm I è`m AWnZo AWemñI,
i`dnWmZ `m Jn` H\$ i è`m Am`w`nMm I am AW`H\$m? `nMo CÎna
H`Rè`nhr nñVH\$V Z gmsUrao Anho hoCÎna `m _cn`gnR` {POUnè`m
H\$í>H\$aUnè`m AnB` mhmVnVrc anR`UmV {_i Vo

_cnZr Oa AnB` m OJÈ`nH\$`S`ni gnUonm{hcoVa OrdZnMm AW©
hm{VA`m OJÈ`nVZ H\$ i V AgVno àhUyZM hr _cJr OoKnZ {_i {dVoVo
nñVH\$VZ Znhr, Va AnB` m Am`w`nVZ.

Hsd{`Tr A`Qcr H`CH\$Uu `n` m "AnB© `m H\$dVWZ È`m àhUVmV,
AnB©Xp Pnè`mZVa hi hi yCcJSV OnVo AnB©AgVo Vm`V AnBem
AnnU H\$goJ`hVM YaccoAgVohoAnO OnUdVo AnBm am-Uo gngUo

ñdV:À`m AndSᄫ- {ZdSᄫ, BÀNᄫ- AnH\$ᄫ m _méZ _cñA`ngñRᄫ ñdV:cm
{_OyZ OñH\$UohoAJXr _cogñh{OH\$M g_OVñV.

AnO Oòhm_cJr ñdV: AnBᄫñV/VòhmñdV:À`m AnBZòAnnUngñRᄫ
{H\$Vr H\$ì>KñVcᄫ {H\$Vr È`ñJ Hòcm`ñMr OnUrd hñV/ OnVo

H\$d{`Ìr àhUVñV, AnOÀ`m AnY{ZH\$ H\$ñi nV Anàhr _hmZJar`
OrdZñV nmi UnKañla _cññVr O~m-Xnar gñndVñᄫ {eH\$dÈ`m cñdZ
ej {UH\$ O~m-Xnarhr PñH\$Vñᄫ ì`{°\$ Îd {dH\$ngñA`m {e{-anV _cñZm
nñRñdVñᄫAn{U da H\$ñVñZñdV:MoAnBñU {_a{dVñᄫ

AnO ìhr. gr. Ana., Hò-cÙmñ{ñRᄫda gñH\$ññ hñV/ AnñV. \ññM
dñO:eo Va ~ñOñññVZ ìcñññA`m H\$gO> AnUVñᄫ d ngo OñH\$Z gñH\$ññhr
{dH\$V KñVñᄫ

Aem dñ r ñdV:Mo{WññU ZH\$ì V OnUdV anñVo An{U ñdV:À`m
AnBññO_ñññU AnRñdZ Sññ onñUndVñV.

AnBᄫEH\$ _ñUggññm hñVr `ñMr AnVñOnUrd hñV/Vo "_ñUg' AgyZhr
HññññV _ñUg àhUyZ {VMñ {dMññ Hòcm Jcm Zñhr, Va {Xì`ÈdñA`m
AnñA`mñ mcr OUy{VcmXññZ OñH\$co

EH\$ñ{nTᄫ KS{dÈ`ngñRᄫ AnBᄫAer nñ`ñBᄫñUñcmñdVo

H\$d{`Ìr àhUVñᄫ I aM _r {dgacohñV/VoH\$ Vyggññm_ñUg hñV/rg...

Oñ`m{nTᄫVrc AnBññm "_ñUg' àhUyZ {dMññ H\$Yr Hòcm Jcm Zñhr
hr I ÿ ì`°\$ hñV/Vo

"_hmZJa' `mH\$dVñV àkñcmññ \$àhUVñV,

""_r OrdñA`m AnH\$ñVñZñKññ>{_OyZ KñV/Vo

KanMr {I SŠ` m-Xmæs

_cmOnm̀ Mr`

È` nÀ` mVmYhè` mS`u` nYrc

OJÊ` nMr H\$ndi r YZ.'"`

_hmZJanVrc àXfU, {g_p> H\$H\$OMr O\$co Üd{ZàXfU, dm̄ y àXfU
`m_v̄ o ñÌrÀ` m _mVĒdnA` m ^f_H\$cmM Ynbl\$ {Z_nŸ Prcm Anho àhUyZ
Annè` m VmYhè` m ~mi nÀ` m OJÊ` nMr H\$ndi r YZ OnÊ` ngnR\$ {Vcm
KanMr {I SŠ` m-Xmæ~X H\$aUoAndí` H\$ dnOVo

_Zrfm qnni I ao` nÀ` m EH\$m H\$dVW Va AnB@UnMo^` ì` °\$ Pmco
Anho

""Am^mi nV drO... cŠH\$Z hmcc\$

AnB@UnM\$^` _nÀ` mH\$mi OmV XnOe\$'"`

(_Z _mVrMo- n¥ 45)

H\$d{` Ìr Angndar H\$H\$Sø` nÀ` m "{à` AnB@` m H\$dVW AnB@` m
dmT{XdgnMm ghñÌMDeZ gnbù` nMm H\$m̄ P\$ _ An(U È` m {Z_ÌmZo
AnB@er _vrZoH\$ccm glnX Anho

H\$d{` Ìr àhUVnV, AnB@, VnÀ` m AnRdUr OmJ{dÊ` ngnR\$ \nOno_n\$Z
RdcoAnhV. EH\$ \nOnoAnB@` m ~ncnUrMm ZD\$dnar gnS\$Vrc Anho Xngam
\nOnoEH\$Q\$Mm `nV e\$a Vni ognú` mZo_Tf{dcœr chmZer Zdar, A{Ve`
gKa {Vgam \nOno gngamMm AnB@{H\$È` bl\$ EH\$a O{ZrMr _mch\$Z ~ZVo
VöhnMm

È` nZY/a AnB, VĀ` m Am ū` nMr \ \$aH\$0> gŕé Pmcr. gnao dĭ^d ` m
\ \$n0ab/ H\$X Pmco ZY/aĀ` m \ \$n0ab/ È` nMm _mĭ_ghr Znhr. AnB, Vy H\$m
^nĭcġ ` nMo dUŽ eāXmVrV Anho AnBġno-V _wcnZrhr Xwĭ ^nĭco
VĀ` mnngŷ gŕé Pmcr È` m ZnĒ` nMm d0>dĭ gVV ~haV an(hcm {dñVnanMm
àÈ` bĭ\$ j U Vy AZŭdcng. àÈ` bĭ\$ \ \$nKrJ{UH\$ Vy Amncr _ŭi o O{ZrV
I nĭ éOdV an(hcrg. OrdZgĒd nĭdV an(hcrg. Cŷhmi ō nĭdgnĭ ō
dnXi -dnaō {dOmñdV: A\$mda Pccġ. daMm{dñVna gŕ\$mi È` ngnR\$ Vy
_ŭi \$ KOŲ> anĭZ Yacrg, Vy OrdnĀ` m AnH\$m/mZo hr ghZ{gŌr Vcm
ghOM Aer ànĀ Pmcr.

AnB, Vcm {dMnandġo dn0>Vo H\$, Vy H\$m ho ghZ Hĕcġ? An(U
nĭĀ` m{nR\$gnR\$ EH\$ n^1\$ Hĕcġ H\$ ~m nZrM gĭi \$ghZ H\$mĭ M\$AgV\$

AnO H\$mi ~Xccm _wctZr {eH\$mĭ Mr arV Amcr Vg\$AnĀhr{eH\$cm
AnOhr ñĭrZo àĭZ {dMnacm H\$, Ka\$ _nĖ>VnV. Vr gnŷccr RĀÈ` ngnR\$
VĀhr {Z_ŲnUogdġghZ Hĕco

Am_Mr hr Kŭġ_0> H\$Yr AZnda hnĭVo Ā` m ñdV:cm Xm-ŷ RĀŷ
eH\$VnV, È` nĭlo gġna C^oanhVnV. Ā` nZm AnVcm AndĀ AndāV Znhr,
Ā` m _mZ da H\$aVnV È` nZm Xnam-nha nSĀdo cmĭVo È` nĀ` m _nĖ>È` m
KangnR\$ È` nZm O~m-Xna Yac\$OmV\$

Oo ~i VĀhnĕcm Aŷ` mĭ ghZ H\$mĭ cm Cn`nĭr nSĕ\$ VM ~i
AnĀhmcĭ ZnH\$amĭ cm _XV H\$aVo Anho AZbĭ\$ OUr Zdè` nMm _na I nU\$
ZnH\$naVnV d AnĒ_gŷ_mZ OnĒ` ngnR\$ Ka gnĖ>VnV. HĒUr Aŷ` mĭ H\$aUraō
An_mZ H\$aUraō_nĀhr ZnH\$naVnV, Va HĒUr c^3nM\$~ŷZ (~Ė\$) ZnH\$neZ

Naz _nlsu`m anhvrv, E`ngnr: dnAc Vr qH\$V _nDvrv, nU
AnE_gY_nZ OnVrv.

AnB, E`nr _nDccr qH\$V, ^nolcc\$Xwl , KanVe`m Xwl ngj m
OmV Agc. nU "-nBZogngcM nm(hOo `m JfhVrcmE`nr {XccmVS:m
_hIdnMm Anho E`m_wi o AY`m H\$aUnè`nm YnH\$ ~gVno ghOM hmV
CJnacmOnV Znhr. E`m_wi ohi yi yn[advZ hrBE d Oa~ ~gV OnBE.

nU AnB, Aem n[advZmcm Jvr XUnè`m WnGcm Anhv. ~nH\$a`m
VPnM dragm MncdrV Anhv. nU hi yi yE`nr Znhr ñEdnMm emV cmV
Anho E`nm AvZ C_JVno AnhoñÌr AgE`nMm AW.

hr H\$dVmähUOo_vcrZoAnBer nÌénmZoH\$c cmXrK`glnX Anho

AnBMr {nT: An(U _vcrMr {nT: `m_U`o l yn A\$A Anho AnB_nUo
H\$TV {POV OJUo AnOÀ`m ñÌrcm ZnH\$am Mo Anho An(U E`ngnr: {Vcm
_mJÀ`m {nT:À`m énmZo AnBMo AZ_wnKZ d em-ngH\$ hdr Anho H\$dr
gn_Ì E`nA`m "AnB`An(U H\$ab`Qa' H\$dVW ahUVrv, AnOMo`w ho
H\$ab`QaMo`w Anho AnO gdnZm àE`bH\$ _ngnr: H\$ab`Qa hdm Anho
na\$w_nA`mA{ej V AnBMoH\$UVhr H\$m_H\$ab`Qa{edm ASV Znhr.

OJÈ`nMo AdKS> J{UV gmo H\$éZ Xml {dUmar _nPr AnB`Anho
AnY(zH\$ H\$ri nV dnnaè`m OnUnè`m OnS`cm-^aS`cm OrYggnaI r {VMr
EdMm Anho Am`w`^a H\$i>H\$aUnè`m AnBMr ñO`ZdnèS`_m m {_aA`m-
cgZ MOUrMr Anho

ngm AgZhr EH\$M nmVi OnG>ZgVo E`mcnM {R>i §cndVo AnBMr
H\$ms`cm{R>i §cndÈ`nMr \seZ A_`aH\$Vhr \g_Pncr Anho

ñdV:cm g_Omì cm cmJè`mmgyZ AnBEm g_OyZ KÈ`nMm à`EZ
Mmcy Anho nU AnB©AOyZhr I è`m AWMZo nyU©g_OcrM Znhr.Amncm
_cJm{eH\$Z _nRm ihndm ho{VMoñdBZ hndVo È`ngnR* {VZo I yn H\$ì>Kv/co
_cmgO-~OxV nndVoVohmVr H\$V/H\$ZohgVo

_cMmO A\Aa {VÀ`m H\$mZr Jè`nda {VZo OnmV {dMna co H\$, Vr
H\$mì H\$aV? {VMm nJna {H\$Vr Anho? {VZo H\$ñB` QaMm H\$ng©H\$cm Anho ho
H\$ì è`nda Vr {dMnaVoH\$, H\$ñB` Qada PwH\$m-^nH\$a H\$aVm`VoH\$mì ?

Aer hr ^ni r-^m-S* AnB©Anho hr AnB©ASxUr Agcr Var
{VÀ`mV ì`ndhn[aH\$ knZ Anho AnendnX Anho OJÈ`nMr à~i BÀNme°\$
Anho

H\$dr àhUVnV, VéU d`nV _cmOJU\$-nAa Pnc\$Anho nU {VÀ`m
gnH\$Vcè`mMhe`nV OUyAmì û` [añO-nAa H\$éZ RalccoAnho

AnY(ZH\$`wnV H\$ñB` Qa_u o BQaZQ>u o_nUgm_nUgmVrc g\$lnX
g\$cm AnVm \S\$V BQaZQ>MrM gno-V AgVo Vr AgVø _r AgVn nU
"H\$mYQ>H\$a` (ZHQ> hoAnOModmñVd Anho

AnO ñdBZo BÀNm gd©g\$ir`V `D\$Z {ZJQ>hZg ñOxBe ~Zcr
Anho nU AnB©_mì àhUVø "hmaVm hmaVm {OV _è`m?" AnB©m hm
AnÈ_{dídmg _nÀ`m_Ü`oZnhr. H\$em_u oZnhr _nhrV Znhr.

A{eJ V AnB©`m OJnV H\$ñB` Qa Znhr, BQaZQ> Znhr, Varhr
OrdZnMo AdKS> J{UV Vr gmo H\$éZ gnS>dVo Anàhr _mì gd©H\$hr
AgZhr Amì û`nMo àíZ gnS>dy eH\$ Znhr, hr dñVpñWVr `m H\$(dVvZ
àH\$Q>hndVo

3.6 {ZiH\$F@-

AmY(ZH\$ H\$(dV/rc AnBm {dMna H\$VnZm AZb\$ H\$dtZr H\$(dVm
Hë`m Anhv AJXr ~m gr. _T)H\$an\$ngZ H\$dr gm_I `m AZb\$ H\$dtA`m
H\$(dVMm Aä`ng Hë`mZY/a àH\$frZo OmUdcoH\$ gd©H\$dr / H\$d{`Îr
Annë`m AnB(df`r {c{hVnZm hi dM hnv/v. àÈò H\$OU OrdZ OJVnZm
Annë`m AnB©ano-a dmVnZmAJXr AmcoH\$H\$Mo_nUg Anho{VcmH\$hr
~mccoVar MmcVo H\$hr OU JYhV YaVmV. AnBZm hmoAgoMmcc {Vcm
àÈ`b\$ {Vcm{VÀ`m ^ndZm_nb\$u`m H\$aÈ`ngnR\$ H\$hr dõ mAI MRM _XV
¿`ndr cmVVo

Á`m nml anZm Amî û`^a I ñVm I nDZ È`n\$`m ng\$ mV ~i XÊ`nMo
H\$m_ AnB©d{S\$enZr HëccoAgVoÈ`nM AnB©d{S\$enZm AnO dÕml _mV
anhndo cmVVo Var È`nMr VH\$na ZgVoÈ`ngm \\$\$V Vahr È`ngm ^Qmî cm
`V Ondoaer _m\$H\$ Ang mAgVo

I aM\$ AnB©hm {df` g_DnMr enB©An(U Am^mi nMm H\$uX H\$ÉZ
{chmî cm cmVcoVar g\$Uam Znhr. naYw AnVmn`V _r AZb\$ H\$(dVnMm
Aä`ng Hë`mZY/a AnB©hr gd©hVanda nrvü`nôla EH\$M AnhoVr Jm_rU
Agnoehar AgnoX{cV AgnodmAn(Xdmgr Agnogd©nmVi rdarc AnB©hr
EH\$M Anho `m g\$U©admgm_Ü`o_nPoàaUnñWmZ AgUne`m S\$ngm XnVna
_S>Mo hr _cm I aM I yn H\$M\$ dnOVo AnO `dTø d` Pmco Var
È`n\$`mVrc AnBm JnS\$dm, ào_i _Yni ~mUoA{O~mV H\$R\$hr H\$_r Pmco
Znhr.

gd©_mVngm_nPmeVe: àUm_.

àH\$U MmWo

H\$dVnVlodnL_`rZ_`_mZ

A.H\$	{df`	nrZ Z\$
4.1	àmñVnfdH\$	176
4.2	H\$m`nVrc à{V_mgY`	182
4.3	H\$dVnVrc à{VH\$	187
4.4	H\$dVnVrc eãXH\$ i m	193
4.5	{ZîH\$f©	195

àH\$U MrMo

H\$dVnMlodnS` rZ `j` _mZ

4.1 àmVrfdH\$ -

ñdnV\$` nâna H\$mi nVrc _anR\$ H\$dVnMrc _mVKeZ (1947-2000) `m{df` nMogénVZ H\$VmZm à~Y {c{hVmZm AnB{df` H\$ AZbH\$ H\$dVnMm Aä`ng H\$cm Aä`ng H\$VmZm AZbH\$ H\$dVnMm AnH\$V~Y, H\$dVnMrc à{V_m, à{VH\$, H\$dVnMr eāXH\$si mH\$dVnMrc {ZdXZ, H\$dVnMm àna\$` d edQ>` mgne` mJnôMm Aä`ng H\$andmcmJcm

_anR\$ H\$dVnMm B{Vhng nnhVm _anR\$_Ü` o Jë` m 700Vo 800 dfmÜ` o AZbH\$ àH\$naMo H\$dVnMo AnH\$Vr~Y H\$dtZr àH\$Q> H\$co AnhV. gredmVrA` mH\$mi nV gY H\$dtZr Annë` m^ŠVr ^ndZnMr A{^i` °\$ àH\$Q> H\$aÉ`ngnR\$ "Anlr", "A^\$" {da{hUr `m KnQmMm dnna Annë` m H\$dVoÜ` o H\$cm ZYaA` m H\$mi nV n\$Sv H\$dtZr {d{dY dñmÉ_H\$ aMZm H\$aÉ`ng gredmV H\$cr. nîæ en{hanZr "cndUr" d "nndnSaf hm KnQ> Annë` m dra d eYna `m ^ndZnMr AZwVr i` °\$ H\$aÉ`ngnR\$ dmnacm AdnMrZ H\$dVnMhr dñmÉ_H\$Vcm` _H\$ AZang `ngm_hîd hno`o `m dñm` _H\$ AZang `m gJù`m ~YznVZ _p\$ hñe`ngnR\$ nîæ H\$dtMr YSafS> Mncyan{hcr. `nVZM _p\$N\$NmM CJ_ Pncm d H\$dr _p\$ N\$NmM dnna H\$écmJcm

N\$ Aj aJUdñm _mîndñm ` _H\$ `ngne` nMo~YZ PulnéZ XE` nVZ _p\$N\$ CX` ncm Ancm H\$dr A{Zc, H\$dr dm Zm Xennsæho _p\$N\$NmMo

àdVPS _mZcoOnVnV. H\$dr A{Zc `nZr àh0coAnho "Vnc-Õ Aj a aMZm
àhUOoN\$, hr N\$NMr i`m»`m nUfUo_ný` H\$éZM hm _P\$N\$NMm dma
H\$cm Jcm Anho nU _P\$ N\$NMr ~\$I nar Vncm(déÕ Znr. Va Vncnda
~Õ N\$NMr Or nncnXr MnH\$Q>-g{dÉ`mV `Vo{VÀ`n(déÕ Anho N\$NÀ`m
àÈ`b\$ Ani rMr cn\$-r Ran(dH\$ Agcr nrfhOo È`mV VncnMr VrZ d Mna
Aem {Z`nqOV Ani r Anè`nM nrfhOV. hr N\$NMr ñdm^m(dH\$ ~\$Zo
ZnrV. `m gnè`m Jnè` àhUOo N\$nda cnXccr ^\$H\$_ MnH\$Q>hnè. `m
MnH\$Q>VZ _P\$ H\$aUohM N\$NMoC{Ôi>.

N\$, dñm ` _H\$ `nMoH\$dVcm nSæco~\$Z. È`mVZM _\$VN\$NMm
Pnccm CJ_ hm{dMna H\$dr A{ZcnÀ`m CnanP\$ {dMnanVZ ñni>hnv/no hr
~\$Zo PulnéZ OnH\$È`nÀ`m dñmVZM _\$VN\$NMm dma àm_»`nZo hnD\$
cmJcm AnV{ZH\$ H\$dr {deFV: ZdH\$dZr _\$VN\$ hm àH\$na Annè`m
H\$ni` cd ZngnR\$ dmacm AnñmÀ`m H\$ni nVrc Oa gd©H\$dVm nrfhè`m
Va _\$VN\$NMm È`m àm_»`nZo Anñi Vrc. _\$VN\$NMm AnV{ZH\$ d
ZdH\$dVola _nRmà^nd Anho

gud _anR\$ i`nH\$aU - `m nñVH\$Nv _\$VN\$Nm-0c _no am dnqi ~o
{c{hVnV, "_\$VN\$Nv Nno Nno MaU AgVnV. È`mZm CnMaU qH\$dm
MaUH\$ Agbr àhUVnV. hm MaUH\$ gm_ný`V: nñM qH\$dm ghm Aj anñM
AgVno 1\$MV Vno Mna qH\$dm gnV Aj anñMhr AgVno EH\$m MaUnVAgO
MaUH\$ {H\$Vr AgndV `nMo ~\$Z Znr. H\$hm EH\$ XnZ Va H\$hm EH\$m
Ani rV Mna MaU hr Agy eH\$VnV. Aem {H\$Vr Ani rMo H\$Sædo Agndo
`nMbr ~\$Z ZgVo H\$ènZm{dMna qH\$dm ^ndZm nar Pncr H\$SædogfVo'

_P\$N\$K\$A` m ñdénndêZ _P\$N\$K hr EH\$ gc Aer aMZm AnhoAgo
{XgZ `Vo È` mcm_mim `H\$, Aj amMr g\$` m` nMoH\$enMM ~\$Z Znrh.
ho hr g_ma `Vo àhUyZM am I r. Om " _P\$N\$K hr H\$m` {d^«nÀ` m
B{VhngnVrc eadMr AdñWm Anho Ago àhUVnV. AmY{ZH\$ H\$dVW
AZbH\$ H\$dr _\$VN\$K\$MnM dma _nR`enà_mUnV H\$aVnV. _\$VN\$K AnV/m
gd©m` Pncm Anho Var H\$hr g_rj H\$ _\$VN\$Knda Q\$H\$m
H\$aVnV.g` nOrand _nB\$ner _\$V\$Knda Q\$H\$m H\$aVmZm àhUVnV, "nnañn[aH\$
qH\$dm AmY{ZH\$ H\$dVWmH\$UVM d{eî0ç Á` m _P\$N\$K\$M Zgc Va È` ng
H\$dVm àhUUo {H\$VnV `nô Anho `nMm {dMna H\$aUo Andí` H\$ Anho'
_P\$N\$K\$M H\$drA` m ^ndZnM hnbJnam An(dîH\$na, È` nV H\$dr cm {i Unao
A{^i` °\$MoñdmV\$` A{CH\$SÀ` mH\$ni nV AZbH\$ H\$drZr Hóccm _P\$N\$K\$Mm
dma B. gd©Jm` n(hè` ng g` nOrand _nB\$ner `nMr _P\$N\$K\$ndarc Q\$H\$m
AZnR` r Anho{XgZ `Vo

"_mì ' hr àmS` OJXre H\$X_ `nMr H\$dVm AgZ `nV EH\$ {dYdm
Jar~ _mì Mo dUZ Amco Anho {OMm Zdam AU` mP\$gnanVZ {ZKZ Jccm
Anho Vr VéU Cnda H\$Y` cm gn` mi Vo Kar H\$Vn`nief Znrh. AnB©
{Xdg-amì eVnV am-Unar, È` m_wi o AnB`em` m VéU _crMr gVV qMVm
AgVo JndnV J\$>àdñMr _nUgoAgVnV. Jar~ {ZamYna pñÌ` nZm HqUnMm
AmYna ZgVno È` m_wi o È` nÀ` m EH\$H\$snUnMm, Aghna` VMm Ja\`\$n Xm
KUnocnH\$ I yn AgVnV. OUynQ`Vm{ZI namAmU gn` mi VnoAnhnV Aer
`m _mì Mr ^ndZmBWoì` °\$ hnb/o

""cbH\$ cml mVcrEH\$

{VM\$H\$d{VH\$ H\$m`

H\$Uj H\$VmVnar\\$

OmVoYn\$eZ _mì .''

Jm_rU H\$dVm Aer Jm_rU OrdZmZw dn\$la nngcr Anho H\$hr Jm_rU
H\$dVnZmg\$lnXmM~nO { _i ncmAnho

cb\$ser AnBPr {def Odi rH\$ Anho

""AnBA` mOmVrcmVa nnaJr

_Or Xiga\$_ZM AgV\$ ~nB©

nnaVc\$dH\$m M\$Va AnB©edmì nna ncm

AnZ nna{edmì AnB©emOmJmM ÝhnB.©'

"AnnZ Va _mZg\$hmì !" (1981) _mYd WnnaV `nÀ` m H\$dVnZ EH\$m
{dYdmAnBPrm _crer g\$lnX Agm_ZmMmRad KUnamAnho

_mì À` m H\$dVm : EH\$ MH\$ -nX²_nH\$a nna nrc - Jm_rU AnBPr
Xj\$XZr `mH\$dVm gnUVcr Anho g` _mì _mD\$crMr- c{cVmJnXJo
AnB©Cîm_ H\$ni JndH\$a, q^V gnaI m_mì -dmam gnZna, Pcm-nB©_mì -
ZnZm_hnOZ _mì - chÿH\$nzSø dnH\$S>- í`m_ X\$dVo~m-nn`m - AÉU
agmi , AnB©VnÀ` ngnR\$ - {dîUy gÿ m©dnK, {dXrU©_mì -güzrc H\$_aø
gnè`m ^nH\$ar ^nOZ -gnæ _nphVo VmoSni onnUrXna H\$goJ\$?-c{cV
XJSyAYmZ, "j {Vomfg -àm {dídng dgH\$a B. AZH\$ H\$dtZr _n\$N\$XmV
H\$dVmH\$è`mAnhv.

X{cV H\$dVm ñdnV\$` nna H\$dVnrc EH\$ _hîdnMm àdnh Anho
X{cV H\$dVm {ZdXZ àYmZ, ~(h_P r, dŠVEdnÀ`m T>JnVr Agcr, Var

Ane` gdH\$F ñdénMm Anho X{cV gr(hE` nV H\$mì` cd H\$M/r g\$` m
A{YH\$ Anho È` nV _p\$N\$XnMm dmnA H\$aUmaoAZb\$ H\$dr AnhV.

H\$dr _mYd H\$N\$dCH\$A` m "dmT\V hnb/nò ` m H\$dVvYz X{cV
OrdZnA` m i` Wm i` ŠV hnb/mV. AnnU gdUnA` m VM\$Sçnda nngcnoAnhnV
hr OnUrd AnBZochnZnUrM H\$ÉZ {Xcr hnb/r.

""aS\UranM\$H\$Z Zm` hgè` mJmcmM\$ _M\$ K/nV."'

hr AnB©A{eij V Agcr Var g_mOmV OrdZ OJV AgVmZm AZb\$
AZw^dmVz AZw^dccoXwl , gKfnyZ Ancco g_Dg ehUnU {VÀ` m
i` {°\$ _ÎdmVz OnUdVo AnB©_ccm H\$g\$OJm M\$ho{eH\$dVod ho{eH\$dVo
d ho{eH\$dVmZm {VÀ` m OI _Mrhr I ncr {ZKz OUyaŠV ^i ^i m dnhj
cmJVo Vr àhUVø _aUàm Am ù` OJcno nU H\$Yr Aacm H\$m aoàh0co
Znhr. {ei oVM\$Sø I nDZ _M\$O>OrdZ OJUnè` m ` m AnBZoH\$Yr hnbUnè` m
AY` nZ, AÈ` nMran(déÖ Vn\$MvZ "-< H\$M`em Znhr. H\$dr àhUVmV,
C{H\$aSçnda S\$H\$a\$dmT`ndr VgoAnàhr dmT`cno

Aem àH\$nao AZb\$ X{cV H\$dtZr È` nA` m i` Wm Annè` m H\$dVvYz
_ŠVnUoàH\$O>H\$è` m AnhV.

AnY(zH\$ H\$dVvrc AnB© ` m A{CH\$SÀ` m H\$nc I \$nV I ym H\$dr
_ŠVnUo{chycmJco _ŠVN\$XnMmÈ` nZr _nR`em à_nUnda Cn` nò H\$cm

AnB©U ho ñdV: AnB©Pnè` n(edmì H\$ì VZnhr hM H\$d{` Îrcm ` m
H\$dVvYz àhUmì Mo Anho AnB©hnb` nVrc Îng, dXZm ^nòè` nda AnÈ`
OY` nMm AnZ\$ d È` n(df` r _mVg AgUmaoAnÈ` \$VH\$ ào hochb\$scmñdV:
AnB©Pnè` ndaM I è` mAWnZoH\$ì Vo

hm AZŭd nĕf AZŭdy eH\$V Znrh. Hđi ñĭrM AZŭdy eH\$Vo
Ē`m_ŭi oñĭr H\$d{`ĭrĀ`mH\$dVŭZM hm"^(nd' AnccmAnho

H\$d{`ĭr {earf nĭ`nĭr "AnB©`m H\$dVŭZ hm AnB©df`H\$ ^nd
i`ŠV H\$aVmZmāhOcoAnhoH\$,

""dmĭ{dco.. gnĭmi rco

F\$U {\\$QUna Znrh.

anD ^aVmV Sñi o

\\$ŠV VĀ`ngnRĕ ~nB©

Xwl C_OcoVĪPo

Oòhm_rhr PmcoAnB©'

ñdV: AnB©Pnĕ`nda VĪPoXwl _cm C_Ocohr OnUrd `nrh H\$d{`ĭrĀ`m
H\$mĭ`mVZ i`°\$ hnd/o

\\$. _ŭi qeXo`nĭr "AnB©hr H\$dVm`mH\$dVŭ H\$dr āhUVmV, "AnB©
āhUOoZo_H\$ H\$mĭ AgV\$?' KanVc\$VM\$ApñVĒd āhUOoOUyJO~Oco\$
EI nX\$JndM dnOVS AnB©Kar AgVoVòhm ^acco AgVo {VMo ApñVĒd
gVV OnUdV AgVo AnB©āhUOoZo_H\$ I aM H\$mĭ AgVĒ cbl\$anMr _mĭ ,
dnganMr Jmĭ , c\$SçnMm nmĭ , XŭndaMr gmĭ AnU YaUrMr Rmĭ AgVo
H\$dr āhUVmV,

""AnB©AgVoOŶ_nMr {eXnar

gaVhr Znrh CaVhr Znrh.'"'

AnB©Aer Anĭ ŭ`^a nĕUmar ào_nMr {eXnar AgVo Or Anĭ ŭ`^a Amcr
nnRaml U H\$aVo ào_ dnĒgĕ`XVo g\$QanngŶ aj U H\$aVo

H\$dr XngydjU `nA`m "Z gr\$VnM AnB{ZKz ahUz...' H\$dr JmcdX
H{CH\$Uu "AnB© hr H\$dVm Aem\$ Zm JndH\$a "_m ' hr H\$dVm H\$d{ Tr
H\$dVm_hmOZ `nMr"{ZadmZad' hr H\$dVm AnB©d _crA`m OJE`mVrc
gna` Xe{dUmar Anho "XmJZm hr gD` MnyatMr H\$dVm ahUOoAnB©d
_crMm ghO g\$lx Anho ApídZr YnJSa `nA`m "dnOJr' `m H\$dVvZ
g_H\$ncrZ H\$D\$-H\$ OrdZnModmVd àH\$O>hmVo "_m AnU_à_r' `màm
gme qeXo`nA`m H\$dVv _m AnU_à_r hr Oar Xnz énoAgcr Var
"AnB© hr edOx AnB© AgVohoñni>H\$coAnho

H\$dr gn_I `nA`m "AnB©AnU H\$ab`Qa' H\$dVv ahUVmV, AnOMo
`w H\$ab`QaMo`w Anho AnO gdnZm àE`b\$ H\$m_ngnRx H\$ab`Qa hdm
Anho na\$w_nA`m A{ej V AnB©H\$UVhr H\$m_ H\$ab`Qa{edm ASV
Znhr. Vr OrdZnMoAdKS>J{UV gmoH\$ÉZ gn\$vdVo

AemàH\$mo A{CH\$A`m H\$mi nV AZb\$ H\$dr Aem_ÜVN\$XmV aMZm
H\$aVmZm{XgVmV.

"H\$dVm `m H\$cm àH\$nanMm {ZpíMV Agm AnH\$V~\$ Anho na\$wVno
pñWa ñdénMm Znhr.' Ago dg\$ Am-nOr S\$nh\$ `nZr ahOeM Anho
gredmVrA`m H\$dVnÜ`o H\$dr AnH\$V~\$ nmi m Mo E`mZ\$a_ÜVnUo
H\$mi`cd Z H\$aVmZm H\$dr {XgVmV. Annè`m ^ndZm {dMna`ngm àmYm`
XV VoH\$mi`cd Z H\$aVmV. E`m_w oH\$dVÀ`m AnH\$V~\$ncmVo{def_hîd
XVmZm {XgV ZnhrV. E`m_w o gn{OH\$M AZb\$ H\$dtA`m cd ZnUmao EH\$
doli rM epr {Z_n@ Pncr AnhogVra agmi ahUVnV, "cd H\$ H\$drA`m
OnUdm Vr epr dnH\$dE`mV `e ndr Pnè`ng gn{hE`nA`m eprMm{dH\$ng
KS>no? ho{dYmZ AZb\$ H\$dtZmV\$nmV\$ cmlynS>Vo

4.2 H\$` nVrc à{V_ngY* :

à{V_m àhUOo Zo_H\$ H\$m ? `nMm Oa {dMna H\$cm Va à{V_À`m
~m-VrV AZb\$Zr {dMna H\$ccm {XgVno `m_Ü` o nmMnE` Am(U ^naVr`
{dMnad\$VnMm g_nde Anho {Z{eH\$V {aOH\$a à{V_00c àhUVmV,
"à{V_m àhUOo H\$drÀ`m _ZnVrc _j H\$m` nZwVrMo ^mFH\$ gmYZnÀ`m
gmønZo KS{dcccwZXeZ' Va gVra agmi à{V_nÀ`m AZb\$ i`m»`nMm
Aa`ng H\$éZ È`nMm AZb\$ A\$ZmZo{dMna H\$éZ àhUVmV. "à{V_m àhUOo
CfmanZr {MÝhnh\$V hnbUnè`m XnZ dH\$dm A{YH\$ _mZ{gH\$ gX^mÜ`o
àhUOM È`mVrc g\$XZnH\$Vr d VEdgç¼ ^nd{ZH\$, dMnaH\$ KOH\$`n_Ü`o
KSUnè`m gmYà`©dYà`mY{0V AnVa à{H\$VZ {Z_n0 hnbUnar _V,°
J{Verc AZb\$Wu d g{D` gK0Zm?

gVra agmi à{V_nMm AZb\$ A\$Zr `W0{dMna H\$aVmZm {XgVnV.
H\$ènZm g\$XZm Am(U ^ndZm`nÀ`m EH\$E`_H\$aUnMm à`ÉZ à{V_m H\$aVo
à{V_ngY* àhUOo dnVdVm Ziho dnVdVMO g\$cfU H\$éZ à{V_ngY*
ñdV:Mm AnH\$a YnaU H\$aVo

`m à~YnVrc H\$dr ho gnX`0nKr, {ZgJ0nKr d dnVddnKr H\$dr
Agè`m_ü`o È`nÀ`m H\$dVhr à{V_nMm dnna _n0cm à_nUnV {XgVno
Annè`m H\$dV eāXnÀ`m _nÜ`_mVZ Vo AZb\$ àH\$aÀ`m à{V_m
gnH\$aVmV.

ñÏr-cn0\$JrVn\$YZ d An0`n\$YZ {d{dY g_nH\$ à{V_nMm dnna
H\$ccm{XgVno AnB0r _m mH\$er AgVo`nModU2 H\$aVmZm

""AnB0r _m mcmI gnaI r

~mnMr _m mamI gnaI r."

Agoãh0εcoAnho"cmi ' hr OÝ_^a {MH\$OyZ anhUnar AgVø Va aml hr
dne`nda CSyZ OnUnar AgVø Va aml hr dne`nda CSyZ OnUnar AgVo
Aem {d{dY à{V_n\$Yz, CXnhaUn\$Yz _mVÀ`m àg_nMo Xmi co
cni\$JrVnVz AnnUng AZw^dnd`ng {_i VnV.

Annë`m H0\$-mVrc ì`°\$-ÔcMo dUZhR Anò`n\$YzeãX-Ó hnb/o
nVr-ÔcMoàò, gngy-gngao ZUX, Ondm Xra `n\$ÔcMoAZw^dhr ì`ŠV
hnb/nV. _nhaÀ`mì`°\$-ÔcModUZh H\$aVnZmeãX hi vna hnb/nV. ñdV:À`m
~mi m-ÔcMr Anolr dnËgè`nZoqM~qM~ {^OVo _mVà{V_m d _nha OÍ`m
OnË`n\$laÀ`mAnò`n\$ A{YH\$ CÈH\$O>VZo^Q>VnV. ~{hUm-nB^ahUVnV.

""cni\$A`m_nhangnR\$ _mì` gngar Zn\$Vo''

""~nfnOr g_tXa, ~`m_mì` Vr ihVr J\$m..

Xnln\$`mgndcrV H\$a An\$ii {eara\$m..''

dS;c OUyg_@ Va AnB^ahUOoOUyJ\$mZXr Anho g_@ nq,, Jr,
ZXr ñÌrqcJr hmAW^A{^àV Va Anhø nU g_@nMonnUr I raod ZXrMo
Jn6>hmAW^r `nVz gfmV hnb/ Agndm

Anolr dnLz`nVz {dnc Aem à{V_nM/dma ghOJÈ`m H\$ccm
{XgVno

""_nD\$cr _nD\$cr X(z`mXndcr

ZV/anMm{XdmV`bnVnM/r gndcr.''

AnB^ Annë`ncm dnT{dVnZm Zd`nMm {Xdm dVi hnb/nM/r gndcr H\$cr.
È`m_i M AnncoOrdZ gnt nV dnTεohr OnUrd "ZV/anMm{Xdm V`hnb/nM/r
gndcr' `m eãXnVz ì`°\$ hnb/o `m nna\$naH\$ Anò`n\$Yrc à{V_nq#0\$

AM\$~V H\$aUmar Anho ` _H\$, AZàng gmYcoAnho c` , Vnc d eãXnMlo
_mYw© n\$ i odèhnS\$ Anò` mgwYmVZoZOcé` mAnhV.

""S`nù` nM\$Vi \$ \0y \0y

grn\$nmUr dnhyZ Jc\$Var

VIPoS`ni onnUrXna H\$goJ\$''

"S`nù` nM\$Vi \$' hr à{V_m` WVoZi` nZM Ancr Anho

Jm_rU OrdZnVrc Xwl , Xn[aD` , HmM\$Um` nMloXeZ hnV'o` nVrc
{ZgJ©CKSm- ~nS\$Hm Anho {ZgJ©à{V_mgY\$ I S`c`er g\$lnX gmYUmar
Anho H\$dVvrc c` ~ÖVm, A\$JV Vnc, Jm_rU eãXnM/m à` nù` `m_ù o
` Wrc Añgc OrdZXeZnMmàÈ` ` ` Vno

H\$nerZnW dcXnS` nZmÈ` nMr AnB`ehmù` nMonnUr dnO>Vo

""Agndar H\$nrUr

JnS>{VMr dnUr

ehmù` nMonnUr

_m` _mPr.'"'

VoAnB`em"ehmù` nMonnUr' Aer Cn_mXD\$Z AnBModUZ H\$aVnV.

nm\$aner` , CfñVar` H\$dtÀ` m_mVà{V_Mm ~mø{dîH\$na d Jm_rU
X{cV H\$dtÀ` m_mVà{V_Mm ~mø{dîH\$na `mV \sah\$ Ant`i Vno na\$w
"_mVEd' _mì EH\$M Anho gnèH\$, È` mJerc, dnègè` ^nd Agccr AnB`
_wcnR\$ I ñVm I mUmar Anho Aer _mVEdnMr à{V_m gd©{R-H\$nrUr
gmaI rM Anho àhUyZM H\$dr àhUVnV,

""H@Ur dji` m_mì Angno

am- am- {XgamVr

nn@À` mJnu` ngnRf

{dH\$ earanMr _mVr''

F\$fr_žr d gmYgY/hr "_m' ` ` m Aj annTæ ZV_ñVH\$ hnb/nV. nnVr, dX,
JgV hoAnBñTæ{\SH\$ AnhV.

H\$(dd` ©Jg ` n@` m "Vr Jcr Vohmf ` m H\$(dVWZ {ZgJñMo dUZ d
AnBñm _Ë` y ` nMo g_nVa dUZ ` V anhVo AnB©Jcr È` ndò r nSUmam
[a_{P_ nnD\$g Xwl A{YH\$ J{hao H\$aVno {ZgJ©à{V_n_YZ AnB@` m
_Ë` MoXwl àH\$Q>hnb/o

"OnVò ` m à{V^m Qnni e_ hnoZ ` n@` m H\$(dVW Oìcm ~mcnUr
AnB@no-V Jccòàg\$ {Mì ad nòcoAnho AnB©nmcI rÀ` m nmì m bCmì Mr,
XolnMr An@f ^amì Mr An(U _wrcm _mì a\$Rv I ò Uo Kê` nMM AnH\$F@
Agmì Mo AnBZo KVccò EH\$cVo EH\$ I ò Uo àhUOo a\$Rv cnH\$Sf I @f
Agccò{ndi oOnVohnb/o Vo"OnVò KDZ ~mcnUr _Z h{fV Pmco VoOnVò
\\@yZ` oàhUZ N@Vrer H\$mì _ YéZ R@lco AnBZbr VM I ò UoH\$m Únd@
nna\$[aH\$ OrdZnÀ` m MnH\$QfV OJUnè` m H\$ìH\$ar AnB@m_nhrV AgndohM
"OnVò cbH\$cm nTæ àn\$MnV H\$m_r ` ÚnaoAnho cbH\$ àhUVò ""C^m OY_ _r
~nB@U Xi VM Anho È` nVZ.'" ` m H\$(dVW àVrH\$E_H\$ énmV "OnV\$
Amcc\$AgZ ` m OnÈ` nVZ Amì û` {Z_@nUoXi V AgUnè` m ñÌrMr ì` Wm
àH\$Q> hnb/o ~mcnUr AndSfZo KVccò OmVo Amì û` ^a {MH\$QZM anfhco
An(U Amì û` ^a ~nB@U Xi VM anfhco hm^nd ì` ŠV hnb/no

H\$d{` Tr S`n H\$MIZ nns>JndH\$a `m "AnB@' `m H\$(dVW` ahUVmV,
Am`w`^a AZb\$ Xwl -g\$H\$Mo AnPo dnhUn`m AnBZo ndV: _m
V`cnZrM dnOm gO{d`m "Pfa' \Qndo Vgo A\$Y:H\$aUnMo Vm\$S` Vm\$S`
Pmco Var Vy{Xc`m YranMm _j _r OnVo Anho d Vy{Xc`m _mJndEZ
_mJF\$ _U H\$aVoAnho

H\$d{` Tr {ZaOm `n`m "{ZaYd` ' H\$(dVmgs\$knVrc "hogJi \$AgM
AgV\$BW\$ hr H\$(dVm JnYraA`m a{V_vZ EH\$ aH\$nao AnBA`m AnY`u`m
AnE` a`nda CnanYH\$ ^m` H\$aVo

""Vhr S`n`ndEZ nA`~nYZ Ko

nmsXicG cr

H\$, AnB`hnU\$`\$na gmn\$AgV\$"

EHUM AnOMr H\$(dVmH`di _mV`a`nMoJnG`dM JmV Znhr, Va AZw`dnA`m
{d{dY nmV`u`m H\$(dVWZ i` °\$ H\$aVo

4.3 H\$a`nVrc aVrH\$:

H\$(dVW` a{V`n`_mJo aVrH\$ hr `v AgVmV. "aVrH\$ ahUOo{def
aH\$naMo {M`Yh hm`.' aVrH\$ `m g\$H\$V eāXnMo AW`{M`Yh, I y AWdm
CXnhaU ahUz KVccr CŠVr AgoAnhv. AnY{ZH\$ _anR` H\$m`g_rj v
hr g\$km B\$OrVrc "{gā~n`c', "{gā~n`cP_' `m AWn`er {ZJS`V ahUz
dmnac`r AnT`i Vo "_anR` H\$(dVW` O`hm {d{ei> eāX qH\$dm eāXndcr
An(U E`nMo AW`kmZ{D`nZm AJnM Aem Xig`nM EI nUm A_v`dñVjMr
AWdm AdñWMr OnUrd H\$éZ Xē`nMo i`mnH\$ AW`_i dZ Xē`nMoH\$m_

H\$VnV Vohm VVo àVrH\$ Agè` nMo OnUdVo' Ago àVrH\$ H\$Yr na\$azO
_nÝ` PmccO AgVo H\$Yr H\$drZo È` nÀ` m AZw^d {dídMrc On(UdnZr
Zi` mZo{Z_n@ H\$ccOAgVo

CXm - e\$SanMo{Iej hochXY_r~ano-aM AY` m nÀ` m n[a_nOZnMoàVrH\$
na\$azO_nÝ` H\$ccOAnho

H\$m` nVrc àVrH\$M/r MMmPH\$VnZm Aa~nZ àhUVnoH\$, H\$m` nVrc
àVrH\$ hr AmE_H\$ (Ideal) Amè` KmVccr énH\$M AgVnV. H\$m` nVrc
àVrH\$ hr __Xeu àVrH\$ (Insight Symbol) AgVmV. Vr
^ndOmVr~ano-aM à{V^m kmZnE_H\$ AW^r (Intuitive meaning) i` ŠV
H\$VnV.

H\$d{Z{V àVrH\$ dnMH\$ncm "àVrH\$" àhUz n^©n[a{MV Zgzhr
H\$di gX^mÀ` m d{eîOçn_i o È` mcm Vr àVrH\$ àhUz OnUVnV.
énH\$na_nUo àVrH\$M CKS_nUo OnUdUnar d énH\$VnVPSø I MUnar
kmZnE_H\$ {dgVr ZgVo Varhr àVrH\$M nVr AY` eāXnÀ` m gX^m_i o
AnO È` nÀ` nV hnUe` m àH\$O>AàH\$O>énH\$ à{H\$` o_wi oH\$hr eāX "àVrH\$"
àhUz AW^U^Agè` nMo OnUdVo An(U AmU È` nMm ndrH\$na "àVrH\$"
àhUz H\$Vno

H\$dVn_Yz gd@m_nÝ` nUo g\$cfV énH\$ d g\$cfV Cn_m
A{YH\$ n«_nUnV Ami VnV. àVrH\$M g\$cfUà{H\$` m gdnPYH\$ Agzhr
H\$dVnV _mì Vo H\$_r à_nUnV {XgVo H\$naU àVrH\$M AZb\$ dnVVo
_mZ{gH\$ gX^©EH\$dOçcO AgVmV; È` nÀ` nV Pmccè` m AnVaa{H\$` vZ
A_v^, Jw> Yga AgoAW^ZInP PmccOAgVmV. gd@m_nÝ` H\$dVmhr
OrdZnÀ` m ànH\$VH\$ (phydical) A\$MvZ {Z_n@ hnVo ànH\$VH\$ dnVdmV

~hpg>` H\$dtZm ag AgVno È` m_i o A_vnqj m g_vnem g\$ënZnj m
g\$XZcm_hîd {_i Vo g_vvm g\$XVm àÈ` `j _Vm B. JUY_`énH\$ d
Cn_m` n/ A{YH\$ AgVnV. H\$maU ` vVoXnz qH\$dm A{YH\$ g\$XZnH\$Vt_Ü` o
ZnVoañWm(nV PmccoAgVo ` mZnÈ` mV ànH\$VH\$ JUY_nZmA{YH\$ _hîd
AgVo àVrH\$M EH\$M g\$U dnVv/ A_v/` JT> Yga d g\$ënZnÈ_H\$
AW^A/` PmccmAgVno àhUzM AnÜ` nÈ_H\$ qMVZna H\$dVv àVrH\$
{deFEdmZo ` vnzM {XgVmV. H\$dVv àVrH\$, énH\$ qH\$dm Cn_m` n/H\$
H\$hrhr ` dno H\$dVm hr ` m gdmM Annè` mV A/`nè H\$aUnè` m à{V_Mr
g\$K0ZmAgVo

g/ H\$m` mV Annè` mcm AZb\$ {R\$Ur àVrH\$mM Cn` n H\$ccm
{XgZ ` vno CXm g/ OZm-nBZo {dÇ`mcm cbladmù` m AnBto àVrH\$
dmnacoAnho

""{dR`no_nPm cbladm n&

g\$JoJnmi n/M_ò n&

{Zdfr hm I nJndar &

gnnmZnMmhmV Yar &

nW`MmcokmZóda

mJo`VnB`gKa&&' "

` m cbladmù` m {dÇ`mMo{MÌ OZm-nBZr ad nO`coAnho

gd`g/nZr "na_óda" _nDscr _nZy AZb\$ A^S/nr aMZm H\$cr
{dÇ`mcmM Annco_nDscr _mZcoAnho g/ Mnd m_ò m {dÇ`mcm

""Onbna _m` ~mn Onbna

Vw`À` m_hranMm_r_hna."

Amco "_mì ~nn' Ago g\$-nVco Anho g\$ EHSZnVnZr {dC:ε d épŠ_Ur
øñ` nVM Amco_nVnVmnñhco

_nP0_nha n\$ ar &

Anho^rda` mVrar&&

` m A^ŠnV n\$ arc m_nha ho àVrH\$ _mZco Anho MĐ^mJm hr ~{hU Anho
Ago Am(U È` nZm ` m_nhaMr AnRdU ` V0 Ago È` nZr Annè` m A^ŠnV
{c{hcoAnho

H\$ih\$ar _mVMr gd`cj Kam_Ü` oAgUnè` m chmZ _vñH\$øAgVo
KanH\$ø OnVnZm {VMr nndco ddñZo nS\ AgVmV. {VMo _Z H\$YrM
~mì nH\$øOnD\$Z nñMccoAgVoàhUz ` V0

""cb\$anMr _mì mVw onml anMonmì

chpccoKar Omì ."

nml anMonmì colZ Èd[aV ~mì nH\$ønnñMndoAgo` m dnÈgè` _yucm dnO\
AgVo ` V0AnB` mnmì ngnR` nml anMonmì ho àVrH\$ ` nDcoAnho

'_nÈ` m {M_È` nì ` m H\$(dVw Cfm gvcml o` n` m H\$(dVw Annè` m
_vctZm{M_UrMo àVrH\$ _mZcoAnho

""_nÂ` m J {M_È` nZno CSnZr Oar Jcm `nc Zm _nhamcm?
naVnZr.'" "CMH\$" ` m erfPSn` m H\$(dVw naXer AgUnè` m _vñMr
AnRdU ` V Agè` m_v oH\$(dVcm erfPSM CMH\$ ho àVrH\$ AmcoAnho

{d. Xm gndah\$anZr Annè` mH\$ñ` nV

""Zn^ Zj Ìo~hV EHS n[a B` nam&

_O ^aV^y_rMm Vnam&

àngnX BWo^i` n[a _O ^nar&

AnBPr PnoSx B` nar&''

^naV_nVnVtø gd©^nqVH\$ gñ o H\$ñn0xg_nZ _nZUnè` m {d. Xm
gndaH\$anMr CXmîm Xe^ŠVr `m H\$ñ` nVZ {XgyZ `Vo `n(RH\$Ur ^naVnrcm
^aV^y_rMm Vnam hoàVrH\$ AmcoAnho

OZZr An(UH\$ OY_ ^f_ `m _\$e nns>ndH\$anA` m H\$(dVW ""OZZr
An(UH\$ OY_ ^f_ hr ñdJnñZ _hmZ!" `m Anñ rVZ OZZr An(U ^naV^y_r
hoàVrH\$ AnhoAn(U È` mXnVhr Jnñx ñdJnñZ _hmZ AnhoAgoah0coAnho

î`m_ X\$edVo`nMr "dnH\$î ' hr H\$(dVm àVrH\$ñÈ_H\$ én KVo OZto
H\$ñSø YS`no qMÜ`m KD\$Z AnB©dnH\$î {edVo JnñSx {edVo H0\$ nVrc
gdnZm ~nVZ ReÈ`nMo AnBPrH\$g~ nUmcm cmV AgVo OñŠ` nOñŠ` nZr
Vr hmànM gnV AgVo

H\$dr gVnñ Znam UH\$a Oohm "_mì ~m" `m H\$(dVW AnB©
d{Sxñdf`r ^nd ì`°\$ H\$aVnV. Vohm È`nZm ~m Zna i r I no a\$ d _mì
Zna i nMonnUr ^ngVo "AWnñ" `m Sññ à(V_mB\$ñco`nA`m H\$(dVW

""_ndcrMonnñ

CacoAWnñ

cmJoZ Wnñ

X[a`nMm''

Aer hr AnB©`anM d _cm-~mi ngnRx P0VnZm ñdV:À`m _ZnVrc Xwl
AnRnda `D\$ XW Znhr. H\$dr Aenñ\$ ~m~noahUVnV,

""_nA` m_m nTø{W0ø g_XoXD\$ i anD\$ i

{VÀ` mnm nA` m{Mè` nV _nø AqOR:ndéi .''

AnBA` mnm ndarc ^dnZmdéi -AqOR:cnMr Cn_m/àVrH\$ _nZcoAnho

""_m dno ` m H\$(dVvZ H\$dr ^D\$ _d m ` nZr YaVrcm AnB©_nZy
àVrH\$E_H\$ {MÌ C^oH\$coAnho H\$dr àhUVnø gy ©Vnncm H\$ Agm VmnVno
MncrdaA` mAnJmi Vi` ngnal m H\$anyZ OnH\$VnoAnVè` mgJù` m^ nH\$ar.

"gandUmf hr ^D\$ _d m ` nMr H\$(dVm ` m H\$(dVvrc AnB©
nno ngnR: An\$ nS:cnMr ^nOr O_m H\$aVo gUgyX Amcm Var Vr c\$H\$m An(U
_r c\$H\$Mr nnoVr àhUOo _nA` nM dnO:cnm Xn[aD` H\$m? Agm àiZ
{dMnaVo~nOnanVZ AnUcè` m H\$nu` m nno:da nnaJ {edna H\$nt\$y An(U
È` nMr cd Ur Agc JdV H\$nm Mm{di mAgoàVrH\$E_H\$ {MÌ H\$drZoC^o
H\$coAnho

I ra\$ {dîUy Oner ` nM "AnBA` m H\$(dVmf hm H\$(dVng\$ h à{gÕ
AgZ ` nV nMndP H\$(dVm Anhv. ` nA` m H\$(dVvrc AnB©gZnVZ
_nVènnMM gKa d i` mnH\$ AgoàVrH\$ Anho ` nA` m H\$(dVvrc AnB©hr
EH\$m{d{ei>gm_n(OH\$ ñVanMr d g\$H\$VrMr à{V{ZYr Anho

H\$dr _mYd S:ni o` nA` m "_nA` m _ZnVrc AnB© ` m H\$(dVv AnB©
gne` m XbnV Anho Y_© OnV, n\$V ^XnMm ñnefr {Vcm ZgVno Vr \\$\$V
AnB©AgVo hr "AnB© {dîdm_Ü` o gm_ndccr AgVo ` nH\$(dVvZ AnB©em
{dîdnE_H\$ hoàVrH\$ dnmacoAnho

"~nI mf ` m C{ _em MnH\$naH\$a ` nA` m H\$(dVvZ _vcrZoAnB©er H\$ccm
g\$H\$X Anho AnOÀ` m ^ndnXr g\$H\$Vr_wi onÏr A{YH\$M Agm{j V ~Zcr
Annrcr _vcr Jr EH\$Q: àdnng H\$aVo _J {Vcm "~nI mfM Kncndm H\$m ? ` m

{dMnamn` V H\$d{` Tr ` D\$Z nrbMVo ~m I m ho g{mj VVMo àVrH\$ {Vcm
dnO>Vo

"dÕml _nV OmVmZnt ` m g[aVm nXH\$s ` nÀ` m H\$dVWVZ AnOÀ` m
AnB@r enH\$VH\$m àH\$O>hnVo

"^n\$dcr knZ" ` m Zrc_ _nUJndo ` nÀ` m H\$dVWV AnOÀ` m
H\$mi nVrc {dkmZnZo àJVr H\$cr. ZdrZ eŠH\$c H\$nt`cr. J^ne` ^n\$çnZo
XVm` Vo earanMo^m ^n\$dc àhUyZ dnnaUo^n\$dc hoàVrH\$ Anho

A{Zc Xr{j V "AnB©` m H\$dVWVZ AnB@r {d{dY éno ad nO>VmV.
AnB©àhUOo I i mi Vm Pam gd©{dídnm OmSUnar AnB©EH\$ gKa cnO>
AgVo AnB©EH\$ AI \$>È` mJmM àdng, EH\$ AO~ J{UV. Á` nV ~arO d
JUnH\$naM AgVnodOm-nH\$s d ^mJnH\$na ZgVno AnB©hr _P\$ {dÚmrR>Anho
{OWo gdMnM n{hcm Z\$-a ` Vno \cna` m ^nolVr \cnaM H\$u Kncndo
Ver AnB©chmZ _wncmgn\$mi Vo

BWo\cnaMr gKa à{V_m{VÀ` mH\$no_cVMoàVrH\$ ~ZY` Vo

4.4 H\$dVWVrc eāXH\$si m

eāX ho g{hÈ` nMoH\$Yr gmYZ Va H\$Yr _nÜ` _ àhUyZ `V AgVo
g{hÈ` ngnR\$ eāX A{Ve` _hîdnMoAnhV. eāX ZgVoVa g{hÈ` V` naM
PmcoZgVo AZbH\$ H\$dtMoH\$d{` ÌtMoH\$ni` hr eāXnVZM g_na AmcoAnho
È` nMr eāXH\$si mAWnU©Anho

gXa à~\$mVrc H\$dVm g\$H\$ncZ ñdmV\$` nōna, Jm_rU, ehar,
AmY{ZH\$, _mVf`y_na Aem dol dol` m g{hÈ` àH\$nanVrc Agè` m_wi oÈ` m

È` m H\$ri nMm H\$dt da à`nd Anho Jm_rU OrdZ OJUè` nMr ^nfm Jm_rU
_J È` nMo Jm_rU eāX Anco AnhV. AnKrdngr ^mJnVrc H\$dtMo È` nM` m
^mJmā_nJo eāXaMZm Anho eVrMr H\$m_o eVH\$ar H\$aVno È` nMr ^nfm hr
Jm_rU AgUmaoAer AZbH\$ H\$dVnVZ MnI c Aer eāXH\$ i m Annè` mcm
AZbH\$ H\$dtMr {XgyZ `Vo

-m aI u_nKoldé, cbladmi m, Onlna, {I^dZr, Angndcr, ^Vna,
_nH\$cnZ, H\$UH\$U, damJ, anOBcmgr, H\$Xr, Bgnclm MncnBZ,X` ZnMr,
cMnM, enhy-na, Pw H\$m, H\$nr, H\$Zncq X(hVm, B_è` nV, ZnKVrc,
{hduH\$M H\$m` m, XR`m nR`m n[a@nZ, MH\$noJh, Vnfdr, `EZām_nÈ` ,
{gOrg, C_mi m, ĪpcnS` nVr, AnXm` ,EdY_vr H\$_cm \Ur, YhmD\$, _ml y
gnD, Jh\$, VÉj Ur, ~nfmJ, H\$KVm gódVm nhpVm anS\$, H\$ncnD`cm
{d^dnZq anOganUr, I nom, QnJcm CcerM, {edna, né(Z` m, ~nS>
qZXm` cm, ^g, I i , ang, gwr, ncVra, H\$Yg\$ nmVnéZ, JnK, Km` mi ,
dnH\$ i , {na_nZ\$ qMYr, JnKS\$, YS`m, AmJa, H\$È` m, Kulè` m, dqr,
OnÈ` nV, XarH\$nar, Mnc, YmZ, RnÈ` nMr, {R>mi , dJmi \$ gq_Xa,
AgrZ, ZdYa, dhmU, AZdmUr, nrR`m Xr, h~éZ, XndUr, {dXrU`c°\$a,
qMYr_nS> qdXaV, T_ñ` m A~mi , {Oihnar, dngq {WJi , ga^p,
^JnV` m, H\$Xr_Xr, Vg~ra,H\$d{VH\$, YnS`éZ, XnS\$, anDZ, JnKU,
{SM^è` m, ~nS> H\$dar, VnS> ^nVnH\$, YnS` Ander, JTw , AnS`i ,
q^Jè` m H\$C\$Ka, H\$ngam {ei m, nmMni m, anZno_mi r, h\$aS`m _arAnBfm
JnS`m, nmKéU ~nKa, ~ml \$, ggnD> AnH\$Xcrg, Mch, nVù` nMr _mi ,
_c~m Xrj m^y_r, ~w`i I nMnV, JndH\$g, {RŠH\$a, Ynno`m gnecc, H\$ndH\$,
cWw `nS\$, ~Qnao ~na~\$> hm^mi , AnH\$narA` m Bù` ndnZr, YBna, JDr,
SgV. H\$di nZr, KZi` nH\$ i , Vi r, DnUr, AñĪ, {O{O{dfm {MdO>

BdJmm {heo{0ee, {Ma{dah, J\$noI, naVnfr, ^N>H\$, dd ar,
nh\$>VnZm {ZJWrZ\$ a\$YE`nMm H\$u, {H\$gU\$ {-N\$Zm AWn\$},
{MVnacc0 R\$D\$H\$, VrWH\$a, H\$Vad0, gn0CYho {ZJY> ^ndë`m
Bdë`m {Z_0> AZWnKZ, Ang0> Xw-nY, AYmernUmZ0 H\$ncnhc, nm\$V,
i`no, arVr^mVr, nagXna, Angar, {eXnar, J\$Z, gcU\$ K0_0>
Bdë`m Kanom, On0dU0 gOP\$, {H\$a{Or, nmH0nU, {Z{P\$, H\$ndS>
{dj Xn\$y, cJn0`m qnJm, AnE`mn00em n[a_i, C{U¾, JnRn6>

gd© H\$dtA`m eāXH\$si da ZOa 0nH\$cr H\$, E`m_U`o E`nM/r
g\$IXZercVm göX` AdcnH\$Z `nMm H\$enZn{dcng {XgY `Vno H\$dtA`m
Ni>ZoeāX EH\$ gmYZ Anho E`m gmYZnMm OdTn à^ndr dma H\$aVm`B@
{VVH\$mOa H\$drZoH0cmVa H\$drA`m ^ndZnMmA{dîH\$na Mn\$cmhnb/no

4.5 {ZiH\$F@

AeraH\$nao AnnU H\$m`nA`m dnl¾`rZ _j`_mnZnMm {dMra `m
àH\$aUmV H0cm _anR> H\$m`nMm B{Vhng nrhV Jë`ng 800 dfrn
_anR>V N\$, dfm, `_H\$N \na _R0cm à_nUmV H\$m`cd Z H0ccoAnho
AZb\$ H\$dtA`m H\$dVm `m _P\$N\$NmV {XgVmV. _P\$N\$Nm-ano-aM à{V_m
An(U àVrH0r H\$dtA`m H\$dVW nXn0Xr gmnS>VmV Anë`J^©, _m_P\$
An(U {d{dYVmnJ^©àVrH\$ An(U à{V_n0w oE`nM/r H\$dVm cj dYr RaVo
AZb\$ ^mJnVrc H\$dr d H\$d{`Ìr Agë`m_wi o eāXH\$si m øm E`m E`m
n[agamZygra Anë`m Anhv. `m gnë`m dnl¾`rZ Jwd{eî00n\$w M gd©
H\$dtZmd H\$d{`ÌtZmAnKanMoñWnZ Anho

g8^0am: -

- 1) agmi gVra -H\$dVm An(U à{V_m _nD àH\$reZJh, _B© n{hcr Andŷnr - 1982 nmZ Z§ 273, 279, 281.
- 2) agmi gVra - H\$hr _anRŷ H\$dr Om(Udm An(U epr, à{V_m àH\$reZ, nŷlq Xŷgar Andŷnr - 1996.
- 3) agmi gVra - dnL_z`rZ epr An(U Vŷ, gŷm hmVH\$Uŷcbŷa _X. A{^OnV àH\$reZ H\$ehmŷa, n{hcr Andŷnr -1981
- 4) dSa àehmX - Ane` An(U An(dŷH\$na, _bVm npäcqeJ hmD\$g, nŷlq n{hcr Andŷnr 1999.
- 5) _nŷner g`nOrand - AmY(zH\$ _anRŷ Jò H\$dVm, eāXmc` àH\$reZ, I ram_nŷ, n{hcr Andŷnr -2002.
- 6) dnŷi ~o_no am - gw_ _anRŷ i`nH\$au, {ZVrZ àH\$reZ, nŷlq Xŷgar Andŷnr.
- 7) Onŷ amI r.- H\$ŷi` {d^«, pŷhZg àH\$reZ, nŷlq Xŷgar Andŷnr- 2001
- 8) Sŷmi o dgŷ Am-nOr - H\$dV(d f`r, ñdén àH\$reZ, Amŷm-nX, n{hcr Andŷnr 1998
- 9) ~ŷŷa {X. Hŷ. - AmY(zH\$ _anRŷ H\$ŷi` CXŷ_, {dH\$ng An(U ^{dVi`, Zmŷnŷa {dŷd{dŷmc`, Zmŷnŷa, n{hcr Andŷnr 1969.

àH\$U nrMdo

A.H\$	{df`	nrZ Z\$
	Cng\$ma	198
	g_nanb d _p`_mZ	

àH\$U nrMdo

Cngñm

H\$dVnMm Aä`ng H\$aVmZm _mVKeZnMo AZbl\$ ncy S`u`ng_na
Ancp È`mV ñdnV\$` nyluA`m H\$ni nVrc d ñdnV\$` nōna H\$ni nVrc
AnB{df` rA`m AZbl\$ H\$dVnMm Aä`ng Hē`nzY/a AnBMo ddd i oñdén
g_OV Jco

_mVKeZ hm{df` AgmAnhoH\$, VnoH\$Yr nyU`hnoUaM Znhr. H\$naU
AnBMo ñdénM Am^mi nEdTø Anho È`ncm AY/ Znhr. na\$w EH\$ Aä`ng
ähUyZ `m à~YnH\$Sønn(hē`ng `mV ñdnV\$` nōna H\$ni nVrc AZbl\$ H\$pdZr,
H\$d{` ItZr _mVKeZ KS{dUnè`m H\$dVm{c{hē`m AnhoV. _mVKeZm-ano-a,
^naV^yrcnM _mVm _mZUnè`m H\$pdA`nhr H\$dVnMm AnT`adm `m à~YnV
KVcmAnho

àH\$aU n{hce- àñVm{dH\$ Anho È`mV _r hm{df` H\$m{ZdSεm} _cm
àaUm H\$er { _i ncr, hM {dUmnrR>H\$m {ZdSεo`m gdnlMm Chmnrb Ancm
Anho

^naVr` gñH\$VrVrc "AnB© Mr gñH\$Zm Aä`ngVmZm cj nV Ancp
H\$, AnB©ahUOoÈ`mJ, H\$ig> Xwl , dXZm`nMm YJYJVm hno Anho "AnB©
hr Aj aoXnZM, na\$wÈ`mV {díd gm_rdc EdTε àM\$>ì`mH\$Vm Anho Vr
ì`mH\$ OnUrd eäX~Õ H\$aÈ`nMm hm Z_« à`EZ Anho AJXr
chmZnUmnngyZ AnB©`m H\$dVm _cm AndSñi À`m AnB©df` H\$ On(Udm
g_Õ hnmVmZnM AnB©r H\$dVm AYy_Yy dnMZmV, Eb\$È`mV `V hnr.
"AnB©`m{df` ndarc H\$dVnMm gñH\$CZ H\$aÈ`nMm {dMna AZbl\$ dfrnngyZ
_ZnV aJmi V hnmVm AnB©hm{df` AgmAnhoH\$, `m{df` nda Odi Odi

gd[©]H\$dtZr H\$dVm{c{hē` m Anhv. "AnB[©]{df` H\$ H\$dVnMm Aä` mg Ago
_Zm_Z dnOv hnb/o AnU `m à~\$mÀ` m{Z_ÎmZo_nPr BANmnyU[©]hnb/ Jcr.

AnB[©]df` H\$ CÎm_nôm_ H\$dVnMogH\$cZ `m{Z_ÎmZohnb/ hnb/o H\$dr
`ed\$VnM/r "ñdm_r {VYhr OJmMm AnB[©]dZm{^H\$nar' hr H\$dVm_hrami>a
cnbH\$A` m AnR\$ aJmi V hnb/r. Ag\$>` H\$dtA` m H\$dVm Aä` mgVnZm H\$hr
_Zmcm AñdñWhr H\$aV hnb` m "AnB[©]A` mgvlt -Xvlt nĒ_H\$ AZvVrMoXeZ
H\$mi`nA` m ZdZdrZ àdnhmVZ KSV hnb/o g\$H\$dVm, cnbH\$JrVq Jm_rU
H\$dVm, _mV\$yr{df` H\$ H\$dVm, X{cV H\$dVm, AnY{ZH\$ H\$mi nVrc
H\$dVmrc AnB[©]Aem àdnhmVZ Amccr AnB[©]df` H\$ OnUrd {^P {^P
àVrV hnb/ hnb/r.

g\$V gr{hĒ` nMm Aä` mg H\$aVnZm "AnB[©]Mr OnUrd "_nD\$cr' énmZo
H\$er i` ŠV hnb/ Anho ho g_Oco ^maVr` gñH\$VrVrc AnB[©]ho ho ATi
ñWnZ àhUyZM gēnVZmcm àdĒm H\$aUmao Raco H\$mi`, _anR\$ dnlĒ`
{dñVW/ Anho Ē` nV hm AnB[©]m YnM emVndm hr gVVMr àaUnM `m
gēnVZmcm àaH\$ Racr.

g\$VH\$dVrc _mVgH\$ënZm{dC:emer {ZJ{SV Anho Va H\$Yr Vr
Jē_nD\$cr énmZo Amcr Anho H\$hr _nDH\$ àmV{Z{YH\$ ñdénmVrc A^\$
`m à~\$mV g_m{di>H\$coAnhv.

cnbH\$dmLĒ` nVrc cnbH\$JrVn\$ YZ AnB[©] à{V_mRi H\$UoAYmóI V
hnb/o "_nha" hr gH\$ënZm AnB[©] mi` ŠVrerM àm_>` nZo{ZJ{SV Anho ho
_nha ZnĒ` ndaA` m Anò` n\$ YZ CĒH\$QVZo ^QV/o H\$hr _nDŠ` m Anò` m d
ñĪrJrVnMm àmV{Z{YH\$ ñdénmV g_nde H\$cm Anho n\$SVr H\$mi` nV

_mV^nd A^ndmZM `vno n\$S>Vr H\$mì`nV _mV^nd A^ndmZM `vno n\$S>Vr
H\$mì`mVrc _mVg\$SènZMmenV Kv/cmAnho

ñdmV\$` mngduMr H\$dVm Aä`ngVmZm AZb\$ Xt_P d An[a{MV H\$dr
d H\$d{`ÌtÀ`m H\$dVm Aä`ngE`ng {i nè`m ñdmV\$` -Mi di rÀ`m
H\$ni nV gmZdúeOr, ñdmV\$` dra gndaH\$a, H\$gw_mJO, H\$dr H\$O{~hmar,
dgV ~m0>Aem {X1/O H\$dtZr ^naV^yrg _mV/m _mZÿ H\$dVm H\$e`m
Anhv. `mami>ŠV H\$dtZr EH\$mdolù`m énmV _mVKeZ KS{dcoAnho

ñdmV\$` -Mi di rÀ`m H\$ni mVrc _anR\$ H\$dVmMm Aä`ng H\$aVmZm
OnUdcoH\$, `m_mV^y_rcnM _mV/m_mZccoAg\$` H\$dr Anhv. ñdmV\$` -
Mi di rV ñdV:cm Pnb\$Z XD\$Z nnaV\$`nÀ`m ~6xVZ Xencm ñdV\$
H\$aE`ngnR\$ ^naV^a AZb\$ amì>ŠV d OZgm_ný` Ahnaml P0V hnb/o`m
H\$ni nV `m H\$dtÀ`m H\$dVZo gd@_m_ný`ngm ñ\\$/Vu XE`nMo d nnoH\$
dmVndaU {Z_n@ H\$aE`nMo_hîdnMoH\$mì`H\$co nnaV\$`nÀ`m AY:H\$amV`m
H\$dVnZr XrnñV\$`nMoH\$mì`H\$co

Á`m ^y_rda AnnU anhvno dnndaVno Or Annè`mcm Anl` Xv/o
{OÀ`m A\$ml n\$nda AnnU I ó Vno ~mJS>Vno dnT>Vno Vr hr _mVnM Znhr
H\$mì ? àhUyZM _mVao_mZoAnV\$`cè`m`m {X1/O H\$dtÀ`m H\$dVnMnhr `m
à~\$nV g_m{di>H\$coAnho

Jm_rU H\$dVnVrc AnB\$Eo EH\$m dolù`m énmV XeZ KS>Vo Jm_rU
OrdZnVrc g\$^`mVZ `vnmV. Jm_rU n[aga`m H\$dVnVr nmíd@y_r
~ZVno Va H\$fordZmer {ZJS>V g_ñ`m AnB\$`nhr g_ñ`m ~ZVnV.
Xwl -XnfaĐ`mV JnOocr, éT\$, na\$am d AY:I ÔÀ`m à^ndml ncr
{Z_@nUoOrdZ OJUmar "AnB\$`mH\$dVnV_YZ {XgVo "H\$ni r _mVr àhUOo

H\$mi r AnB© Aem ñdénA`nhr H\$hr H\$dVm Anhv. Ov`m H\$mi nVrc
éTf-nañA`m Onl S#V Jk_aUmar, EH\$m H0i`dñWÀ`m n[aKnV
dndaUmar, Jm_gH\$VrÀ`m OrdZmV ~\$XñV "AnB©`mVZ {XgVo

X{cV H\$dVrc d Jm_rU H\$dVrc AnBÀ`m OrdZmV gnà`
AmT#i Vo X{cV H\$dVrc AnB©em JndH\$gm-nhaMo OrdZ OJndo cmJVo
Xwl , AdhcZm An_nZ `nM gm_Znhr H\$andm cmJcm Anho nXnmXr
OmVr` {dI narnU, {dZmVH\$na nq©g\$MVnMo ^nol _mZY ^nolUmar, àg\$R
nefnMo AÈ`nMnahr ghZ H\$aUmar "AnB©`m H\$dVrc {XgVo éTf-
nañA`mMa»`mVZ {ni dOy {ZKnc cr hr AnB©Anho AmXdngr H\$dVrc
AmWPS {ni dUm\$Mo{dXnaH\$ XeZ KSVo AmXdngr H\$dVrc "AnB© hr
AnÈ`ngnR# H\$iaZo{nMZY Jccr Anho

AmY(zH\$ H\$mi mV órZoàJVr H\$cr. ñÌr gtej V ~Zcr, ñdndc\$R
~Zcr, AWnOZ H\$é cmJcr. `m_wi onmi UnKanV _wncm gnSyZ OnUmar
AnB©, H\$ni ne`rZ H\$m_ngnR# chnz ~mi ncm gnSyZ `Une`m AnBÀ`m_ZnMr
Knc_c`nModUZ g_H\$ncrZ H\$dVrcVZ {XgyZ `Vo ñdV: "AnB©Pne`nda
ñdV:A`m AnB©Xwl C_OVo nU Vm`V \na Cera Pncm AgVn hr
AnamYrnUnMr ^ndZm i`°\$ H\$aUne`m H\$d{`ÌtÀ`m H\$dVm _Zncm MOH\$m
cmdZ OnVnV. AnBÀ`m AI aÀ`m H\$mi nVrc dUZoAZb\$ H\$dtÀ`m H\$dVmm
{df`~Zcr Anhv. S#i gln(gZr Bc)H\$anMr "AI aModi U" hr H\$dVm
J{hda AnUVo

H\$dVm_hnOZ`nMr "{ZadmZad' hr H\$dVm AS/_P H\$aVo EH\$
AñdñW AZrd XD\$Z OnVo AS:H\$aU ho cmdZ OnH\$Vo H\$dr àXrn
{Z\H\$anMr H\$dVm{VÀ`m doli onUnZoAmccocj dVVo È`nZm Annè`m

_uct_Ü` oAnBMoén JdgVo nX²_mJni o` nMr "AnB@UnMr ^rVr" hr H\$dVm
g_H\$ncrZ gm_m(OH\$ OrdZnVrc ^rfUVm Xe@dVo ñÎr^U hE` gmal r
g_H\$ncrZ g_ñ` nhr H\$nr H\$dVn\$YZ `Vo

_hmZw^nd g@Xmì nA` m H\$m` mVrc _mVgH\$ènZongyZ Vo AmY(UZH\$
H\$dVnVrc AnB@` V Odi Odi VrZeoH\$dVm` m à~YmV g_m(di>Hè` m
AnhV. g_nOmVrc {d{dY ñVanla OrdZ OJUnè` m VrZ {nT`cnVrc
ànV{Z{YH\$ H\$dr d H\$d{` ÌtMm g_nde ` m à~YmV Hècm Anho Onè` nda
Xi U Xi Unar _mì Vo AnOÀ` m AnÈ_{Z^@VZo OJUnè` m AmY(UZH\$
_mV` VMm hm àdng Anho _hrami`mVrc {d{dY ^pXenVrc H\$dtÀ` m
H\$dVnVm AV^ne` nV Hècm Anho ` m H\$dVm{d{dY ~ncr^mfVrc AnhV.
` m H\$dVn\$Ü` o dddü` m à{V_m d àVrH\$mVm dnna Hècm Anho È` ncm
ànXèH\$ gX^cm^coAnhV. H\$nr H\$dVm AnH\$amZon`cmnU Amè` KZ
AnhV. _ëVN\$, Jò , JPC, N\$-Õ Anor, A^\$ Ago{d{dY eprMogp
AgohoH\$m` AnhoH\$nb\$Ur, A{hanUr, _anRdnSm, An(Xdngr Aem{d{dY
~ncr ^mfVrc ` m H\$dVm AnhV. È` m_ü` o ànXèH\$ gX^fr ` m H\$dVn\$cm
cm^coAnhV.

H\$dtÀ` m H\$dVnVrc "AnB@ {df` H\$ AZw^dm_Ü` o {d{dYVm Anho
àÈ` b\$ AnB@m _cn@Vr dnÈgè` ^nd Oar gmal nM Agcm, Var àÈ` b\$
AnBMo ì`{°\$Îd {^P Anho {VMo ho ddi oU {VÀ` m AnOy-nOÀ` m
n[apñWVrVZ Ancco Anho Á` m dnVndaUnV Vr anhVo È` m dnVndaUnMm
EH\$ à^nd {VÀ` nda nSècm AgVno Á` m HècmV Vr anhVoÈ` nMo àhUyZ
ddi ogH\$ma {VÀ` nda nSèccoAgVnV. AgoH\$mi nZén, dnVndaUnZén,
n[apñWVrZén, gH\$amZén KSèccoàÈ` b\$ AnBMoì` p\$V_Îd ddi oAnho
àÈ` b\$ H\$ncI \$mVrc AnB@ ddi oU Anho È` m_ü` o gnh(OH\$m àÈ` b\$
AnB@ m {MÌUnV d dUzmVhr ddi oU Anho OnH\$na Amè` , ^nfm

AZŵd `m NĩrZogag Aem `m H\$dvM AgyZ Á` õ> I õ> H\$dt~am aM
 ZdH\$dtZnhr `m à~ŷmV gm_ndy KVco Anho `m à~ŷmVrc H\$dvM`m
 ~{haŷrV {^pVm Agcr Var Aŷaŷ EHSM Anho MŷZng_ Amî û` H\$a
 {POUnè`m AnBÂ` m dnĒgè`m Mn[a_c gdĤ g_mZ Anho

nĩrc gēnYZngnR> H\$hr {Xem/ {df` gM{dcoAnhv.

- 1) OgoAnB©df` r gēnYZ Vgo~mndf` tÀ`mH\$dvMogēnYZ ihndo
- 2) Ogo AnB©~m-m VgM ^mD\$~{hU `mM do i m Aä`nghr hnD\$
eH\$Vno
- 3) "AnB© {df` r do do ù`m dnLĒ` àH\$nanV gēnYZ hnD\$ eH\$Vo Ogo
H\$Wm H\$K\$è`m c{cVcd , AnĒ_M[aĪ , ZnD\$ B.

	n[a{eiø	
1)	gK^@f̄m̄l̄nMr gMr	204
2)	AZb\$ H\$d` mH\$dVm	211
3)	gK^@W gMr	311
4)	{ZX}egMr	315

n[a{eî0ø

_nPr AnB©

"cni\$ _V' `m dñmîm/2013 `m dfrñ Ouc; d Anñ0>` nH\$ni nV
 EH\$ gXa gñe PncohnV/VoahUOo" _nPr AnB© `mgXamV AZH\$ H\$cnH\$na,
 g\$RvH\$na I ò nSy; g_nOgoh\$, Á` ò>ñdnV\$` gZnZr B. {d{dY j ð nVrc
 ì` °\$Zr Annè` m AnB©df` rÀ` m ^ndZnZm _nB\$ r dn0>H\$éZ {Xcr Anho
 AnB©lo gñH\$na H\$go _hîdnMo` ñdf` r AnnAmco _V àH\$0> H\$co Anho
 È` nVrc H\$hr {ZdS\$H\$ cd `mR\$H\$Ur KVcoAnhv.

Eó d` mAmì --fZ-A{^Zìr `nZr Annè` ñdf` r gn\$UVcoH\$s _nÀ` m
 AnBZo_cm H\$ñUVhr H\$m_ N`0ø ZgVohm gñH\$na {Xcm È` n\$` m dS\$rcnVr
 ZnH\$ar ZnKcmVrc Agè` m_wi oAnBZM dS\$rc, {Ì-_{ÌUtMr ^ÿ_H\$m nma
 nnS\$cr.

A{ _Vm^ ~fZ-A{^ZVm- AnBZo gn\$UVcoH\$s, VyñdV:À` m nmì nda
 _nRm hno ! d{S\$rcñMo AWdm È` n\$` m {Ì n[adnanMo Znd An(U cnH\$H\$
 Amì w` nV H\$Yrhr dmné ZH\$ng. A{ _Vm^ ~fZ àhUyZM Amì w` nV C^m
 anhm

~m-ncnhe nñKao-B{Vhng gñnVH\$-A\$YI Òda {dídmg Z RøVm
 OrdZ OJ, AnB©` m gñH\$na nda _nÀ` m Amì w` nM\$XY VmV Jc\$ VoD\$Vy
 OnD\$ {XcoZnhr.

I rYa \S\$H\$-g\$RvH\$na-Vy VPr Anñ I Vî` m H\$VñdmZo {Z_nñ
 H\$a. ñdV:À` mg\$gnanR\$ Annrc nmí dññ` HñMr H\$naH\$X^Vn\$-dZ ànMmcm
 _hîd XUnar _nPr AnB©.

AA`w Jn6>nc0-An/Vaamix` g\$UH\$ VÁk AnB©ähUmè Mr, ""Vcm
hd\$ Vo H\$a; nU Oo H\$aerc Vo BVanfj m Aïdc An(U Añgc H\$a.
gJü` nZr VP\$ H\$a/M\$ H\$and\$ È` nM\$ AZM\$aU H\$and\$ Ag\$ H\$a! È` nVZ
Vcñhr g_mYnZ cm^c. {VMo ho eāX AnOhr _nĀ` m H\$mZnV EI nUm
_ŷ nfrangnaI oKwV AnhV.

XImOr ~mi H\$U VnāhnUe-Oö>ñdmV\$` gZnZr AnBZoH\$S\$H\$ {eñV
cmdcr J[a~rV ñdm^_mZ Onmì cm{eH\$dcm

gOrd H\$na, eā\$-AnBZM _nĀ` mVcm eā\$ KSdcm "cdH\$a {ZOq
cdH\$a CRø..' hm_Znda gñH\$na H\$cm AnB©emH\$ñnar d dSxc ZnZihO
I nUnaonU dSxc ñdV: ñd` ñnH\$ KanV OnD\$Z ZnZihO H\$aV È` m_w o
H\$Rcñhr H\$m_ H\$aVmZmhoAnBPM AnhoAgoZ dnQVm_r hr ñd` ñnH\$ KanV
éi ycm/cno

{dOy Jnmi _mZe- {XIXeP\$ - _anR\$ {gZo_m XnZ AnBA` m
gñH\$nanZr KS{dco _r chmZ AgVmZm_mPodSxc XolnKar {ZKZ Jco nU
_nĀ` mXnVhr AnBZr H\$m-n6H\$>H\$éZ _cmKSdco

{I`m{ni JndH\$a-A{^Zîr-AnBZo_cm{XemXmI {dcr. `m-anoaM
"_nUy' āhUy H\$godmJndohmgñH\$na {i ncm

AQcr ^mJdV -Zo~nO- `emMr hdmSñ` mV OnD\$ Umè Mr ZgVo
hm gñH\$na. am` \$c eqQ> `m H\$S,m àH\$amV AnO An/Vaamix` ñVanda
VÖñdr H\$m_{Jar. EH\$m _Ü` _dJu` H\$O\$ mV OY_ Pncm Var eqQ>_Yè` m
H\$VEdmZoXenMo Znd `m H\$S,m àH\$amV àW_M Adj` m OJmV Xw_Xw dco
AQcrĀ` m `em_w M AnO AZbH\$ `wH\$-`wVr eqQ>H\$Sø EH\$ H\$[aAa
āhUy nñhycmJcoAnhV.

gn(Z`m {Pm^o- I i nSy- AnBZo_r nmM dfnMr Agë`mmgyZ _r
ñ0A\$Jm\$gma I o 0(Zgn0y ihndlo ho RadZ {VZo I yn n[al _ KVco _cm
_nÂ`m I i nVë`mMM\$VyñdV: narj H\$ ~ZdyZ nhmAgmggH\$na {Xcm

Aem AZh\$ i`°\$Zr Annë`m AnBÂ`m gñH\$na(df`r `m cd nÂ`m
_nÜ`_nVZ AnB(df`rMr H\$KVm i`°\$H\$cr Anho

OY_Xm: -

AnB@df` H\$ H\$dVnMm Aä` ng H\$aVmZm "OY_Xm om nmMhr I \$M Mo
dnMZ H@coAnB@df` rMm AnKa^nd ` m I \$M A` m_nü` _mVZ AZB\$ cd H\$,
H\$dr _\$i tMm {XgyZ ` vno ` m I \$M Mo dnMZ H@e` m_wi o AnB@r gH\$enZm
g_OyZ KVmZm AnUI r kmZmV ^a nSer. AnB@` m H\$dVnMo gH\$CZ
H\$aVmZm Ogm ddi m AZrd ` V Jcm VgnM hr gH\$enZm g_OyZ KVmZm
~m-ynd nnaI Zr n{hë` m I \$M Amë` mAnB@MOrdZnO> {c{hcm Anho
{Xd\$V _mVMr Jpad JnVnM Anho

E` nV gvednV gKa AemAni tZr H@cr Anho

_mVW[aI ZgohoH@di

Ancd EH\$m OrdZnMm&

`wmì wMm gH\$en "VWnMnt

"VÈH\$m @gmYZ' énr Amî û` nMn&&

` m Anî t_YZ Annë` mcm à_n(UV hno H\$ ~m-yndnZr Annë` m I \$M V
H\$mî {c{hcoAnho

Xgami \$>"_nV@ {df` rA` m{d{dY cd Z àH\$anZr ZOccmAnho

S@m Jno H@. ^0> S@m anhyH\$a, S@m JUe {W0 S@m Eg. H@. cmc,
S@m X.am ~D@ S@m H@CH\$Uu, S@m n\$g@ S@m _. Xo n\$S>, d S@m à. Z.
Oner, `m{dUnZnZr `mJ@VnMm dMn[aH\$ ^mJ gO{dcccAnho

c{cV {d^mJ, I r. e\$Zand {H\$cnH\$a, I r. Eg. E_. Oner, I r.
~m-m Am_0 S@m I r. _mYdand gmVdi H\$a, H\$dd`©~m ^. ~mH\$a, I r.
gV_wmYdand nJS\$, I r. eH\$aand I anV, I r. Jno Zr. Xn\$H\$a, _hnami>

H\$dr `edV, MDe d a Y_nPYH\$nar, dm_Z MmKSø enV/m eö Hø, am_ edmi H\$a, J. {X. _nS>U H\$a, {dO` _MO> S#i dgV/and nOädY?, anOm^nd\$ gXndV}BÈ` n(XH\$Zr KS{dcm Anho darc ZndV/rc àÈ` H\$ Znd HÖRë` m Zm HÖRë` m j ð mV _hea Anho `m gd©Zm_dV/nZr Ammnë` m _mV tMr i` {°\$MÏoad nOer Anhv. Vr A{Ve` dYH\$ An(U agmi Anhv.

dMn[aH\$ cd nA` m_nS>UrV, dX, nanUoAn(U ànMrZ gñH\$V gn(hÈ` `nV "_mVn/ hr gñH\$enZmH\$m hnr, `nMmdY KÈ` nMmà` ÈZ Anho _anR# gV gn(hÈ` nMo _MO>Ur I r kmZí da_hranO `nA` m "_nD\$cr' {df` H\$ Ñ{i}H\$U nMm nam_e©KÜnanhr EH\$ cd `nOccm Anho `m i` {°\$MÏnvZ "_mV tMr BVH\$ {d{dY XeZohnv/nV H\$ _Z pñV{ _V hnD\$Z OnVo

"OY_Xm I S>{Vgam - "_mVb {df` rA` m {d{dY cd Z àH\$nanZr ZOccm Anho

S#i I rYa dngKd gnZr, H\$dd` ©~m^~nH\$a, S#i {Ì. Zm Y_nPYH\$nar, S#i B. S#. HÖCH\$Uu, S#i _no Jno YS>\$i o n\$SVm gw_Vr~nB© ehm, ànMm` ©am_ edmi H\$a d S#i ho {d. BZm_Xna `m {dÜnZrZr `m JÜvMm dMn[aH\$ ^mJ gO{dccm Anho

c{cV {d^mJ H\${d gnmmZnKd Mnyar, I r. Zm J. Jno I r. {d. g. nmJø àm I r. Hø. j ragmJa, àm AZV/ H\$Ubl\$a, àm dgV/ H\$ZOH\$a, S#i gan(OZr ~m-a, S#i ^r_and HÖCH\$Uu, I r. h.Z. One r "gVnEw, àm Høed _d m_, gm gOrdZr _anRø gm _Un{cZr XgnB© I r. M&y~nG} I r. ZmZm One r, S#i Zrch\$R and H\$è` nUr, I r. JmrZnW Vi dcH\$a, S#i H\$ñ(ZOH\$a, Zm g. H\$aXrH\$a `nZr KS{dcm Anho darc gdnZr Annë` m _mV tMr i` pŠV{MÏoA{Ve` dYH\$ d agmi ad nOer Anhv.

dMm[aH\$ cd n` m _\$UrV AWd@X, Y_ennI, VgM Oz d ~nO
Y_@gn(hE` mVrc _mVMr g\$SenZm H\$m` hnVr. `nMm dY KE`nMm à`EZ
Anho am_m UnVrc _mVm-H\$H\$ r, VgM _hm^naVmVrc _mVm-JnYnar d
{dXm` n` m dfeioçnyU` pSV_ÎdnMoXeZ H\$dd` @-naH\$a An(U S\$ B.
S\$. HcH\$Uu `nZr KS{dccoAnho ^ngnMmZnOç g\$XVrc _mVnMn[aM`
Ogm {Xccm Anho VgnM g\$YI õ> Zm_Xol _hnanOn` m "_nD\$cr' Mnhr
{XccmAnho

c{cV {d^mVrc i` pSV{MÎn\$ YZ _mVMr {d{dY XeZoKS>VnV!

H\$dd` @gnmZXol MnyatZr Amcr _mVm-{hUm-nB`{hModUZ`{ZgJ©
H\$Y` nI Aem eāXmV HcCoAgZ ~{hUm-nBMo i` {°\$Ed E` n` nM H\$m` nVZ
H\$go\ccccohnV/0 ho_nRçmagri nUnZogn\$JVccoAnho

I r. Zm J. Jno` nZr Annè` meprXna ^nfV _mVnMn[aM` XvZnM
^naVr` ñÎrÀ` mXwl nda d AJ{VH\$Vola AMH\$ ~no>RçccoAnho

S\$ ganOZr ~m-a `nZr ad nOçè` mAnnè` mAnB` m i` pSVad Zm
~ano-aM _hnamVrc Jm_rU _anR>nù` m g\$H\$Vr_Yrc EH\$m dEgc
HcOç-nMM XeZ hnV/0 Va S\$ Zrch\$R and H\$è`nUr `nZr d E` n` m
HcOç~`nZr H\$WZ Hcè` m E` n` m XnVhr _mVn` m ñ_vtZr à_o i nU
H\$VEddnZ AemAnJù` ndoü` m _mVnVr ^o>KS>0

{JaUr H\$i> CngUnè` m X{cV g_nOnVrc _mVMo öX` {MÎU àm
Hcèd _o m `nZr ad nOçcco Anho nVrÀ` m Ü` õ dnXr OrdZner g_{nV
dÎnrZoVnXnè` nndY H\$i>An(U E` m `m~m-VrV XnZ nndcontM Jcè` m
Annè` mAnBMoXeZ S\$ H\$m(ZO)H\$a `nZr KS{dccoAnho

Agod{feioç àE` H\$ cd mV AmT i z `V/0

AY` ^nfFH\$ H\$dtA` m "_mV0 {df` rA` m H\$hr H\$dVnhr I r. dOç
` n` mghH\$m` nZo` mJ\$VnV Anè` mAnhv.

_mV(df` r A_nc gn(hE` nMo ^nacccm hm J\$V dnMZr` d g\$khUr`
AgnM Anho

""AnB© H\$ñ` I \$>:

""AnB© H\$ñ` I \$> gñKH\$- {ednOr KnS>Jo {díd_mVm \ñD\$eZ
`m gdm^ndr gñWÀ`m dVrZo "AnB© {df`ndarc 1,111 H\$dVnMm
H\$ñ` I \$ñMo"J{ZO' AnU "{c_Hñt ~ñ\$ Ank\$ dēS© abñ\$gñR× Zm_nñZ
gnKa H\$aÈ`mV AmccoAnho `m I \$ñMogñKH\$ I r. {ednOr KnS>Jo`nzm
_r ^0coAgVmÈ`nZr gnñJVcoH\$s _cmhr àaUm_nÂ`mAnB©ñi o{ i ncr.
{VÀ`mñi M AnO _r OnñHñhr AnhoVnoAnho È`nM ~ano-a _r ~mñdf`rMm
I \$ñr àH\$ñeV Hñcm Anho `mV 1,111 H\$dVnMm g_nde Hñcm Anho
"AnB© I \$ñdf`r ~ncVmZmVoahUmcoH\$s, _r`mVrc gdñH\$dVnMogññCZ
Hñcco Anho È`mV ZdrZ H\$dr AnñV Hñhr {S>ESÀ`m {dÚnWuZr Hñhr
naXenVrc ì`°\$ Hñhr Zm_nñSV H\$dr `m gdnA`m H\$dVm _r EH\$IV
Hñè`m AnñV. _cnhr Wnñgo H\$ñ`nMo Añ Agè`mñi o_r _nÂ`m Hñhr
H\$dVnMm g_nde Hñcm Anho AnñZñH\$ H\$ñi mV AnB©df`rMoào H\$_r hñV
Mncco Anho È`mñdf`r Wnñer OnñUd àÈ`ññ_Ü`o OmñV/ H\$aUo hm`m
AnB©df`r H\$H\$ñ` I \$ñMm hñV/AnhoAgoÈ`nZr gnñJVco

I and a AnñmÀ`m H\$ñi mV Á`ncm H\$c`ñ ù àhUVnV VoAdVaV Anho
AgodnO>VoAnñmÀ`m H\$ñi mV nna_Ü`oBVŠ`m ~mVà`m dnMm`cm { i VmV.
H\$s Á`mV ñdV:À`m AnB©a ~cnñH\$ñ H\$éZ {VMm I ÿ H\$aUmaoZamY_`m
H\$c`ñmV Advaco AnñV, Aem ~mVà`m dnMñZ _Zgñp hñVo HñRñcr
Annrcr gñHñVr, ZñVH\$Vm Agm àíZ nSñVno

`m I \$ñA`m _ñÜ`_mVñZ AnB©df`r rÀ`m OnñUdm OmñV/ hñVnV AnñU
Wnñçññññ à_nUnV Annè`m ^ndZmÁ`m hadè`m Agè`m Va È`m OmñV/
hñD\$Z à_o_i ^ndZmAnB©df`r OnñUd OmñV/ ìhndr AgodnO>Vo

AZB\$H\$pdA` mH\$dVm:

gY krZoda

AdKnMr ggna gw nMmH\$arZ & AnZ\$Xo^arZ {VYhr cniH\$ && 1&& OnBZ J _mì o
V`m n\$anar & ^Qz _nham Amn(c`m &&2&& gd©gm\$VnM| \si _r cnhrZ& j o
_r XBZ nn\$y\$ &&3&& ~mal wXôddê\$ {dÇ:er ^Qx & Amico g\$ingn0x
H\$e\$Z Rcm&&4&&

gY ZmXd

AJo Vy _nD\$cr gYnMr gnD\$cr & AnR{dVn\$ Kncr ào_nyhm &&1&& ào_nyhm
nnOt AJo _nPo AnB©& {dR:R© Jo _nB© dnmgnZr &&2&& `vno H\$H\$H\$ Vr
ào_nyhmgnR\$ & C^mVnoY00x _mJonT:0&&3&& Zm_mâhUo{OdoH\$arZ qc~cnU
& Anlmi rZ MaU {d0:ghrV &&4&&

{dÇ:ε _nD\$cr H\$Mr gnD\$cr & AnR{dVm Kncr ào_nyhm &&1&& _O H\$m
_ni\$ccoH\$dUm {Za{dco& H\$R:U H\$goPmcoöX` VPo&&2&& VOdrU {OdcJ
X0oH\$U hnB© & _nPogn(hc OS>^nar &&3&& Vy_nPr _nCcr _r dnoV0mdEg
& naVno naVno dn0>nnho VPr &&4&& _n/m _nnoH\$gr Z {dg gdVm & A\$arMr
i`Wm H\$U OnUo &&5&& Zm_mâhUo {dÇ:εo H\$m Jo égcrgr& H\$hm gn\$ n(i gr
AZnWZnWo&& 6&&

S:ni o{eUco nnhVm dn0cr & AdñWm Xn0cr öX`_nOr &&1&& Vy_nPr OZZr
gagr`o gn\$VUr & {dÇ:εo YndnZ XB©j o &&2&& Vy_nPr n(j Ur _r VPo
A\$O& j VonrS:em_O {dgacrgr &&3&& Vy_nPr H\$a\$R _r VPo nns\$g & J\$y/m
^dnme Vn0x _nPm&&4&& Vy_nPr _nD\$cr _r VPr Vnyhcr& dnmg dn0Kncr ào_

nnYhm&5&& Zm_m ahUo Ang nndndr _nPr& VnYhc`m nnOr àò
nnYhm&6&&

Vy_nPr_nD\$cr

Vy_nPr_nD\$cr & _r dno VIPm VnYhm & nnOr àò nnYhm & nn\$u\$ò&& Vy_nPr
_nD\$cr & _r VIPodngê\$ && ZH\$nonnYhmMnê\$ & nn\$u\$ò&& Vy_nPr h[aUr & _r
VIPonn\$g & Vn6x ^d nme & nn\$u\$ò&& Vy_nPr n[j Ur& _r VIPoA\$O& Mnam
Kncr _O & nn\$u\$ò&& Zm_m ahUoohngr & ^ŠVrMmdec^m & _mJonT^C^m &
gn\$ni gr &&

gY Vn\$am

^0xcmr OrdmcmlcrgoAng& nnhoamì \$Xdg dn0>VPr &&1& nYU©Mm
MĐ_m MH\$nam OrdZ& Vgo_nPo_Z dn0> nnho &&2&& {Xdmi rA`m _i m cbl\$
Angndcr & nnhmVgodn0ur n\$arMr &&3&& ^M@c`m~mi A{V enb\$ H\$ar & dn0>
nnhon[a_nD\$crMr &&4&& Vn\$am ahUo_O cmlcrgo^H\$ & YndYr I r_ñ Xndr
Xolm&&5&&

_nV{dU ~mi m & AnUrH\$ Z _nZognh i m &&1&& VgoPmco_nA`m {MÍm& V0{dU
n\$arZnVm &&2&& dn0> nnho _Pm q~Xy & ZKoMmVH\$ g[aVm qgYy&&3&& gnagnfer
{Zet& Ü`mZ adrA`m àH\$met &&4&& OrdZ{dU _Eñ` & OgoYZcmlr dEg &&5&&
n{VdV{oOUo& ^VnanA`m dV©nZ&&6&& H\$UnMoYZ & cno^ncmlr Ogo_Z &&7&&
Vn\$am ahUoH\$m & V0drU anhoànU &&8&&

H\$Y`m gngg`ngr Om`o& _mJonaVnZr nnho&&1&& VgoPmco_nA`m {Odm & H0ihm
^0gr H0edn&&2&& Mm\$C`m_m & ~mi h0eh0\$ nnh&&3&& OrdZndol i r _ngni r &
VgmVn\$am Vi _i r &&4&&

dnOcr nntnm/m {gUco Sni wco & Xnfdgr nncCo H\$ dno Sni m &&1&& Vy _mì
_nCcr H\$nmr gnCcr& {dC:conmfhcr dnO>VlPr &&2&& H\$m ~m_nbl\$(ccoH\$dUm
{Za{dc& H\$R>U H\$goPmcoöX` VlpO&&3&& Vm\$mähUo_nA` m Angndè` m ~nønr&
VlP j_ U_mì mnrSni&&4&&

^ŠV à{Vnmi oXrZ dno dEgco& {dC:coH\$nmì ohnggr _mì o&&1&& n{S:em {dga
_nOmH\$mì Julo& H\$nmì hoCUoH\$mì H\$è&&2&& Vm\$mähUo_nPoOmì (Z g\$MV &
H\$ar dnoC{MV ^Q>XB&&3&&

Ynd Pncr AnB&An/mnntmVnogr H\$B&&1&& Yra Znhr _nPonnø& & Pncno{d` nlo
qhnø& &&2&& H\$andogrVi & ~hwPncr hi hi &&3&& Vm\$mähUoOoSni& H\$YrZ
RølrZ honmì r &&4&&

erVc gnCcr Am_Mr _nD\$cr & {dRnB^dno cr ào_nnyhm &&1&& OnC{Z dnog\$M
[aKZ dnog& cmjcoVoBÀNønrBZ dar &&2&& H\$nm VZw_nPr gn\$mi r Xw nZ&
A_¥gOrdZr cnoerg&&3&& AnZ\$nmRnolmPncm_nPo{Mînr & gmla Vno{H\$Vr
Cn_gr &&4&& ga Omì onSøV` gr gn\$S& gn\$mi rV nTø_mjoAng &&5&& Vm\$m
ähUoqMVmH\$gr Vo_r Zulo& c{Sdmi Vnyho{dRnB^o&&6&&

gŸ OZm-rB©

{dRno _nPm cHfadmì m & g\$lo Jnmmì n\$M _i m &&1&& {Zdînr hm I nŸndar &
gnmmZnMm hrV Y[a &&2&& nTøMmco knZóda & _mjo_ŠVnB©gKa &&3&& Jnam
HŸ^na _n\$Sdar & Mnd mOrdmm~ano-ar &&4&& ~\$mH\$(S> dar & Zm_mH\$an\$ur Yar
&&5&& OZr ähUoJnmmì m& H\$ar ^ŠVn\$Mgnbi m&&6&&

nj r O`m{XJ¥am& ~mi H\$ng AnUr Mnmm&&1&& Kna qhS>VoAnH\$mer Pm Kncr
{n,, n\$nggr &&2&& _n/m J¥/cr H\$m_ngr & {Mîm {VMo~mi mnmer &&3&& dnZa qhSø

PrSndar & {ncr ~nVZr CXar &&4&& Vgr Anãhngr {dÇ€ _mì o& OZr di modò m
nnho&&5&&

H\$m Jo{Zðva Pncrgr & _ñ` m ~mi nV| gnfSgr &&1&& Vð dnMn(Z` m _mì o& Ord
_nPm Ondno nnho&&2&& _r dËg _nPr _mì & Z ` oAnVm H\$e\$ H\$mì &&4&& ànU
Y[aò cmH\$R\$ & OZr àhUoXB^Q\$ &&4&&

_nP` oOZZr h[aUr & Jw/crg H\$dUodZr &&1&& _mì VPo_r nnSg & Mm\$co
_mì o nnho È` mg &&2&& Mm\$cr _nP` o h[aUr & {\\$aVgo anZnmZr &&3&& AnVm
^Q\$dmOZZr & {dZ{dVgoXngr OZr &&4&&

dnO>nnhV|_r Sni n\$& H\$m J Z ` gr {dÇ€m&&1&& Vydno _nPr {ZO OZZr & _O
H\$m O\$H\$ codZr &&2&& Yra {H\$Vr Yê\$ AnVm& H\$d Kncr n\$ arZnVm&&3&& _cm
AndS> ^Q\$Mr & YZr KBZ nmì nMr &&4&& gd{OdnMo ñdm _Zr & àhUOoOZr
_mì ~{hUr &&5&&

` o J ` o J {dRm-nB^& _nP o n\$ arMo AnB^&&1&& ^r_m An(U Mð^mJm & VPo
MaUtÀ` m J\$im &&2&& BVñ` mg{hV Èdn\$ ~m ` ndo _nPoa\$Ur ZnMndo&&3&& _nPm
a\$ VnP` oJUr & àhUOoZm _nMr OZr &&4&&

Mnd m ò m

Onlna _mì ~nn Onlna & Vw_Mo_hnanOm _r _hna &&1&& ~hw^m\$cm Ohmcno &
Vw_À` m CiçngnR\$ Ancno&&2&& ~hwH\$cr Ang & Vw_À` m XngnMm _r Xng &&3&&
Mnd m àhUonnQ\$ & An(Ucr Vw_À` m CiçngnR\$ &&4&&

_nPr Vy_nD\$cr _nPr Vy_nD\$cr & _nPr Vy_nD\$cr {dÇ€m Vy && _O H\$m
mì\$ccoddi oH\$mH\$co& H\$m ~mYn(S> co\$i dÇ€n&& H\$mì _nPm ^na Pncngo
Onna& àhUn(Z H\$coX\$ nmì n\$ aVo&&4&&

H\$Yhnmim

OrdMo{OdcJo_nPoH\$UnB^H\$YhnmB^& gndi oSni goH\$eUm `D\$ XoH\$ht &
AncmAndrx `n/r g\$Y cnfH\$H\$ nhr& gndi oSni goH\$eU `D\$ XoH\$ht &
XrZnUna EgodX emI|JOVr nrht& gndi oSni goH\$eUm `D\$ XoH\$ht&&
eaU H\$YhnmimVDCmdi noli n\$nr & gndi oSni goH\$eUm `D\$ XoH\$hr &
A\$mn\$&ch\$ daXm& AJm{diUyVyJndXm&
AJmaI_wnB^`mH\$Y/m&H\$Yhnmimaml r AnV/m&&
H\$Zdri yH\$mi yVy_m`_nD\$cr & Ynd(Z`m^Q`cr {dRm-nB^& {Zdnfacr {d;Zo
X[aV| ni ncr & On\$Z`m H\$a {dRm-nB^&{dZ{dcr&& eaU H\$Yhnmim MaUr
{Z_ncr & Ynd(Z`m^Q`cr {dRm-nB^&&
ZH\$noXdam`m A\$Y AnV/m nrht`anU hm gdV/m \Q`no nrho&&1&& h[aUrMo nns\$g
i`nKøY[a`co&_Ocm/r OnhcoVgoXdm&&2&& VQdrU Rnd Z {Xgo{I^ndZr&
YndodnoOZZr {dRm-nB^&3&&_nH\$cnZ Ang OnhcoCXng & KB^H\$Yhnmim g
öX`ng &&4&&

gY ^ndwB^&(draH\$sr nafaVrc Mni nr\$`mg_H\$crZ)

AncmVn^`mXeZngnr& ^Q>Undr ~mAnahng & gd^gY hmanD\$si r &_r ao
EH\$Q` Vi _i r & H\$eUm AnBPS {dRm-nB^&_O ~mi m^Q` XB^&& Xol Ancohno
~nhar &_O ~mi m^Q` XB^&& Xol Ancohno~nhar &_O ZcoI n\$ndar & ^mjw
åhUo^Q>Pncr &_mPr qMVmhr hnacr &&

(I r gH\$cgYJnW)

I \$>n{hcm - ^mjwA^\$ H& 1

gY EH\$ZrW

_nP0_nha n\$ar & Anho^rdaÀ`mVrar & Ann An(U AnB@_mPr {dÇc
aI wnb@&n\$CH\$ ~YyAnho&È`nMr >>`nVr gn\$yH\$m` &_mPr ~{hU M@^mlm
&H\$aVgonm^\$m&EH\$mOZnXZr eaU &H\$ar _nhaMr AnR:dU &

(A^g H\$ 424 gY EZrW JrW)

cnH\$JrV

~`m_ncZr nantg gngy-nBMmCnH\$ra @@
{XcmnnoMmM@hna@ Ord _nPm~r PncmJra
gngy-nB@Anînr~nB@ Vw_A`mgmZr`nA`mZrè`m@
AnD\$H\$_mJrV@Vw_A`mnno`A`md\$>Mrè`m@
gngy-nB@Anînr~nB@Vw_A`mnXancmedy@
Vw_A`mnno`r`\$H\$W _nP\$_hnKdy@
_nA`mgngy_ncZrMm@H\$gdmJS>AnaerMm@
_nA`mJ@hmv_m_Xr@M\$mdamJ ~naerMm@
gngy-nB@Anînr~nB@nVrdaVr Vr _nD\$cr
{VÀ`mJ@nV`mìrMr@_mPr AI \$>gndcr@@
gngy_ncZrMm@H\$gmH\$gdmZra_c
anOBcnggr gOcm@ \cnVr H\$mXadi @@

- B\$XamgY (_ncZJrW)

gngyMm gngy dng@ OnD\$Mr Omi UyH\$@@
{ZV hS@hS@ Ordne Yhm`r H\$ZnM\$JS>gyl @@
gyl ZmhaH\$@Wn\$@g_XmH\$îMmngm`ram@

_mì ~nB@_r Mj H\$@ Ýhmì r ~nB^d\$ Ang` ram@@
_mònamcnp OnVnè CMI nnD\$@ _nP\$enS\$
_mì ~mn _nP\$J\$mgwJa@ ` Vr nT\$@
OnBZ@ _mòamè {VW\$_nPPr J\$ _mì ~nB@@
S:ò rMr KmJBA@ BgdmXVr` nè ^ndO` r@@
åhmì ma Kar@ _cmè Pnn~nBZ\$` T` rc\$@
OolZnM\$ VnO@ ~` m_nPr Z\$ dnT` rc\$@
åhmì nar _r JS>OmVnè _r JS>ZrV@ ~nO\$lar@@
Bgndmè BgndmJ@ _mì _nD\$crÀ` nè Kar@@
_nhaJ@ Kar@ anO H\$c\$andZnM\$@
H\$c\$J@ CMcrc\$Ýhmì r@ nT`c\$ VnO@ OolZnM\$@
_nha J@ Kar@ anO H\$c\$ _nJcmB@@
_mì ~nBEmJ@ H\$Xr@ ^acmVnè` mXcmÝhmì r@@
_mì ~mBA` mJ@ Kar @@ Ýhmì r à` nè H\$m @ H\$c\$@
anDZrM\$ nmZr@ H\$ngnÀ` m_nZr@ Jc\$@
_mì J@~nBA` mKar@ anO H\$c\$ anOndmZr@@
anDZrM@ nmZr@ Xc\$J@ ~nYdmZr@@
Xol~mmZJ@ XD\$ YZ VyXpnrè V@@
Únd\$_mòna I ò r` nè _mì ~mnA` mgndcrV@@
n{hè` mH\$m_nMr J@ cd Zr _nÀ` mhmVr@@
_cm{eH\$dmì nè ~` mnYnDr Pncr hVr@@
_r V\$>{eH\$ccr@ ~` m~nBA` mgmi \$cmè
H\$m_ H\$gd\$J\$` ò ^arÀ` m` ò @cmè@@

gH\$ri nA` mnnar@ _cmPnS`m nMmnnR@
AnBZr Xn(dcr J@ _cm ggnanMr dnO@@
Myc ^nZder@Xohnamcl cl r@
_mì ~nBMr J@ _cm anD anD enH\$@
Xi Z@H\$Z@{ZV _nP\$VoI i Z\$@
cmdc\$@ _cm ~mì ~nBZ\$ di Z@
H\$m_ H\$and\$J ch\$@ Ýhmì r H\$m_mZ\$PrOV@@
_nD\$crM\$XY@ Ýhmì r _nKnar gaV @@
A\$Mm_r Km_@{ZbaVo_ni` ndmZr@
_mì JS>~nBZ\$ _cm{eH\$nc\$chmZnUr@@
_cm{eH\$dc\$ _mì È`m_nD\$crZ\$@
OnD\$ Zr J@ ~nB@naŠ` nA` mgndcrZ\$@
eOr AncmKam~g ahZnd\$J@Vrcm@
_mì ~nBm_nA` m@ haH\$ZrMm{eH\$ _cm@@
OrdncmOnë` nZ\$ Ýhmì r hV@ n|@ Xnd\$
_nD\$crZ\${eH\$dr\$ AnSÈ` mcmH\$m_m` nd\$@
`mJ@cY` mZaY` nMm H\$Yr H\$Zr J@ holm@@
Annë` mgMrVnMm dnOm CMcZ ;` ndm@@
dnOac\$ Ka@ Anë` mJë` mcmVnH\$^nV@@
gnVr J ~` m _mì ~mnm\$Znd@ aml \$@

(gnKH\$-B\$Xamg\$)

_nPō_mì ~nB[⊙](crl\$rlV)

_nPō_mì ~nB[⊙]Ancr VĀ`m~am-ar, _mì àhVè`mZ\$eOr _mì ihV Znr
gml aMr ga Jw mco`V Znr, Zd _hrZoAnP\$dmJdc\$_nP\$
nPō_mì ~nB[⊙]Znd MncnB[⊙] VP\$ Jm\$_nP\$A\$ é n KB[⊙] {^crZrM\$
_nPr _mì ~nB[⊙]Znd MncnB[⊙] VP\$ _nPr _mì ~nB[⊙]CnH\$anMr H\$ner
H\$nerZ\$Xndcr X(z`mMdamer, _nD\$cr _nD\$cr X(z`mXndcr
ZVamMm{XdmV`hmVnMr gndcr, ~m _nPmMmM\$m _mì _nPr MH\$ecm
CÝhm mH\$gmJcmAnRdyZnr Xcm, _mì VĀ`mKar OdZ Odcs{eè`nM\$
I S\$H\$ \ \$mZ nmZr nmOc\$ {Pè`nM\$ ^M\$ B[⊙]cmJcr ^M\$A`mCH\$ m
_ndè`m~nB[⊙]\$^nV anVcm_nB\$ m ^M\$ B[⊙]cmJcr Yrar Ya ^M\$~nB[⊙]
Ý`nhnarMr gd cndcr _mì ~nB[⊙], ~narH\$ X`ZnMr ^nH\$a`VocMnV
_mì A`mOodZnMr `nX`VoH\$e\$H\$g\$ ~narH\$ X`ZnMr ^nH\$a`hmVoKnarnar
_mì A`mOodZnMr `nX`VoKS`KS\$, nVgVoeOr Zna Vico_nhanM\$`>
_nPr _mì ~nB[⊙]I aZr cmJcJn>
~Îng B[⊙]Ynamncr H\$V`ma\$, _nPō_mì ~nB[⊙]VĀ`m_n\$`MmMda\$
_mì VĀ`mKar Y\$ZmZnr Hècm, anOZnM\$nmZr dmaVmerZ Ancm
_mì VĀ`mKar anO Hèc\$cb\$ndmZr, Vnè`m`a nmZr _nècm{nÈ`nMr _n\$Zr
_mì VĀ`mKar anO Hèc\$andZnM\$ Znr CMcc\$VnO>VèomOodZnM\$
_mì VĀ`mKar anhyZr anO Hèc\$ Vnè`m`a nmZr VèomhmVr Znr {Xc\$
_nhr _mì ~nB[⊙]`nVcr _Vr, _VrcoqZXVmPnArA`mcham`Vr
_nhr _mì ~nB[⊙]`nVcr enhy`na, EH\$ hucdmXD\$Z Zdcml S`c^a
_ndcr _nhr _H\$mXie\$Z _naohnH\$m, Om-ncmXVoOm`Vr W\$>dnè`nMmPw H\$m
_nhr _mì ~nB[⊙]`nVcr AnB[⊙], OnB[⊙]oKncnZr ^nD\$_nhm\c_mì r
H\$ner H\$ner H\$aVmH\$nerM cnd\$`> _mì A`mnmì mnSèH\$nerM\$nw`KSè
Zd_{hZoAnP\$dmJdc\$ {^ar, _nhr _mì ~nB[⊙]H\$dB[⊙]cd\$JnMr {Sar
A\$`nMr A\$-anB[⊙](nH\$Z PncmgS, _mì MmOrd`>ncb\$ZoJn\$`Yn\$
Jn\$`PZ PZ ~cncoc{nn`nmZ, _ZncocmJcD\$Z Jn\$`hmZm~mJnVZ

ArB© ~mMr VcZm

AnB©Vähr _`m KanÀ`m Xnamcnb\$, ~mnrOrMr _`m Ancr S`Ja {MaV
~mnrOr B©anOmH\$nerVcmdS> _nPr _m ~nB©nmZr {ÎdZrM\$Jn6>
AnB©M\$CgZ\$`S\$Z Arë`mJë`m {nÈ`nM\$CgZ\${ear AnP Pnc\$~nB©
_m KVo_n\$`dar ~m H\$Vnognocr, EihS\$ Vw_Mr _`mH\$ocr cnb\$A`mhdocr
OZ_ XD\$Zr {nVmPncmCVanB©Zd _{hZoZd {Xg H\$î\$ Pncr _m ~nB©
eOrM\$CgZ\$KD\$ Vg\$XD\$, {nÈ`nM\$CgZ\$_n m{H\$Vr ZD\$
eOrM\$CgZ\$KVoXnamV ~gZ, _m M\$CgZ\$Oc_mngZ
eOrM\$CgZ\$`nX H\$Zncococr, ~mnrOr B©anOm A\$narMmhÎnr
gnm gë`m ~nB© nccoc`H\$`m JVr, ~mnrOr B©anOm I {OY`nMmCQ>
~nccr _m ~nB©cb\$ hrD\$ hrD\$ cQ>

cnH\$JrVo

""_nPr _m ~nB©A_VnMr H\$nr, ~Îng YnamMnmYhm{Xcm_nA`m_vt r
_nPr _m ~nB©gml aMr cnhrI cnhrMonocr XY {Xc _nP\$XVoJnhr
_m gnaI r _`mH\$Zncoc`V Znhr, gmla ^acm~nB©ny`nMmWnH\$ Znhr
_m gnaI r _`mH\$ZncogMzZm, ny`nA`mdnMz anZ {had\$XgZm
_m _m H\$VmH\$Zr _ndcr hnèZm _m Vnr ga eA`mZnarcoc`èZm
_nD\$crMr _m mEihS\$ ~mi ndar, {M_Zr H\$aoI nomOnB©`mH\$B©ar
~Îng YnamMnmZmKVcmd`Mz, _nPom ~nB©VnA`m_n\$`da ~gZ
~ÎngB©Ynamnocr PanPar''

_m (ArB©) / dSxc

_m _m H\$e\$_m gml aZmI S` _m Z XY nVma\$E`nV XY XnT`n&&1&&
_m _m H\$e\$_m ~\$ne`mXemV, _m Zr {eaZr I S`gml a_vt nV &&2&&
g`nZmg_vt _Yhr _m Zr anYZr, KanV ~nha gZ dndaoMn\$Ur &&3&&

H\$mi r MÐ gnS\$ KS\$ _n6y~nOdar, ~narH\$ Kmcy_rar {nVmZmanOdar &&4&&
CÀ`mCÀ`m I U _ÝhmX\$>~mømgnoo
\\$S\$ Vn6\$ pèhD\$ _ZmZmZm_mì ZmanOo&&5&&
gnr gnR Yn6y_Ýhr _mì Zr _mì cø
H\$mi mZJar I U _ncogngar Ondmco&&6&&
OnD\$ ~Onaco~Onacogd@H\$hr ZnZm_Ýhr _mì Am_V/Zr H\$hr Znhr &&7&&
XnXmVähZmnn0ø`6\$`6\$ èhnD\$,
nSmXaORZmdnOmOmJmanYZrco_n6y&&8&&
_mì _mì H\$e\$ _mì gml aZmadm _Ýhm{haX\$m~i g {Xdm&&9&&
_mì _mì H\$e\$ _mì Vn6`mZr nanV, _mì Zm{Ja Zhr H\$a_oKanV &&10&&
_mì _mì H\$e\$ H\$RøJ`r _mì ~nB, JdXna^dOnB^hH\$namXV Znhr &&11&&
_mìE`mPnè`mcbt\$ ZH\$noähUy`è`m~nm
AnemOm`r (B) CS\$ hnS>{M_UñZmWdm&&12&&
_mì ZmhmVZr`nXJrar èhm`r JB,CÝh\$CÝh\$nmUr S`pJaZr {eH\$ml nB&&13&&
Anncm~mZr ^cnB^Anncm~mZr ^cnB,
ZH\$no~ncy~nB^Ýhr H\$ZcoCÍna MT`nB&&14&&
d`ami ^nD\$ M6`mèh`VyPnH\$ Pm\$,
{nVnOrZmdmSøAnàhr e\$`agnR>cbt\$ &&15&&
_mì _ndcrZmCnH\$na _Ýhnda, Zd_{hZmdP\$dmj\$gd\$_{hZm_n6y`da &&16&&
ZnZm_mì ZmCnH\$na H\$RøBgaer {Odm
Zd\$_{hZmdP\$dmj\$ZVaZmH\$m{Xdm&&17&&
_mì _ndcrconmì H\$er cnD\$, ~Înrg YnaÝ`mPSè`mH\$RøpèhD\$ &&18&&
d`ami ^nD\$ hmV [aVmZH\$no{R>D\$,
On6ø~gZr _mì ~nB^CYnancoZH\$noä`nD\$ &&19&&

Ovm_ÝhmZmZmVer_Ýhr AndcnX, cìhnaZmKa Vmnr J` onS`enX&&20&&
e\$ aZmVn6mnmì QaH\$ Vmcr Vmcr,
ZmZm_mì Zr {XU` nV cbl\$ nmUr ^amZr Zhr ~mcr &&21&&
gnar H\$B@ncndU\$\\\$H\$ {~Ja gYr gYr,
Jdi U ~nB@mn {~Ja {H\$ehdmZr &&22&&
nmMr nŠdmZ\$nmS>Zhr ^nDZcø
ZQdmao^nd\$ ~mn Zht_Ýhmg_Zco&&23&&
^nd\$ H\$emáhUoOndm~`UrZmXgcø gnrY` m` ó yAn\$ mZmagco&&24&&
_mì _m_m~an-ar _mì _m_m~an-ar, _mì Vühr ga H\$mì hB@_m_ndar &&25&&
_mì Vüh\$JnW/\$_mco^QZ\$OVAø _mà`mnSWr nmì _m_mKn6mCÍnao&&26&&
ZmZm_Ýhr _mì_ÝhmnUrZm{Oihmi m
^nd\$ ^ndOm`mnS`mH\$H\$ CÝhmi m&&27&&
Od ZmZm_mì_š _nha dVmZ\$ Am_nV nmUr da eolmi ZVZ\$&&28&&
YZJnB@gn\$`éhZ dZ YÝJnB@gn\$`éhZ dZ\$
ZmZm_mì cogn6`gZ naKa OnU\$dz &&29&&
H\$nr aSg\$Zndcbl\$nr aSg\$Jndcø
ZmZm_mì Zm_{h_mgnR` VñVr ^nddmOrdco&&30&&
_mì áhUè`mZ\$ihO`coihO\$`^Sø {OOr áhUè`mZ\$AnV/a Xñ nSø&&31&&
cbl\$Z²KaoH\$`cbl\$Z\$MnconT` Oc_oOnO~nB@ndZr JB@AnBPSø&&32&&
_nd\$crZmOrD\$ OrD\$ cøUa ~hw Oc_oOnO_Ýhr anV V dntøOrD\$ &&33&&
gml a gdmù`mX` ~hýgml a gdmù`mX` ~hý
_mì dntøOrD\$_mcoPnmZr YXr ~hý&&34 &&
_mì _mì H\$e\$_mì _i nV/cm_dm
_H\$ncocmJmYH\$mM@^mJnZ\$nmUr Mnd m&&35&&

_mì _mì H\$è\$ _mì _i nV/cr ~na\$
~nacodZm^naV AnVmXmi \$`m{-cda\$&&36&&
_mì _mì H\$è\$ _mì KanV/cr nanV, _mì Znhr d KanV _mcoH\$XnanV &&37&&
_mì _mì H\$è\$ _mì gml a ~Înrgm
{ORè_6mH\$0m{VRè_Ýhr _mì ZmAnXrgm&&38&&
JncgnB©Jè\$ ^cVrZmJncgnB©Jè\$ ^cVrZm
ZnZm_mì Jè\$ ~(hU _Ýhr ZZÝrZm&&39&&
Yner Yno-r^nD\$ _Ýhr _mì Z\$cuS\$ MÐ^mJmnmZr Zhr YmcoXJS\$&&40&&
Yner Yno-r^nD\$ _Ýhr _mì Z\$nmVi \$ g`nZmg_vt J\$JmMncZr {ZVi \$&&41&&
Od ZnZm_mì Vd c(H\$Zr gÎnm_Înm hml\$ _gn6Zr ~ncyZH\$noXeaWm&&42&&
C^r Jècr OnD\$ _mcoC^nar dn0Zr,
_mì Zmnm0Zr _mcoOrO_mì ^0Zr &&43&&
H\$m_ H\$è\$ YXmH\$è\$ B\$>nomcml \$Ý`m
_mì Zr {XÜ`nV K0cmOmì \si EI \$Ý`m&&44&&
Pm`r g`gn0 g`gn0co_nZ {XD\$,
gn0}J`nV ZnZm_mì {XdmcnB`hUr {nD\$ &&45&&
H\$nerZmH\$mS\$ dn0>H\$B`adnH\$S\$, EdTm{Zann ZnZm_mì coVnV/S\$ &&46&&
ZnZm_ihmdm E`nZmnm0Zr dnKrU, ~ncZmJdna PnB`OrdZr AmJrZ &&47&&
emZm_ÝhmZnZm_mcoenznU gn0o
H\$mJXda enB`_mcoAnZ^kH\$ cmJo&&48&&
gn0m{eH\$S\$Zm_mcoamJ Zhr ~Zm
Oè_XVm{nVm_ÝhmJè\$ ^nar enZm&&49&&
_nc eonB`©ZmZm_ÝhmH0gè`nZr, hwr ehÿZhr XnÝhr VRè{Vgè`nZr &&50&&
H\$ner H\$ner H\$è\$ H\$ner H\$noE`m I \$nV,

H\$nerZ\$ {VarW ZnZm_m` ZmVn\$ nV &&51&&
_m` V`hmJlW eOr~nB`H\$andocmJZr,
Ju` V`hr Md gml arcoZhr dZr &&52&&
ZnZm_`YhmdmJ E` nZmnmOZr cmcnB`
~ncZmJdra YSj_`YhmdmJco~cnB` &&53&&
~narH\$ nrRZr ^nH\$aodZr MdKSf,
_m` ZmOodUZr `nX `WVoKS`KSf &&54&&
~nam~cZr XndZ Vr_mZhr Zhr _Yh\$H\$hr,
ZnZm_m` Zr H\$_nB`E` m_m_`Yhr {Z_gnB` &&55&&
dZr cS`rer dZr nmJ`e` mnm`nMr,
nV`\$ _Yhmd {S`cZ\$Zhr naVj Om`nMr &&56&&
ZnVnUVgZr _m` V`hr ^aZr ~nXcr,
^mJZr gnJVr _YhmVnY`omZr AnUcr &&57&&
_m` _m` H\$ar _Yh\$Vn\$>dZ ^ar
Am_VgmPamnnUr {nY ^am^ar &&58&&
nmO`co^H\$ cmJr X_Ya ^G`m~nB`
_m` V`hmKa _ncOY` narZr g` cnB` &&59&&
nmO`cocmJr ^H\$ {_arZmH\$e\$ ^and\$
_m` V`hmKa _ncOY` narZmgand &&60&&
nmi UnZr Xnar I mc\$Om`oda `o o
Oc_oOmZ _Yhr ^mJZr Pnbl\$mXo o&&61&&
ZnZm_m` ZmanOoI nD\$ {gH\$ndac\$Xhr,
^nD\$^ndOBZmanOoVnH\$Zr gVmZnhr &&62&&
ZnZm_m` ZmanOoI nD\$ {gH\$nzr I narH\$

^nD\$^dOnBZmanOoPmì oC_a0>nmaI §&&63&&
ZmZm_mì ZmanOoI nD\$ PnSèdacm_H\$m
`VmOnVmVnSyH\$mUr daOyZH\$m&&64&&
dnOèdacr ha g` m_vl r Ynd\$
`VmOnVm{nYrZ nmUr {ZKo_Ýhmd{SèZ\$Znd &&65&&
CJZmg` nXol D\$Z nSè\$Vn\$S\$
AnB©mZmdnS_mAnKni H\$amZr P\$S>&&66&&
CJZmg` nXol D\$Z nSè\$~\$`da,
^mJZr _mì _Ýhr ZnVyI 6nSè_n\$`da &&67&&
CJZmg` nXol g` mCJZmD\$Z nSè
grVm^dOnB©d\$VhH\$H\$coVØ MTè&&68&&
_mì _mì H\$è\$ _mì _Ýhr _\$`Ya
~mi Am_V/Zr KØ` Yar ~R` _n\$`da &&69&&
_mì _mì H\$è\$ _mì _Ýhr _vl aU,
gmi H\$_XZm^mV da H\$ì rZ\$eI aU &&70&&
_mì _mì H\$è\$ _mì ZUmVcr enD\$
enD\$Zm~nèOoc_ èhD\$ Mna ~`Zr XnZ ^nD\$ &&71&&
_mì _mì H\$è\$ _mì gmZr`mZm_Ur,
_mì Zm{~Ja Am_codi I zMh\$Ýhr &&72&&
dnOZmdnOgè\$ H\$mì XI c I 6ncø
gmZmZ\$H\$cn _ÝhmAmì ~mZmdnSncø&&73&&

nmgrfaH\$An` m

~`mJ ~`m_mì ZihVr _mPr H\$mèr,
cmOè{XcmVdm_mì hnVr JmCnmer

AnB©nMz _m m- _m mH@Umcm \0-Zm
 nndgndnMz anZ {had\$(XgZm
 OnÉ` mVyH\$éUnH\$amZH\$no_cmOS>OnD\$
 _m haUrÀ` mXWnM\$Vcm{H\$Vr ~i Xndy
 Xi U Xi VoOgoh[aU ni Vo
 _m _nD\$crM\$Xy _nÂ` m_ZJ0: I ö Vo
 H\$m_m_Yr H\$m_ ~nB©Xi U AdKS>
 JnÉ` nÂ` mZnXm_Xr _m dTæmXJS>
 Ordmc_m_nÂ` mOS>anD ~KVr gmY` nVZ
 H\$er ` _zm I i mi cr _m ~nBÂ` mSnu` nVZ
 _n\$Mmnm UmSnu` nMmJ H\$cm{Xdm
 _m ~nBÂmJ _nÂ` mCnH\$na \0SyH\$hm
 ZD\$_{hZoJ dP\$_nP\$dm}{dc\$H\$er
 _m ~mn haUrcmCë0\$~ncyJ\$H\$er
 garc Xi U Znhr gacr _nPr JrV\$
 ~mnZr AnB©_nPr XnVhr aEZ öX` nV.

nraqrfaH\$An` m

Aaol n` _Yr I nomgulaUrMmMn\$cm
 Xd m{ncn\$gnR\$ {VZoPnH\$mPnSnc0n\$cm
 {nc\$(ZOcoI n` nV OgmPvcVm~\$cm
 {VMm{ncm_Yr Ord, Ord PnSnc0n\$cm
 I nomBZcmBZcmOgm{JcŠ` nMmH\$ngm
 nml anMr H\$nanJar OamXd ao_nZgm
 {VMr CcyerM Mnm VM XnV VM AnR>
 VcoXcoaoXoz\$Xnz hmV Xhm~n0\$

ho_nVr, ho_nVo

H\$mi oH\$mi o{dÇε-én VWPo VyViA` mV AgVog X\$
ViA` mOrdZmV VWPo{dKp UoMmcVp ViA` mViA` mV JSX hnv OmVnoa\$
YÍ` VÁ` mg\$IXZmA\$haV C\$haV, ^pŠVê\$nrH\$ C_cV `Vo_Znda
EH\$ndne` nA` mhmV/m I \$mUVr {Mnù` m
ZnX YacemAgVnoU` nZ_1Z nmZnda
nndgrA` m~noVZ Z^ Hdnt V `VoVem
\c\c \cVrg JY-_nKH\$gogw
{hai` mg_mYrcm_ŠVr-\\$i gjj nEHaVo
DZ-W\$-ncrH\$MmemeV hê\$
... Xwl mV AZ(U¾, gut mV ñnñhrZ anhVo
OJmcmH\$e` nU XVog Var hUmf I n I n CaVog

- AnZ` nkd ("{hadoOJ'1960)

gulr

qZXmì cmOmì _mì , VU H\$nt\$ nrH\$nv/cp
dnt>and UnaoVgo gnaoH\$hr _ZnVco
dMVmZmH\$nerMq ~n\$>_cmXndmì Mr
and eV`V/mYSm, Snu` nVZ Knb\$Mì Mr
I ù` nVZ nnO\$ KB,ang H\$nt\$ CnUz
^g QnH(Z` mähUo XnUo;` m ModMz
_mì am-mì Mr {H\$Vr, {hd}H\$amì Mr amZ
gnmì Mr \ccoAer, CJdVr Km_nVZ
AgoEH\$ EH\$ ~rO, _mì ne{Z` mOnB©
OJm` À` m{ednanV gulr ~hê\$` B©

- {dÇε drk (H\$m m_nVrV _nVrV)

Oë_ (̀m̀)

XnoOrdnr Mr ̀m̀ _hr Jcr XjA` meV/mcm
nr0annE` nA` mdTfZ\$Ord H\$m_nV JW/cm
d0f Ancè` md0fd\$YSj` nMr EH\$ d0f
EH\$_Yr J^@VnYhmEH\$ H\$mgm_Ü` og0f
~n\$>~n\$>` MVmZr Pncr Xma BI ncr
_m̀ Jcr gndrcmPnmi è` mVar I ncr
AngngA` manZnV Znhr _nUgnMmWnam
{Md{Md nml anMr ^a CÝhmV nhnam
Kng H0H\$m I nD\$Z Oam0b\$(dcr nrR>
Anè` mEH\$EH\$ H\$c hnV/nm̀ PncoVnR>
Km_nKy_ Pncr _m̀ H\$ndacr ~ndacr
a0mXD\$Z hnV/mcmH\$er~er gndacr
gndaVm gndaVmH\$si CRer OnanV
AnSanZnV hnaZ WaH\$ncr CanV
nVf H\$m̀ Pnc\$E` nM\$ _nBcmZihV\$^nZ
OUynSc\$ nml è\$ ~rZdnaer CVmZ\$
Ancr gXrda VihmH0g [aH\$m_r
_nVrda d,, mJni m_nVr Vn\$V Jc0r
~ni nVrU Pncr _m̀ Oer grVmdZdngr
cd-AnH0g I i coOgoPn\$P\$gr
I ncrdar YSj` nV H\$mgmÀ` mSer_Yr
_cmKncz _nBZ\$Snc CMccr AnYr
Znhr An\$Yr ~i Var _m̀

dēcrH\$AMr ~mi nVrZ ZXr_Yr CVacr
_m̄ Pmcr dgKd gÿ PmcmZm\ \$Um
Var YranA` m_nBZ\$Znhr dnH\$ XcmH\$Um
_m̄ gnVr AerM H\$hmJnōx Oŵ` mnŷōm
VōmOē_nA` m` i \$cm~mi ZihE` naoH\$E` m
~mi VrZrMmgn^m̄ _ōmZihVmZer~r
H\$hr Kncŷ nnoV VihmOJcoH\$er~r
H\$g\$ \Qd\$aoXY H\$er ^and\$H\$a
nm>OJ{dc\$VihmH\$foI nD\$Z C\$a\$
Knan{SA` m_ngnZ\$` Vr ^ē\$Z H\$a
E` nA` mgOx ~m VihmY\$y cmJcmSxJa
AngmPmcmVihmOē_ Pmcr gJū` nMr
H\$m̄ gnŷyEH\$ EH\$ VōmOc_nMr H\$Zm
^a CŷhmV Oē_cm_nMr Vn\$V KD\$Z
_nRmPmcmg EdTmYmZ _nVrM\$I nD\$Z
_nVrgnOxM OJnd _nVrgnOxM _and\$
~mi m_nVr cB@Vna {VcmH\$g\$Bgand\$

- BQ(OV ^ncard (Anahr H\$m-n\$MoyZr)

{dgrdm

COmSÈ` mnhnOcmnmi OnE` nMr Wn\$Vō
hmV {nRmZo_ml cmXn\$>nXamngVō gl y{nRya hmgVō
PQwPQwàH\$nenV OmJ ahnOxcm` Vō
gn^ē\$Z and\$OU gl yA\$U qe{nVō gSm{OdnMmOxH\$Vō
Xrg Amcmdardar ~mi H\$Salahr KMō

_mì cni\$Mr A&Kni _yc AnBemYhm(UVò gl yAncrqM~ hniVo
D\$Z nm ardaMohi yOni`ndar `Vø
Mrcnmer gngy-nB©AncoOi U RøVø gl yCar YmñVndVo
Myc \H\$Zr ~Oma Yø hmVmZodn[aVø
Kncr Moly \H\$hamOer gUH\$Sx nøVø gl ycnrcnc hniVo
VdmVnncmVnncmgI y^nh\$ar WmVo
nM{dgnMr Mi V A»I r Onrc ^aVø _mì AYZnJmñVo
D\$Z CVAonmì ar _Z OamgpcndVø
Hè`ndar PnScno>Ka H\$gocI ml Vø gl yXnmer Oñ\$Vo
AnVmnsæc PnDa gl y{Xdøx cndVø
{VÀ`mSnu`nVrc Á`nV WnSmAYna _mVo
WH\$ce`m{XdgncmWnSm{dgnmdndøVo..

- **nefrim nrørc** (H\$dV/rc _mVø{V_m gm^na)
g` _mì _rD\$crMr

ncVrar Jcr`g, _mì An(U AnfmTnVrc Am^mi mV
{H\$Vr Jf hni/nø Ord VÅ`mAnRdnZr!
COSmì Mr Mn&Ur M_H\$cr H\$, Oni`nda ~gyZ
_nPm_nWm_n\$da KD\$Z Jmì Mrg Vy
""_nPr _rM dnhrZ J\$ H\$no^aE`ncr døx
ZJ\$VÅ`mnXar Vr, KoJ\$hmVm_Xr nnøx
{cihZnM\$emZnZ, Xv\$gndcrMr anøx
OøhmnS\$z gn&rcm, hmaUø ìherc J\$H\$R\$.''
VrZ {dV {R>I r cuSxncmXn\$>KncrV
VyâhUmì Mrg,

""ecmønoJšno_Zr, Xnš>-narH\$ Kn(cVø
 g0drZš(cihè`mc\$ gñ _mZŸ P(cVø
 ønM eè`mcmAnD\$Ÿ Znam`Uma\$_mJVo
 _nÁ`mcbšnm`r nar, CMr nR>Ur gnšVo''
 gnšm`Mrg AYŸ _YŸ HšnÉ`mVÎ`mHšî`m
 ""hmi X dmi cr ZihVr, VdmBi mhmVr Ancm
 Am»»`mAnD\$Ÿ nMm, È`nM gñj ^ Pncm
 ZihVš{ednam_ anZ, ihVmI nom~r _nšHšm
 hmVr nm`r ~i`ihVš VrM XdnMr {Hšanm''
 ""_m`ZihVr àhm`anV, gngar ZihVšYZ
 HšgcmJ, g0dSš, Hšgcš~mi nVnZ?
 I šcr HšYgšYm`m{Xgr, Jf Hš-a ~nšŸ
 J[a~nMmdncr _m, AgVnoJšZnam`Z
 I nšcmOamHšV ~ni, ZihVšM Vñ-YZ,
 dèè`mHšÁÁ`manøZšr, Hšngm^æ`mXVnZš''
 HšnÉ`mAemgnšŸ edø`àhUm`Mrg,
 ''anD_êZ ~r ÝhnB, gnšcr AnD\$Ÿ nMr nmV
 Hšnù`m{Hša^AndgMr ~r, gaVrM ~nB^amV.''

VÎ`meãXnšrM {Xcš~i \$ _m
 Hšngi È`nÁ`mhabšj Ur An(U nna HšcoAm`w`mVrc gJi M MT>
 nU anhŸ Jc\$ _m
 VPr HšRš hñUš naŠ`nMr àhUŸ ZnHšnacrg Vy
 An(U MncV an(hcrg EHšøM
 dnHšcè`mnnRšZšVnRšUo

AnO gJi M AnRdV\$
{XgVô g Vyn0cè`m_mi nda, dngcè`mKi t_Yÿ
anZ{eY`mJdè`mdMÿ
Am_À`mnn0xMr AmJ W\$>H\$aUmar, {XgVô g Vy
An(U E.gr. À`mW\$Bÿ gÔm
nar aml Yw_gVô _nÀ`m^ndVr
YJYJVr AmJ0x hnd\$Z

- c{cVmJnKJo

AWr

Am_À`mASUr cno^mMnnD\$g, _nVncohnD\$g & ^cH\$er &&1&&
_ndcrMmhmV A_éVnMr ga, OdoKaXra nno>a &&2&&
Xnar dno>gê\$ n\$Vrcoam q Ord en\$ hno o^m\$ccm &&3&&
Cacr gncr I mî oH\$na^a, ^acmT\$H\$a _ndcrMm &&4&&
Xgè`mKncnMm^ëcnM Cëcng, H\$no^mM Vang Zmî r H\$gm &&5&&
Xwî nMoSapJa hngV Pccq PnH\$Z naco_ZmVM &&6&&
_ZmVc\$Xwl AnRnda Zmî r, eolml ncr KD\$ Xgè`mco &&7&&
Xgè`mM\$nm Var H\$dVH\$, cnd\$Mmh[aH\$ {VVH\$M &&8&&
_ndcrMonn\$ CacoAWn\$, cmJoZmWn\$ X[a`nMm &&9&&

ArB©

nm/né\$Z nm/né\$Z nmTuaŠ`mPncè`m nnoSəYacè`mq^Vrgna l m
Mbam{Xgmî MmAnB\$M, OohmVr CXng ihmî Mr
AJXr chnz hnoVohmOohmVr XmnacmXramer ~gÿ
Ordm^ndnÀ`mAnB©nB©di, _ZmVc\$H\$hr gn\$VnZm
Snu`nZmnXa cndÿ ç`mî Mr, gmî H\$ni r A\$yna Xnoë`nda

TJTUE` m{Xi` nA` mCO6#V, ^nH\$ar WmnV ~gm` nMr
 {dPccr Ancr cnH\$S\$ \QH\$VmZmhndmar {VMr X_N#H\$
 _r nnhyZnhr eH\$m Mno nT#ihm MnoAn(U \QH\$Z Um MnoMyc
 ZYa _r AYne` mq^Vrda hcUne` m {VA` mgncrH\$S# EH\$Q-H\$ nnhmV anhm Mno
 {VA` ngnr# _ZnV I yn H\$hr RadVmZmhaH\$Z Om Mno

- **CIm H\$# JrgH\$#** (H\$dV/rc _nV# {V_m-gm^na)

q^V gradVm_m

q^V gradVm_m , _nVr i` nH#i er hndV# _m _nVrVcoXwl hndV Ye\$Z dT#Vo
 q^V ~hrU _m Mr, {VcmH\$mi rO H\$ZnS#
 OnVoñdV:cmMrV, Xb hndVno gn#nS#
 grad#` mq^Vr {VZ# ^mi An#` mH\$H\$dnV
 \SSV I ME` ngnr#M, {Vcm^Q#~agnV
 gndaV# gndaV# Znhr I My{XcmD\$a, EH\$ Ka anl VnzM, PcVoVr _hmn#
 C^mOY_ eW_nVr, cnO gXm\#n#S` nV,
 S#i o^nd AnaVrM# Xwl ncnhr An#mi rV
 H\$engnr# OJo_m , ~S#ce` mUnaH#V,
 H\$er \QH\$ H\$# er, H\$#Ungnr# gn#mi rV

PcmB#_m

H\$mi rO H\$nyZ _m Vri Vri VQ#n Mr,
 dnt#dVmZm_cm_m Ann#rM KQ#n Mr
 CYnUe` mdnXi nV Og\$Kng_0#PnS>
 _ji andyZ _m Mr _m {Xg\$an# Mr
 ^nOVm^nh\$ar C^\$Am# w` ^nOc\$
 VdmPne` mCYhnV _m gnD\$cr dnQ#n Mr

gn6Z nXa MmccmH\$0€nH0€cmVZ
cmJmRm _m aŠVmVZ ^0m Mr
_cmAOZ AnRdo(VA` mH0erVcmJY
Xoli nMmXdP Vm_m Jm^namdn0m Mr
gngudremgganV {VMm_rM {da\$w m
hnD\$ I w I w m_m dnOm Mr \0m Mr
Aer Pcm-nB©_m _nPr _cmPcm Mr
_nA` mgw ngR× _m Ord H\$S m Mr H0m Mr

- ZnZm_hnDZ (_m AWm7 AnB@` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

OnĚ` m_Ü` oXnUoZnhr

OnĚ` m_Ü` oXnUoZnhr Var hr _m dS m Mr
S m_` m_YonnUr Znhr Var hr _m aS m Mr
nmngm ÚnMr Vr EH\$M ^nH\$a, AnnU Cnmer am0nMr _n/a
A\$m_Ü` oĪkU Znhr Varhr {JÁ× \S6m Mr
hnVndar AnUUoAZ²nmZndar I nUoho
Mna Vn\$>I nUmaoAZ²CKSçndar {OUoho
nm r {VÀ` mMnH\$ Znhr Var hr JnS m dS m Mr
Mna eāX gn0o^cmMna ~m m_nUgncm
H\$0€cm_Yo~^©Agogn0mH\$gm\Ugncm
hnVr {VÀ` mJnK Znhr Var hr _Z On6m Mr
OJnA` mdd i r OJVom H\$er hr, Xngè nA` ngR× {POVo_m H\$er hr
hnVr KD\$Z gB@Z Xnm{H\$Ě` b\$ {R>I \$On6m Mr
{eH\$Zr gdê\$Zr _nR m hno~nm_nR m hnm
knZnA` m_\$Xar Vynm arMmJn0m hno

_nĀ` mH\$ñ` nena nnR`da ` mAj a afmdS`m Mr

- gnD ZrBFS (_m` AWmĀ AnBĀ` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

_m

hr _m(XJmñĪr, H\$ni r gndi r H\$, _cmZ C_JUnè` meāXnVZ -ncUnar

nmUrĀ` mH\$ñVZ ^ndZcm_nĀ` nH\$ñXUnar...

AnBĀĀm

~X MncrĀ` m(XdgnV, AerM CXmgdnUr Agm` Mr, {VM\$-S>SĪJ\$

AnāhmYnH\$Q`cnZmH\$ì m M\$Znhr

Jm`rgnaI oh\$aUnaoS`ni o_mĪ

I nc AnV H\$ncdnH\$ncd H\$am` Mo

VyāhUmcr,

AnBĀZnhr AnR`dV. _J VIPoS`ni oHĀR`eH\$cohoK`m`ni h\$aUĀ

- chyH\$ZS`(_m` AWmĀ AnBĀ` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

dnH\$ì

dnH\$ì ~nBĀedVmZm, a\$Rv gnmZ ~{J0`e\$

A{dĪ` nĀ` mQMU` mcmEH\$mYnĪ/2 nVZ JĪ\$C\$

_nĀ` mYSV/m, ~naH\$ qMYr, OĪZmYS`m

gne` nZmEH\$mOmUr ~nKc\$

Q`nĀ` mQ`nĀ` nZ\$gmYc\$

_nĀ` mOrdna` mgne` mQMU` m

\\$noyZ nSĪUna hĪ` m

_JdyZ OnUna hĪ` m. VdmVĪcm

H\$dmO`mVZ Va H\$dm{na_mZ\$

EH\$mOmUr ~nYc\$ EH\$ g\$ gmYc\$

ggnanMr JnKSř _nĀ` m
gnV ašmV ZgyXo.. na
Am_Ā` mnm` ngaĒ` nOnr Va Pncr!
VM Am_MŠaš, YSřmYSřmEH\$ gš!
^aē` mcr dnHšni , hngyZJm
JnKSř

- ĩ m XŠaVo(_m AWnĀ AnBĀ` mH\$(dVm)

OnĒ` ndaVr Xi VmXi Vm

OnĒ` ndaVr Xi VnXi Vmga ^a{dco_cm
_gi mZovYHšŠU HšcoAn(U KSřdco_cm
_cmMTdVmKnO>gř nMmHšngi cr HšŠXm
HšYr _ZnMoI McoJnna nU gndacr nŵhm
XarHšmar Rmimi V VyCM CMcco_cm
Vy_nĀ` mHšmSšcm~Zncm{XcmgřmMwdm
AYnanĀ` mHšerV Pncr _nĀ` ngnRř {Xdm
di Undi Unda OI _nĀ` mVM hg{dco_cm
AOZhr AnRdVnoJi Š` mI nš` m_YcmPřcm
AUy_aUĀ` m` mVMŠšcm{HšVr cndcmci m
OUy_nšřda HšU {ZOnmVgoPř{dVo_cm

- ~Z garšHš _m AWnĀ AnBĀ` mH\$(dVm-gm^na

_nPr AnB©

_nPr AnB©HšUnMr, \šcnš/r HšmñdBZnš/r,
Cŷhm_Ü` oMncUnē` m, AZdnUr nm` nMr
_nPr AnB©HšUnMr, YZnMr Hšm_ZnMr

OJmgnR: am-Une` m, H\$u` m^na _n/rMr
_nPr AnB^HUnMr, MnKrMr H\$m gn^` nMr
{dR}_` Pncè` mE` m, Xby_Ye` m dnE` nMr
Xyndaè` mgm` rMr H\$m, JnBcm_Ye` m Jm` rMr
JnBcm_Ye` m Jm` rMr, AZ^Vi` ndaè` m cnhrMr
_nPr AnB^VcmMr, AZ^Vcm_Ye` m dngnMr
Vcm_Ye` m dngnMr, AZ^nnm_Ye` m KngnMr
_nPr AnB^Ys` nMr, H\$ni rO Anè` m hnhMr
H\$ni rO Anè` m hnhMr AZ^kmZXdnA` m^HMr

- CÖd H\$ZSæ(_m AWm AnBA` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

~m-nm` m

_hr _m` _Zcr, ~m-nm` m
H\$Bm{cdZ\$BVH\$ gnm\$AgV\$H\$m?
Vdmã` m~r H\$Bm{c{dZ,
H\$Bm{c{dZ dn\$ nVè` m Anu` nda
H\$Z{JVè` m Om` nda, KamnA` m c\$S\$em dA> nda
~m-nm` m

_ih nmVH\$ Znhr BPs\$Var Mnc\$
na {R:ndmZA` m Xni rcmBgê\$Z H\$g\$^mJ\$
nmVH\$ndm_øm\m\$S` m Mni rA` m{MVarM\$
_v nê\$>Mnc\$H\$m?

Vom~nA` m CKS\$em N:VrMr nañVndZm
gn^c H\$m?

ad nOZ\$ MncrA` m YmZnMr, ^JvZA` nA` m{N:VanMr

H@OŠ` mR:ñi` nMr
AnZ²_n6Š` mVi` nMr O_dz KD\$
nñVH\$ N:ñmì cmnH\$ {H\$Vr~r cmlyÚm
ZnB Var Annë` mnSŠ` m{^VrMr AnZ
\\H\$MrM OnVr` m

AéU agni (_mì AWmV AnBA` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

ArB^Vñ` mMgrfr

XwI nMmhmCMcVZr ^nam, AnB^ZH\$noJ Mncy
KD\$Z `BZ Am^mi nVZ, Zj ÌnMmency
_nZ _n6Z dMVog H\$m, eV/m_YcoXnJo
{ZOVnz_m_J WH\$Z OnVo AnR:ñlacoJnJo
hr H\$UgnMr ^acr MnKa, eāXnñlaVr Kncy
_H\$ Yw_gVr Ancr cñH\$S_ MocrV PncmYp
\\H\$Z \\H\$Z S:ñu` n_YZr AI ð/m` onp
nñE` m_Ü` oMð {^OdyZr, Wf- XnZ Kncy
nhnO:di r H\$S>V ~gVo EH\$Q:M Vynñho
JnVnodnam{Xdmi rcnhr, AÝranMoXnho
nUE` nMr J H\$e\$Zr AnDi , gy^H\$noI mPcy
Bdë` nem I norV Am_À` m, M_H\$ VPnM Vnam
I nKmcndz gndaVoVl H\$ngi VmS:ñam
V(P` mXnZ ^Onñla, Z^ Anñhr VoVncy

- {diUygy` mdrK

(_mì AWmV AnBA` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

_m̂ ~m

Ebl\$Ebl\$XnōVnZno _m̂ ~mnnMr H\$hnUr,
 ~m Znai r I no-aš_m̂ Znai nM\$nnUr
 ~m H\$ĩH\$ar _nPmH\$ar anZ {hd\$na,
 _m̂ h[aU H\$ni rO {nH\$OnVr`m\šna
 ~m {ednanMmYZr _m̂ YÝ`nMr hnoanUr,
 cUŠ\$Zg{V`mXnZ-VrZ {R>ji nM\$
 È`mcmnaZm{R>Jmi ^è`m_nBçmAm^mi nM\$
 gnXrgKr _hr _m̂ {VMr gmYrM anUr
 ~m cn{dVnoS:ni m, Odm`Vy mdJmi \$
 Ancm _m̂ Mm nXa ngyZ S:ni`nVc\$nnUr
 EH\$Xm _m̂ ~mm_Xr nP Aer hno cm|cr
 gnH\$UnrdnUr nna hm̂ H\$UnMr gndcr?
 OdmhgZ _m̂ ahUr WnS:anWnS:anXnKrdnUr

- **gYnf Znam UH\$** (_m̂ AWnV AnBÀ`mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

cmc Vn\$S\$\\Q>Vm

cmc Vn\$S\$\\Q>Vm _m̂ anZÀ`mdnOcm
 nnoŠ S:niBÀ An(U nnaš~nyZ H\$ni cm
 Agmcm|ccmci m, H\$ni`m_nVrMm _m̂ cm
 gy`dMm̂ Mr Agm, OUyq^Jar nm̂ mcm..
 nno>~ny`m Mr nnR\$, Ag\$I S:H\$ni OrU\$
 hnV am-UnamOar, ^mi r {VÀ`mdUdU...
 cmc Vn\$S\$\\Q>Vm ZH\$noOnD\$g anZnecm
 _m̂ ~g gndcrV, VPmPcdrZ Pcm

- **gXm H\$ni o**(_m̂ AWnV AnBÀ`mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

gq_XanMr Agr_ "JharB[©]

gq_XanMr Agr_ "JhanB[©] AnB[©], AnH\$nenMr {Zi ga ZdcnB[©] AnB[©]
AZ\$ Xwl oCaoPoccr hgUmar, AnZ\$XnMr Aj ` "[hadnB[©] AnB[©]
_nVrcnhr g0VnoXadi __VMm, dnEgè` nMr A_nc "nê` nB[©] AnB[©]
H\$noçnzrhr \çz `ndoào_nZq _nè` nMr ZdWa "\çdnB[©] AnB[©]
H\$Vadò r {_OyZ Sni oPaVnZm, _nVEdnMra AX^w "nædnB[©] AnB[©]

- g\$M _ni dr (_m AWnV AnB[©] mH\$d[V-gm^na)

_mÀ` mH\$dVm: EH\$MH\$

1. _r JS>(Xi` nMr H\$M aml zongV
XnanV ~gyZ nVçnVcoVnVhucoaS\ohnV/o
Vr \çcnml anMoJnUoJnV \çcnml ê\$ hnb/o
JnUoAnago AnaenV nnhVmà{Vq~~ ñdV:Mo
aSH\$ nna aS\UoWn\$ {dVq JBn hnb/o
Anago\ç0VnV, Vr... Vr hnb/o
Cnmer nna nVhmasycmV/o
Vr \çcnml ê\$Zm~ncn{dVq \çcnml ao` v/mV
gne` nZmOmi vZ È` nMr aml
Vr È` nÀ` mAnè` mSæu` nV ^aVo
aml H\$Oï hnb/o nna aS\maS\mhgVo
{VZo{Xdmno{dVnM, ASyna {Ji yZ CO6>` vno
AJXr gh0, {VÀ` mhnH\$Zr \çcnml ao` v/mV
AJXr gh0
Vr XJS> Vr \çcnml ê\$ AJXr

2. Sñu`n`mnanVrV, H\$ni _i rV, _mì Mocrer

YJYJVmOmi MocrV

nna-gy I n0è`nda ~gyZ, ZmVdmer hgyZ

""_mì d\$@ AnVmH\$ni ~Xccm

H\$ndi mH\$H\$si g\$JoJnD\$ cmJcm''

{VKn`mSñu`n`nV ZnMVo_na,

_mì H\$A`m_ZmV {eH\$nar Mna

3. n0Vr df}

H\$na Pocr- Znrer Pocr

_mì _cr !

gy AnVm _mì Pocr

- nUrh\$ n0rc (_mì AWmV AnB`mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

{dXrU@mì

_mì , AnRdS\$ ~nOranV qMYr_n6> H\$SçmV gOUne`mcŠVanV

JnUnMoZdr Zdr An0JcarVrc, H\$çE_H\$ OrdZnMopñWVàk OrdZ

nnJnSø qeJnSø \00nUo {R}_aA`nMr

~n0>n6\$ AnH\$Solnar AnU \nH\$ccr O{Zrgma I r hmVnmì nMr Ac_ X(Z`m

Varhr...

Tnc-V6n6\$A`mJnS\$ Tø ñ`nA`mdaX\$M, ~bnfnUoa_Unar anD{Zem

qXS:A`mJ@@ qXS:A`nJ@@ {XS:@@ {XS:@

acn@@ acn@@ a@@ acn@ aoacnMr, gnñH\$VH\$ à{V0nUZOànUnUoOnVg

_mì , ñdmV\$`nMmgnU©_hnñgd ^naV Yw_Y\$#S`mZognOamH\$arV Anho

Varhr...

Kn0rgnR\$ gaUnda Oi Una\$VIP VBV Amì û`

H\$YrM H\$mno>Kv Znrh?

nU _r Oi Vr _emc Kolz qdXaV AgVno

H\$nu`nema H\$ni nd nV nrf`e`mafmC_0dVnV.

- gūrc Hū adH\$dVvrc _mVā{V_m-gm^na
_m

AnVnrh H\$Yr_Yr, VĀ`mH\$ī:ri cē`mhnVnMoI a~SfV ñne©

H\$gnVz {\\$aVnV VohmVĀ`mC~Xna HūerV ^nOcc\$

~ncnU AnRdVno

\\$0\$`mnXamZ\$ _nĀ`mASndaModk ngVnZm

VĀ`mVi hnVncmPncoc\\$6> VgM OVZ H\$e\$Z Rd

VĀ`mHūerV _cm, gÿ © i VnZmnnhm M\$Anho

qOXJr^a VĀ`mAS^a, \\$6\$M \\$6\$hnV Ancr

_m Vy

BVH\$ dUm(edm H\$er OJcrg? _cmnnhZM VĀ`m\\$6\$V

VIPodU {dVi coAgVrc.

`mSnu`ngmOI _r H\$e\$Z VĀ`mASndaMmdU enVVno

EH\$ I n I nc OI _ hn/o

`mOI _MmdU ahUz

Ami ū`^a nnerZ ahUVno ASnda \\$6\$`BĀ`V

-XmH\$JmpXard a\$rar H\$dVvrc _mVā{V_m-g\$Sni_w~.ehm knZōda e\$)

_m hnVrM Vgcr

_m hnVrM Vgcr, Oer MncrMr Yncr

Aer Oi cr KanV Znrh YmZ\$Ymcr

{VĀ`m~ncrcmZihVoH\$0ehci`nĀ`ndnUr

{VI §~mcm Mr Var Jn6>dn0m MoH\$Zr
AY©cW\$>\\$n\$Z Rølr nQfA` mVi mcm
AY©cW\$ZgY {VZ\$ggma gnYcm
{VZoKnVë` mXn\$ncmZnhr Pncr CgnCg
hnVr EH\$H\$mQnS` ner {VMr Pncr KngnKre
{VMmXol ^ni mgr\$ Bgani yE` nA` ndnUr
Aer ^am Mr amJoOgmAni yQnH\$ nmUr
OmVmOi y edQf {VMr anl M Cacr
_S` mgV` mKam_Yr {VMr H\$hnUr ^acr

- gYnf nÜH\$ ndra (_m AWmV AnBA` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

_m

chnZnUr _r h\$aS\$ \ \$n\$ Mno
VdmqZXU\$gn\$Y YndV `m Mr _m
nXamAnS>ç`m Mr, AnV _mJ\$ns\$ Mr
_nVrZ\$_ml cco{VMohnV cmJë`nda
gV ndY Om Mno_r
VBV Pncë`m{edmanZ\$S\$ni o{Q_ë`nda
H\$naH\$Mz Andi m Mr Pni r
~m^i rA`m\\$Xrcm_m gVV
CÝ_i y nSæccr ~nyndacr ~m^j
edQf {VÀ` mgrRfM H\$m_m` B@
Ag\$dnQε\$ZihV\$..

- àm {diUyWrao(_m AWmV AnBA` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

grè m^nh\$ar ^nOZ

grè` m^nh\$ar ^nOZ, VdmCc0mH\$ccm
cH\$ch\$ MngE`nz\$ VdmAm^mi Pmccm
gmV OY_nMr Jar~r, _mì Ant`cmd JmS.m
~na_nhr nrdgnMm _mì A\$UnV gS.m
{Xg\$gaVrcm~mi m, Kamcú_r `Bè
VdmhmgamnnhZ VyJ\$^nh\$V Hè`nc\$
Aer EH\$-EH\$AnB, VIPr AnRdU `Vo
AmVmJgA`mVi`ncm, H\$R\$MngU\$`QV\$

- **grè _rthVo**(_mì AWm AnBA`mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

^nOZ ^nh\$ar AYu

Ka A\$YnamZo{Ji cø ^`^rV ^H\$co_yc
^nOZ ^nh\$ar AYu, Vr {dPz Jcr Mh\$
amI vZ Anè`m{dPè`m, ànUn\$VH\$ YmVnoOri
{\\$adcr {Xenzr nR> Ant`cnda {WocmH\$mi
J{hdaè`mJndm_Yco^\$coOrU`XD\$
h\$aSm`\$S\$Z È`nzr, AnH\$V EdTmH\$cm
Ant`cnda H\$(dcdmUm, Vnonna C^m{^Oce`m
JmYi è`mJdVm_YvZr, MmI p CSæMnhç...
dne`nda `Vr hnh\$M _r gnX H\$UmcmXD\$
Vr Jcr H\$Rè`mJndm _r dno>H\$UmMr nnhÿ
dnoZm`Qè`mdnoM anZmcmnSer ^yc
Vr Xi rV ~gcr H\$UJr, _mì A`m A\$YnanV
øm{hai`m~nynd\$Zr, VoH\$U hc{dVohmV
AYuM gulr gacæ, AYm C_cco`\$c...

grheard RthJo(_mì AWm AnBA`mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

åhmVnar{edm

åhmVne`nA`mnnR`_moO{ZrMr A~mi hndyZ`oåhUz

åhmVnar hÅZM Wng-cr JndnH\$Sø

_wngZr I yn H\$cmAmJk,

naYwåhmVnarA`mS`nu`nV åhmVne`nMoAYpoan{hcccoñdBZ

Vr {VÅ`m{Zü`nda R`m_

_wngZr I yn dnB>dnO>co gZngZr _mì {Z:ídnng O`H\$co

åhmVnar H\$O>H\$

Vr H\$arV an{hcr, {VMoO{ZrMo

{VZoH\$gcr ñdV:A`m{h_Vrda O_rZ

naYw{VÅ`mEH\$O`mUnA`manZmcmnS`V Jë`mXrK`^dm

gÅ`cmOnS`Z hndne`m_wcA`m^O`V nS`V Jcm I \$>

gZmZnVd\$`ghrO Kar JndnH\$SøgnDar ihndr {Xdmi r

åhUz åhmVnar AnggV an{hcr

ZnVg\$`YmV n`du BVH\$ CîUVmZ an{hë`nZo

_wcohmV Jcr \`nî_e

à_, CÈH\$O>V`m _mì m`mJn`x ~ZV Jë`mH\$Á`wAc

H\$ì>H\$e\$Z H\$e\$Z WH\$e`måhmVnarcMAnV/m

hdnhdngm dnO>VnoAmYna _wcnV/m, ZnVd\$`nV/m

Vr AYranUonhnV an{hVodnO>. An{U

BH\$SøåhmVnar{edm OJÉ`nMr

_wngZr mhi hi ygd` Pmccr

- e{eH\$V`qXo(_mì AWmV AnBA`mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

ArRdUrÀ` m~ZnV

AnRdUrÀ` m~ZnV, EH\$ qZ~nUrM\$PnS>

AnB©JmVoA\$InB©MnK qZ~nUrÀ` mAnS>

AnRdUrÀ` m~ZnV _m` dMVoH\$mg,

{VMm\ \$H\$mnXa da CÝhnMmnrD\$g

AnRdUrÀ` m~ZnV dnhogngmì OçnMmdnam

_m` Mmccr KD\$Z S nB©a OS>^nam

AnRdUrÀ` m~ZnV EH\$ {Xdmi rMmgU

{Xdmi rÀ` m{XdgmcmnrR>AnUc\$CgU\$

AnRdUrÀ` m~ZnV _m` JmcrV hgcr

_ømH\$_nB©r VrZ\$gnSç nøcr Zgcr

AnRdUrÀ` m~ZnV cml cml AnRdUr

WnS\$AnRdUrV `ohngyWnS\$S nù` m_Xr nnUr

- **dⁱd Xe_** (_m` AWnB© AnB©` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

_m`

C\ \$Zcr _mVr, nna ÝhnVr YVr, ~rO AncoAnVr, H\$_nB©

OS>Pmcmnì , nna Pmcr _m` , XlVnda gm` , cm^Vgo

h[aV gulU, PmcoOX^hrV, nmÝhmgXnXV, _mVÈdnMm

AngdnMoH\$T> CanV Xm-z, ^wcoXb^mZ, {ncnçgnRç

- **{edam ^rB©H\$** (H\$(dVrvc _mV{V_m-gm^na)

ArB©

{hadi nnmì Mr ZihVr, Va _mVrV "-r' H\$emcmO nH\$ç

\c\$hdr ZihVr, Va PnSçZmnmUr H\$mKnVcç

\\$i \$Mml m` Mr ZihVr, Va È` nMr anl U H\$mHçcrg?

M\$Znà_nUo{POmì M hnV/\$ Va gOrd ñÌr H\$mPmrg?
gdnZmgw r H\$am M\$hnV/\$ Va ñdV: H\$ir H\$mPmrg?
gn\$yZM Omì M\$hnV/\$_Ü` M, Va _nPr "AnB©H\$mPmrg?

- àH\$e Am_co

_m

{H\$Vr ^na dXZnM, ghZ _m H\$aVø
{H\$Vr ^na ^ndZnM, AmYna VrM YaVo
CXanV Onod\$, D\$Z-W\$-nndgmV,
{H\$Vr gngVoH\$ì mVr, VëcrZ gXmH\$m_nV
H\$QmÉVvm~mi ncm, H\$ì {Oihnar Pn-Vo
QMH\$Z S\$ni mnrUr, Vanë\$Z {VÀ`m`Vo
_Z _m M\$CXna, AWn\$ È`mqgYmar
JíhmH\$T\$KScmVar gnRdVoCar!

eH\$ Xe_ü ~naSH\$ (H\$dVvrc _mV{V_m-gm^na)

_nc@H\$g\$M dn0g ae!

{d_mZVi ndaMr Jnò>:
gnj mi` dnWcmhcH\$ndUr XD\$Z, _nPr _m _nÀ`nOdi Amcr
Vohm@
_nÀ`mhnV/m/coEAa B\$S> nMo{V{H\$Q>
H\$D\$QadaÀ`mŠcnH\$cmXVmZmWaWacj@!
_m Z\$_nÀ`m
hnV _nPmKÀ>Yacm, H\$O~Ocr gX©AndnOmV
""_Yhm@XnXm@, _nc@H\$g\$M dn0g ae@, _nc@H\$g\$M dn0g ae@@
_r {Må~ PncnoAnVZ, _m À`mÈ`mAnV©shnz\$@ ... {Z _m _nPr

Ancr VerM {ZKȳ nU Jcr... EAa B\$S> nÀ` m" {Īe\$' Z\$Oöhm
AnH\$renV Pm Kv/cr, nndUonM \00\$ _nPr _mì , VöhmAnH\$renEdT\$ dn0>cr!
AÜ` nVngmZ\$(d_mZnMmH\$B0Z gn\$V hm/m-
{d_mZnM\$EH\$ OZa0a {-KS>e\$ähUȳ !
_nPr _mì , AnH\$renVZ\$nhmH\$O~0cr _nÀ` mH\$ZnV,
""_Yhm@ XnXn@, _mcoH\$g\$M dn0g a@@, _mcoH\$g\$M dn0g a@@@

- Sñ EZ. H\$ RñH\$ao(H\$(dV/rc _mV{V_m-gm^na)

_J Arb©_rH\$ \$_rH\$ \$hm Mr

AnB©hi XrÀ` mAnè` mA\$MZY, KanV Ancr AZ²RñH\$acm{VZ\$
C\$è` mVcmYnȳ` nMmH\$ce, AZ²nhmgnđêZ {VZM ^êZ RalcM Vno
AZ²BWȳM gñ\$ Pncr g\$granMr gndangnda
nhn0A` mnmar P0DaH\$M/M, Xn0ȳ `m MmAYna Ka^a
H\$00>PnccoKanModng0 AZ²I MV Mncce`mq^Vr
AnB©Vncȳ Yamì Mr WaWaÈ` m gñH\$Vè` mhmVnȳr
eUm_nVrZ\$gnadyȳ gnadyȳ, AnB©` mAnVȳ ~nhêZ
Sñ nOS>ìhm M\$Xwl , Ka^a nñ\$ycmJm À` mAnRdUr
"hXH\$ XD\$ cmlm Mo_m\$ eāX, H\$R>Xn0ȳ OnÈ` nOdi ..
AZ²gn\$V Omì Mr OnÈ` nVȳ ^aSyȳ `Une` m
{nRngna>>` nM AnRdUr, Amì û` ncm{WJi \$cndcè` mXwl nÀ` m

- Aeri\$OVo(H\$(dV/rc _mV{V_m-gm^na)

ArB©

nndgmA^ndr _mVrcm, VS@OndV AnU _mVr Xw\$ndr
VerM Xw\$Vmì V BW0 ZnVr JnVr ... AnVg\$-ȳ
OrUdV AnhoMnhrH\$S@CȳhnMnM Jȳ...

An(U H\$anVmì V G\$UnZw\$Y... _nUgnVco...

Varhr

EH\$ ZnVo{OH\$Z AnhoAOZ, AnBA® mào_nM\$.. dnĒgè`nM\$..

An(U _mì M\$snU... AnBZoOrd cndcmZgVmVa...

H\$UrM H\$UrncmOrd cndcmZgVm

_J ZgVmM dnĒcmAgVm, gZm_r ^ndZnMmJm/m..

AnBEmZgVoOmV, Y_©`àXe qH\$dmEI nKmBP_

{VÀ` m dnĒgè` ncmKncy eH\$V Znhr ~\$Z

nandm_r ... à{VJm_r àhUz .. {VÀ` màgVrÀ` mdXZVM

dXnMmOY_ Pncm

An(U OJ{Z` \$m gDH\$ Pncm, Vr AnVmem"_â_r' Pncr Var

{VM\$ào_ An(X_ Anho {VÀ` mà_m_ù oOJncmào_ AnĒ` nMr

^ndZm{Z_nĒ hndVo

Vr KanV Agcr H\$ gnè` mOJnMr I r_\$r AgVo

Vr KanV Zgcr H\$ gnVmOë_nMoxn[aĐç ^ngVo

Vr ~\$ZnV Agcr Var {VMr ^ndZm_ĒV AgVo

_ĒVrMm{dMna H\$èZhr Vr KaOçm^ndVrM aJmi Vo

EI nUm n{J Urà_nUo.. H\$naU ga^p hndJnè` m

{nècnZm{VcmJk\$snì M\$AgV\$

ào_nÀ` mZnĒ` nV OJ gKa H\$aĒ` mgnR\$...

- gĒ` à. -ncrKro(_anRdnSçm/rc AnB©gm^na)

_m

_nPr BdoçgnR\$ _mì , eVH\$m_mand {ZVZo_ Omì

_nÀ` mg\$gnanV Xw_ù` m hndV^na {VMmcb©hmì

_nĀ` m_m M\$ I yn H\$ i> H\$ i xcmgr_mZm̄
eV -an6H\$m {ZĒ` Vø gna\$H\$ i xM\$ {OU\$hm̄
_m̄ Mr Am^ncMr _m̄ m̄ YaUrMr Oer H\$m̄ m
_D OrdZnV _nĀ` m̄ C^oH\$aVr _O OJm̄ m
_nĀ` m_m̄ Ā` mH\$ i xZ\$ ā` mOJVnoX(z` nV
_m̄ Ā` mg\$ i H\$ anM\$ -rO, AnO naVnō _nUgnV

nrD\$g nSycmJcmH\$....

nrD\$g nSycmJcmH\$, _nĀ` nhr H\$ pncZmAm^mi ĩhm̄ Mr hng dnOVo..
_m̄ ^Jnŷ` m̄ dnOcnV... nrD\$g Jnō mH\$ and\$āhUVo
nU naVM ZnhrV, {VMoSxi br...
_r ~{KVē` nda "Sxi` nV H\$ MamJcni
āhUVo {VĀ` mnXancm dC \QVo.
nrD\$g nSycmJcmH\$....

{ednDr Ar\$wJH\$ (_anRdnScnVrc AnB^gm^na)

G\$U VPoAnB^

ē\$ n VPoAnB^, gXmñ_aUm` B^
G\$UmVz VĀ` m_r, H\$gmhnd\$ CVanB^&Y&&
gngz ĩng nno\$, ZD\$ _{hY` nMm
H\$cmnmi UmhnVnMm, {Z Xrn Z` ZnMm
JnB^er VyA\$JnB^, _OgnR\$ AnB^
G\$UmVz VĀ` m_r... &&1&&
OY_ XD\$Z` m_O Vn[a` c0
Jn6>Kng ^ē\$Z` m_O VM dnt{dc0
`mVPr `VoAnB^, hnVoxwl RnB^RnB^

G\$UrvZ VĀ` m_r... &&3&&
A{Uvr` ào_ Vpφ V` mCn_mH\$enMr,
VĀ` mnwφqH\$_V, eý` ` mOJnMr
j Ungj Ur ñ_aVnφ È` wj VIPmAnB©
G\$UrvZ VĀ` m_r, H\$gmhnB©CVanB©&& 5&&

Orĭ` ndacr _m̀

_m̀ _nPr Yh` narĀ` m^nh\$argnR\$,
YgH\$ ^aè` wjV amĭr-~amĭr CRĭ Mr
AZ²AmngjH\$ OnĒ` nda Xi m̀ Mr,
Ov` mnnY` mAnò` mähUVmähUVm
Oë_nM\$Xwl OnĒ` nda Xi m̀ Mr,
ngml nĭmXnĒ` m-am -
_R>_R>aJmV daĒ` nV Kncm̀ Mr,
Amĭ ũ` nM\$_mVa\$ZdSyz Priè` nda
\\$n0Š` mnXanVcoCacoj U _nOm̀ Mr,
H\$Xr_Xr ^è` mnhrn0\$_m̀ _nPr-
` 6çmV CRyz ~gm̀ Mr OnĒ` nāhna\$
amĭrĀ` m_rĀ>A\$yanV
OnĒ` nĀ` mKaKarZ\$_r AnncmXMH\$Z CRĭ MnVdm
_m̀ _cmAnnè` m\\$n0Š` m_n\$da KD\$Z h[aüð -Vnam_VrM\$
JnU\$JnV WnnoQĭ Mr,
Andr-AndrVyz H\$ni rO H\$ne` m` nVZmVr OnĒ` nVZ ^aSĭ Mr!
Xi U-H\$S>U, eUnnUr H\$aVmH\$aVm, Xn0>nmUrVè` mH\$ni nĭ mV
{U{UĒ` m{Xi` nĀ` mCO6ĭV, {H\$c{H\$cĒ` mSĭ ` nZ\$

cŠVacšAmî û` Yšni mî Mr, Annë` mOë_nMmH\$Mam
AnnUM Jni mH\$amî Mr _mî _nPr!
gandë` mnmî mZšgnar dgar Všamî Mr
Ka^a Rmî mî Mr-nŵhmCRamî Mr _mî _nPr
I nc H\$ni OnV - ~mè` mAšnanV,
H\$ni rO H\$nmV Omî Mr AnV_šr
KaKamî MšH\$Yr, Onë` nA` mnmî yV!
CI Së` mI ÅcmV nŵhmKÅ>ihmî Mr
nŵhmXi V èhmî Mr- Cä` mAmî û` nMšnrR>
gHë` mhmVnšr gndSamî Mr, gmmZš\šHšZ CacšAmî û` OJmî Mr
Ov` mAnë` nMr AnV©CHš, Ang_v H\$nmZ OnH\$ni Mr
JSX Ašna WaWamî Mm-nŵhm{ZVi mî Mm
Vd _mî _nPr Cnngnš, Vöë` mAnVŠçnšr, _Zm_ZnMšOnVš
dSšV dSšV - anÁ` manë` nMoJnšdoJmî Mr, Oë_nmngyZ AnVnmnVna -
_nPr _mî

- a_e {M,,o(_anRšdnšçnMr AnB© gm^na)
AnB©

Hšŵ-SamAnadcmH\$,
AnB©CRamî Mr AšUnV gSsmOnH\$ni Mr
VöhmMr
HšH\$UnV I UI U, Vr _mî Mr àgp nhr>
AnVmanšhcr Znhr, AnB©
`meāXmVM AgVoAnB© Agr_ _mî m
YanV Myc \HšZ, Hšccr ^nHšar...

Pmcr AgVmH\$Yr OI _, {VMoS>S>cCoS:ni o..

An(U nnR>de\$Z {\\$adccm, KÅmnSεcmhmV...

{edm̄ gna\$H\$hr, AnR&coH\$ AnOhr,

Ji VnO S:ni onU..

EdT\$M H\$si V\$AnB©Jcr Var hr

H\$hr _aV Znhr, nU Amc\$dnOnd\$Ag\$

H\$hrM BW\$CaV Znhr!

- **_ahrar gmnZ H\$ns>**(dmñVd)

g_nθ

H\$er dUŽ H\$andr _nÂ` m_nD\$scrMr _m̄ m

PmcoOrdZ gu\$Y OgmAÎnanM/m\ \$m̄ m

AmcoMT>{H\$Vr An(U Amco{H\$VrH\$ CVna

OJÊ` nÂ` mZmXnm̄ r H\$co{H\$VrH\$ H\$ana

Ago{H\$VrH\$ H\$ana {Zü` mZõndrH\$na co

{OWoAnS>Vno-Wn\$ VnoAnR&dVno{VMr H\$ñ

cml X~nd AmcoZnhr H\$YrM T:i cno

Ancr A{fbr cml Znhr H\$YrM _i cno

Pmcodna ñdOZnMoVhr hgV Pcco

dnO>~ZVogH\$ {eanda {VMr N:ni m

Znhr H\$cr nm̄ dnar Znhr JcnoH\$Yr H\$ner

{XcmKngmVcmKng H\$Ur {XgcmCnner

VrW©m̄ mZnhr H\$cr `nMr I \$/ Zm dnOcr

^O>VnV Xol gnaonS>Vm_nD\$crÂ` mnm̄ m

- **anOgrhe H\$X_** (_anR&dnSεnVrc AnB©gm^na)

hrH\$

_m` VAA` mAnRdnV, anV Ancr nmE` nV
 hKS` nA` mnnXZnV, _Z _nP\$ _H\$ hnV
 ASnBVo JrV VPo Sni o_mPonnKaVr
 ^ngohnVnMmH\$Zngm _nA` mXbm OnOdVr
 anD hnH\$ _nA` mH\$Zr, H\$DyZ J VPr `Vo
 Jnd derA` m~nha, nm` _nPoynd KVo
 H\$U ahUoAnB@AnB, _nA` mSnu` nV `B^nmUr
 VAA` mVg~rar nT\$ Oi VmV hnV Xn'hr
 _cmAnO Ang dnO H\$u` mAnBemngnd\$
 ~g Pmcncs>AnVm _nA` mAnBemnrEd

àH\$e ZmXdard H\$io (_anRdnScnVrc AnB@gm^na)

_m` _nPr

OnE` nda JrV JWJWVq gJù` m_Yr { _gi Vo
 eVm_Yr I { _Vq _m` _nPr...
 qMU` m- { _j` mgndaVq d6x hnD\$Z ~ndaVo
 Xwl m_Ü` ogndaVq _m` _nPr...
 ^nH\$ar Anahm- KncVq gJù` ngmKDSZ MncVo
 Jn6>dnUrV ~ncVo _m` _nPr..

- _ranVr drK_rao (_anRdnScnVrc AnB@gm^na)

_nPr _m`

{Mè` n(nè` ngmOnV ggnma JnSmAnT)Unar
 ~mncmgnW XW H\$YrM Z WH\$Unar
 _nPr _m`

_Ü` _ ~nĴ` nMr, enhr A\$ nMr
{haH\$Ur {hè` nMr, gm(dĪr Á` nĴ~nMr
_nPr _m̂
aUr cTĪnar, Pch\$nar PnerMr
B{Vhmg KS{dUnar, {OOnD\$ {ed~nMr
_nPr _m̂
A{ecmÀ` m I mZXnZrMr, gĒdnMr cbl\$_m̂
XnĪhr Ka COi dUnar, {Xī` nMr dnV
_nPr _m̂ , _m̂ H\$ī` nMr, _m̂ {h_VrMr
_m̂ Xw-ù` nMr, Jm̂ dnganMr
_m̂ _nPr

- àm _nMr XeaWard H\$gm (_anRdnSçnVrc AnB©gm^na)

_m̂

Pncr Cnda cbl\$, _m̂ PaVo_Zner
XSagnocrM Oer, CÝhm_Yr PnSannmer
~nn PncçmMncVm, Aer Ond r_ RolyZ
^a PSfVM Ogm nSç_nçZ YnaU
Ka eVnç_Yr _m̂ , H\$m_ anhvognçV
_m̂\$ Pnè` ndZr Or^, Znhr H\$Īner ~ncV
Jnd JnèSçJndnV, nĪrEH\$ndyZ EH\$
g_XM Vncolna, ZgoH\$ĪnMnM YnH\$
J[a~nÀ` mXnam_Yr, Znhr enç^VM `ç
anV\$Xdg _m̂ À` m̂ _Zm_Yr Knc_ç
cbl\$ cml nVcr EH\$, {VM H\$d{VH\$ H\$m̂
H\$Īr H\$VmVnar\\$, OnVoYnçê\$Z _m̂ .

- àm Sñ OJXre H\$X_ (_anRdnSçnVrc AnB©gm^na)

_mì Vmnm(hc\$ _r...

_mì Vmnm(hc\$ _r, Anè`mqMYrV dnt`dVnZm

AZ²~n0xcmYè\$Z MncdVnZm

_mì Vmnm(hc\$ _r, nnR:rdè\$Z hmV {\\$adVnZm

AZ²A\$B©JrV JnVnZm

_mì Vmnm(hc\$ _r, OnÈ`nda A\$ PncdVnZm

AZ²nn0>nnR:cmKncVnZm

_mì Vmnm(hc\$ _r, amZnV Km_ Jni VnZm

AZ²nn0>ngnR: _ni r {dH\$VnZm

_mì Vmnm(hc\$, nn0>cnÀ`mKar eU H\$T>VnZm

AZ²añÈ`nda {JÀ: \n6>VnZm

_mì Vmnm(hc\$ _r

\n0Š`mcuS:çnV Annç\$Amì û` KncVnZm

AZ²^nH\$arÀ`mVnS:çngnR: \n0>nnWda {\\$aVnZm

_mì Vmnm(hc\$ _r, VnÀ`mASnM\$_nVa\$hnVnZm

_mì Vmnm(hc\$ _r, VnÀ`mASnM\$_nVa\$hnVnZm

AZ²A\$nda gnHÈ`mnS>VnZm

_mì Vmnm(hc\$ _r, nn0> AnnccmniM

~nha H\$T>VnZm, AZ²T>gmT>gmAl yT:xi VnZm

_mì Vmnm(hc\$ _r, Wna ni KS>dVnZm

An(U È`nZM VmcaS>dVnZm

_mì Vmnm(hc\$ _r, _mVÈdnMmB{Vhng KS>dVnZm

AZ²Al aMmçng gn6>VnZm

- **amXrg H0Kra** (_anR:dnS:çnVrc AnB©gm^na)

_m

_m _nPr CRm Mr,

AZ²cW Sxncm {R> i scndrV ~gm Mr

gB²Xnam ^aVmZm TgmTgmaSm Mr

_nA` m \nS` mH\$SçH\$S~Kz

_nPr _m _cmahUm Mr, ~nhra OnD\$ Z` onnam..

Jëcr ~ni n/coH⁰Vao^M\$ Mr,

_J _r KarM am Mm PmnS>nSçr H\$ ~mn H\$m_nly Kar ` m Mm

Vdm_nUr _m ~nnncmahUm Mr, nncmH\$S³Var AnUml

_J _nPm ~mn eOnè` mnnOnè` nA` mKar Om Mm

EI nXmOzmnZmH\$S³_mly AnZm Mm

_mly AnUccmH\$S³_r A\$³nV Kncm Mm

Vdm_nPm ~mn JncnVè` mJncnV hgm Mm

EH\$XmH\$³ Pnc\$ _nPm ~mn ^M⁰Oz Kar Ancm

XnS³V ^nH\$ ZihVr, Vdman⁰ZnVc\$TgmTgmnnUr ncm

ho_r ~Km Mm

_m A` mnXancmYè\$ aSm Mm S³n⁰ nVè` mW³ncmAndaVmZm

_m MmnXa {^Om Mm

- **A\$Xng {dÇ-card HOKra** (_anRdmSçnVrc AnB⁰gm^na)

J~ni

anz⁰mi CZnda, H\$⁰ar JnKUoJnKz,

AnahngnR³ VyC^r, M⁰ MnKUoKD\$Z

Xnhr ~n⁰zmgncz, {Xcr g⁰nggr H\$³S³,

S³n⁰ nAnS>Rolyr` m VPr Cnner AnV\$³

gnqfZ` mAmi u` nMr, Angr Am-mi Am-mi

AnahmSnu` n/cohngy VPoJ~mi J~mi

- ^raV _ncrYa grVnVo(_anRdnScmVrc AnB@gm^na)

VhoSni onnUrXna H\$goJ\$

Ami o!

Snu` nM\$Vi \$\QyZ \QyZ, gna\$nnUr dnhZ Jc\$Var

VhoSni onnUrXna H\$goJ\$

VuhmgnZnM_m_i m {H\$Vr Var I n\$Zr V\$y QnH\$cm

Var Ed H\$dnM Zm` _mJrVc\$(H\$S_H\$_S_H\$

_e` m~mmngr, AZ^H\$dnM Y` m` Amn0:eo~mgZ\$

Mni r A_V/KOnda \n0:cr ahUyZ

Ami e H\$hrhr ahU, Vnr d0:M Ji H\$

Vnr d0: ^a{Xdgm c0:er OnVo

ASVrda... VncmZgV E` nM\$^mZ Vy

\H\$V _mV` nH\$snhrnV AgV0 Oi H\$ cmJnVa _mVa\$I nV AgVo

ndV:cm_nVrVnV AgVo.. CYh\$A\$nda PcyZ

Am^mi ^a PnV AgVo..

nndgmi oAmcoAZ^JcoVar, CYhmi mhmgaV Znhr

\Q:cc\$Vi \$~QV Znhr, Ami e

Var~r VhoSni onnUrXna H\$goJ\$

-c(cV XJSyAYnZo(HU~r ~m) (_anRdnScmVrc AnB@gm^na.)

"j {VOnhg

_m` A` mJnu` ncmAnH\$na XVmZm Vncmihnd\$cmJV\$Oihm{j {VO

nanH\$0:M\$Vmnnd\$cmJV\$A` ncm gy ncmCJdVm` ndr\$ahUyZ

VnM VnoE` mJ, E` nM E` m^ndZZ\$ _r VnA` nV nntVnoVohm
hoAnB, VVoVnN>dnVnV gmaoAnKe,
_r EdT\$M gnSyeHhZ H\$,
gy ©CJdm cmAYra hn/nò

- àm {doeng dgH\$ (_anRdnSçnVrc AnB©gm^na)

{VW\$ _m {XgVø

gH\$mi r CRVø nnMnar Xvø Pns>cnø>H\$aVø
H\$noçnHøçnda ^nOr- ^nH\$ar H\$aVo
{VW\$ _m {XgVø {harda OnD\$Z ~OZ Xm-Vo
â` Ø JcmVa Vna OçH\$Vo
nnUr gnSç\$Va eUnMmJaJø> nmè mnV ^aVo
{VW\$ _m {XgVø hnVnV HøXi Kø/o
Xnè nda OnVø _nVrgno-V cTmè cm
gVV XnZ hnV H\$aVø nnE` mcmAnSçdZ
{nH\$ncm\øcdVø {VW\$ _m {XgVø
{VW\$ _m {XgVø hnVnVè` mH\$VrZo
eù` mcm` c OçH\$Vø eù` nA` mnH\$ngV
XvnmohSø^aVø ~m^i rA` mgmi m
eù` nZmOçH\$Z, H\$noç cndmè cm
hnVnV nhna YaVø {VW _m {XgVø
BPmKDSZ Cgncmgmi VoI nS` m` MZ nnMnOçV Omi Vo
nVhm nVhmAnSçd\$` Unè` mgmncmRøMVo
{dZnH\$naU S\$ _naUnè` mBAA` nMmRøgmVr H\$aVo
{VW\$ _m {XgVø OnVrcmne\$Z _nUgncm dntçdVo

_aUnXnar Vr, Zb_rM AnYna Xvø
ZnanOnZmhgdV, aSŠ` nMoAl yngVo
\\\$0cè` mggnancmào_mZo(edVø {VW\$_mì {XgVø
Annè` mKm_nclá EH\$mXnÉ` nMohOnna XnUoH\$aVo
Km_nÁ` m_nVrV nrH\$hr \\0cdVo
{Vcm_mì àhUdVø {VW\$_mì {XgVø
MmcyXo{VMohm` nmì , `dyXo_aU YndVmYndVm
AnVéUnV gSÉ` m[ag Jccco~aø AgoVr àhUVø
{VW\$_mì {XgVø

- àm ^mH\$a ^0\$ard ~Sø(_anRdnScnVrc AnB©gm^na)

^0Z ZD\$_{hY` nZr

Z Yra Yar enb\$ Andar OZZr & ^0Z ZD\${hY` nZr &&Y&&
`mY` m` nMr arV _mZdr AgVoI ar RaVo
{H\$Vr XX)dr ànUr Ag{Vc AgcoOoAnamYn(dU _coH\$ihmMM\$Vno
cnSH\$m~mi EH0cVm, \\\$nerMr {ej mhnV/m, H\$dQ:ni vZr È` ncm_nV/m
A{V AH\$me aSVoH0(dcdnUr ^0Z ZD\$_{hY` nZr &&1&&
{H\$Vr d0 Agmenb\$ H\$a{g JoAgcm
Xo{Zann _O Om` ncm, hnBè nhm{d\\\$c VpMAnH\$m/m-nha C^o` _XV/&&
VoMnH\$a gaH\$nanMø ZM Cc0øH\$m(i O È` nMø n[a eaq_XoAPMo
V0nng(tZ` mZøVc _O AnT:nZr & ^0Z ZD\$_{hY` nZr &&2&&
V0 gn6Z_r OnBZ H\$mJoBWyc & n[a Xbn nañdmYrZ,
~K ~ncVnoho~nc _0` m^ndnMo& __ XnoI \$>X\$#Mo&&
AÝZ nm(U golYZ {OWcø hoeara à` mnnpe` c
naXnfa` Xe Vnocni o

ñdmV\$` _cm{ _i c _J H\$RnZr & ^0z ZD\$ _{hY` nZr &&
` mXbnMr H\$e\$ H\$emcm [M\$y/m & hnB@ VohnolnoAnV/m &&3&&
H\$U H\$éUMogmJa hi hi Vrc & H\$Ur hgUmaohgVrc
Al Zr YhmD\$ Kncm, ào_nMdo`Z È` mcm, _mVrMm_nH\$ nV i m
OnB@ nhmj UnV _mVV { _i vZr & ^0z ZD\$ _{hY` nZr &&4&&
cm^coO` mdra_aU ^n½ nMo & dHQRnXr VnoZnMo&&
XoOY` _cm_mV\$y_rMonno\$ & nZ: nVhm_aÈ` mgnR\$ &&
_mZ hM I rh[acm_mV\$y` CXYaÈ` mcm ñdmV\$` ar cTÈ` mcm
Vd eW` CXar OY` nVhmKdmZr & ^0z ZD\$ _{hY` nZr.

HQD{dhrar (AnhVr)

~cgmJa ^raV hrdno

~cgmJa ^raV hrdno {dídM en^Zr anhn hoH\$H\$U H\$a ~n\$Y` co
OZgoloOrdZ {XYcq XemW@anU hoCaco
_r {gO _am mcmhno d^dr Xe MTdrZ, ñdmV\$` ì` m\$g AnuZ
hm{V{a KnO>g\$narZ, `m~\$yghmæ` mcmhno.
hmVnV hmV KD\$Z, öX` mg öX` On\$yZ
E\$` nMm_§ OnZ `mH\$m` H\$am mcmhno.
H\$a {Xi` nVnH\$mKD\$, {a` ^raVJrVoJnD\$
{dídng nanH\$_ Xndy hr _m {ZOnXmcmhno..
`mCRmH\$e\$ hnoeW, g\$gnXurXi` n\$fmW@
hoOrdZ ZmV[a ì` W, ^n½ gy @Vi nV anhn..
hr _\$V _m hnB@, d^do{Xi` en^c, OJVng en\$V XB@
Vnogn` nMm{XZ ` dno.

- gnZol@Or

H\$VrMmO` O` H\$na

JOmFO` O` H\$na H\$VrMmJOmFO` O` H\$na

AZ dOnMoN#VrdaVr ;` mPcZ` àhma.

I i I i wUm` mAÚ e# cmhmVnmì n#

nncnXnMr H\$m` V_m_aUnA` mXnanV

gnnZmCXXm_, Andi mH\$gY` m nme

{nMz`_ZJQ>nar CamVc A^# Ande

V{S#VnKnVoH\$ng i c H\$mVnanMmg\$na

H\$Yr hr VnanMmg\$na

JOmFO` O` H\$na H\$VrMmJOmFO` O` H\$na

H\$O` ^y\$ nno#V KncyUm I wenc Wi_nZ

H\$#VSy`UmAnVS# H\$# \$ ÚmaŠVnMonmZ

g\$maH\$H\$ncr, V#D X#r ~i rM AmhmZ

~centhr`_aUnhyZ AnhoA_MmA{^_mZ

_E`#D` Anàhr! AnàhncmH\$gcoH\$namJna?

AhmoH\$gcoH\$namJna?

JOmFO` O` H\$na H\$VrMm, JOmFO` O` H\$na

nXnmXr ngêZ` {ZI naoAniè` nM hmVr

hnd\$Z` m~bnf` YndcnoÚ` ò nWndaVr

H\$Y Z Wn#-cno{dI n#VñVd, n#hcoZ`_mJo

~n#wZ` eH\$coàrVrModmH\$VuMoYmJo

EH\$M Vnamg`_na An(UH\$ nm` Vi r A\$na

hnmnm` Vi r An\$na

JOmFO` O` H\$na H\$VrMmJOmFO` O` H\$na

ídmgnZno Omdmì g\$loAncn\$ifZ q^V
AZ²AnB©mH\$ì dmA_À` möX` mVrc I \$/
gn\$md6x VPr _cohr `mAYranV
~XY H\$anzr AI aMmV0 H\$aVr à{UnmV
VÎ` m_6VrMoEH\$ hñv/od6>nar A{Zdna
V` nZmd6>nar A{Zdna,
JOnFO` O` H\$na H\$ñVMmJOnFO` O` H\$na
ZnM{dVmÜdO VPrmJy/coe\$ cV hñv
VÎ` m` enMondn\$>JmVmJü` nV `oVnV
MaUnMoVd nDZ H\$coahU(z Jñhdna
XVmOrdZ AÜ` ©VcmRacmd6nra
X{ec ZmnU VÎ` mHñerMmd6çnZmAmYna
AnB,©d6çnZmAmYna, JOnFO` O` H\$na H\$ñVMmJOnFO` O` H\$na!
H\$eng AnB,©{^O{d{g Sñi q COi VPrPo^nc
amìrÀ` mJ^ñ CÚnMmAgocf:H\$nc
gaUmdarVr AnO Am_Mlr n0>Vm àVo
CR\$Vc È` mÁdmcmVZ ^ndr H\$ñVrMoZVo
cñnXÉS>Vd nm ñÜcol i ml i mV0>Una
AnB,©I i ml i mV0>Una, JOnFO` O` H\$na H\$ñVMmJOnFO` O` H\$na!
AnVmH\$a Anñ\$am, Vn\$ed {Ji nd` mKng
ZnMV JOV 0ñH\$ ~i rÀ` mJü` ndar \.na
aŠV_ñg c0È` ñg {JYnSæ` D\$ Xv H\$a
nhm_ñ\$ì oH\$coAmVmÈ` ngnR\$ Ca
e[aañVmH\$a gñl žp `mgñl žp gñna
_aUmgnl žp gñna, JOnFO` O` H\$na H\$ñVMmJOnFO` O` H\$na!

H0gwr0 ((deml m)

ArB, AnāhmArRderc Zrā

AnB, AnāhmArRderc Zm? ñdmVŠ` nĀ` m{h_mc` nd[a
nĪhmg_mYr Kv/nZm&&Y&&

AnYnam_{Y I Sānhnam, XV d(McmOY_hr gram

n[a eM\$MmāH\$ne Anam, Vnhr Z {XgcmZ` ZnZm&&1&&

OrU{MaJ0ā` ĒZoA{Ucr, AnB, cĀOmVPr Pr(H\$cr,

hm̄ nar Vr Anar Pncr, Tāji `co_J AI Zm&&2&&

ñdOZnMoCnhng gr(hcø naŠ` nĪhr ŠcĀ ^nĪco

n[a OrdZag gXmdm(hcø _mVĀ Vd _šc ñZmZm&&3&&

~ncnUnVrc Vac H\$ēnZm, VnĒĒ` nVrc à_ - dngZm

dmYŠ` nVrc Y_ ^ndZm, g_ag PrĒ` gmVd MaUm&&4&&

KSē` mAgVrc Mm\$KSāV, Xh VĀ` mH\$naUr nSāV,

ānU VĀ` mnQZr a_nV, OJVnZmdm_aVnZm

- {d. X. Krā

Jo_m̄ ^y

Jo_m̄ ^yVPr, \SfZ nŃ gnaø AnUrZ AnaVrcm, hogÿ, MĀ, Vnao

AnB, VĀ` mnĪr AnhoAOZ VnYhm, eāXnV gnĀ>_nĀ` m

AnVmhi M nYhm, AnB, VĀ` mnĪr _nPr i` WmH\$encm?

OĪhmVĀ` m_wi oømOY_ng AW^Ancm _r nm̄ Yj Kv/n OōhmVPr Oamer,

_nPr ccnQafm, ~ZVoà` w.. H\$ner!

AnB, VPr Aer _r, JnBZ anD JnUr, _nPr VĀ` mXVnZø Jcr {^OZ dmUr!

- gae ^Q>(aš _nPmdd i m)

OZZr An(UH\$ OY_ ^f_

OZZr An(UH\$ OY_ ^f_ hr ñdJmñZ _hmZ! ^mV^y_r A_Mr AnB,©
^X^nd ZM CacmH\$hr, EH\$M Anhm EH\$M anhy A^\$ hmA{^_mZ

OZZr An(UH\$ OY_ ^f_ hr ñdJmñZ _hmZ!

gE` , Aqgm enVr, H\$ÉUm, hrM Am_Mr AgoàaUml

I _mVZ OnoKm_ {ZWi VnoVnoAnahnsdaXmZ

OZZr An(UH\$ OY_ ^f_ hr ñdJmñZ _hmZ!

O` OZZr, O` gn` í` m_cq

gdY_g_ ^nd_ \$c H\$>H\$>H\$RmVZ A_À` mE\$` nMoO` JmZ

OZZr An(UH\$ OY_ ^f_ hr ñdJmñZ _hmZ!

_je nr6>JrGH\$ (Zdm(Xdg)

OY_Rn

AnB,©Z{Vno í` m_c MaUr, AnVaVr Oo_O K{S{K{S{Zr !

{ZKvm_mVq nnD\$g ZMcq {à` ^f_V OUwOSwZr éVco

nme nXr n[a OoH\$H\$Mcq AnTVr \ \$H\$ VOnmgnZr

AnB,©Z{Vno í` m_c MaUr! ~n0>gmJar {ZKo^anam

dcndm yhmVd I nam Mne{Z `D\$Z AnV earam

{Zddr, à_i ídmgM OZZr!

H\$ni onnUr nWæI i l i q {dfna ndZr chaogi gi o

ncVanda _aU{M ~gcq j {VOr ^rfU T> nnKê\$Zr!

AnB,©Z{Vno í` m_c MaUr! aml Z _mPr nSæ `wVq

Vd XeZ _J H\$gcoKS>Vo! ahU(Z _mVf yhr gn\$ndo

ZVno_ \$c _mVr BWZr, AnB,©Z{Vno í` m_c MaUr

Anemdn\$E\$M {MÎm, {ÌmZmeÌm{dZ{V

_mV^f_Mr _R^a _mVr, _aVmnXar Úm~mVnZr!
AnB,©Z{Vnoí`m_c MaUr !

^naV_mVg (dŕm: MÐH\$ŕ/ anOnMr)

^naV _mVoVPr gH\$ŕ`mZnam`U VZ`m
gZrV J\$mdnhVoVÁ`mn{dĪ MaUr `m
Pii Pii w_Œii JmV JrV hoJ\$MonmĪ
H\$UnH\$UnŕZ \ŕcV {dhéXoAZŕ H\$ncŕŕ &&1&&
_Xic ^ndZm_mZg char {Xi`XeZr`m&
WBWB©ZnMV gwŕŕ CY{i V à\ŕ,,rV Pnè`m&&
{Z_e ^pšV^nd VUnŕŕa {H\$Zn[a`m{ZÈ`&
àgPVZonmcdcoVd kmZVrW©KW &&2&&
Anŕaŕŕ`m\ŕcV anŕhr VPr {Xi`Œiŕŕ &
È`mM à^ndodfŕ anŕhr Jnŕ>JrV dŕŕŕ &&
AmZŕo_Ywñ_ŕV gw_Znŕŕ H\$(d gŕŕŕ Z0:er &
gŕV gŕŕŕ gŕV Zd ^ŕUmZ I ŕccr &&3&&
È`mV àJ0:er VŒndr hr Vd _ŕu gnH\$ŕa &
È`nd[a eno^oH\$ŕŕ` \ŕcŕŕ/m_nŕH\$ hm I ŕna
aŕŕ{dcr Vd AZŕŕ énoJŕmcharV
chaV chaV àH\$ŕeVr`m{díd_ŕXanŕŕ &&4&&
VÁ`mnŕŒZr aŕŕcoŒJr dŕŕZV Jŕŕ H\$(V©
~«mZŕŕ Œŕi r cmŕcr, hmOrdZ nŕŕu
ZnZm[aMr gwŕ Xwŕŕ ohr JŕŕŕZ`mH\$dZr
öX`CH\$ŕŕZr {Zdŕŕcr VŒ Œŕŕŕ_nMr H\$ŕnUr &&5&&

Ebl\$ _nD\$cr Z_«{dZ\$Yr EH\$ Ang AYVr
golggr `mRød {Ma\$Z XD\$Z _O _ŹVr &
X`menŹVZr ZOœè`mVd {dcnc Zđ nŹ/&
{Z{e{XZr VolV anho_nPr enŹr ànUÁ`nŹ &&6&&
{dga{Z OJVmPmVnoVĀ`mÖX`nnH\$Ź`nŹ/
H\$no_c H\$aH\$_cnŹr nI aU gŹ dŹXo{ZĒ`
nnhŹXoVPoñ\ŹV`gandla `meŹ K{QŹH\$cm
Ē`nŹ {dhē\$ XoñdĀNŹXmZo_mZghŹmcm&&7&&
Zrc Ocu `m_nŹVnndi r AI \$>gdrV&
H\$cn ^anè`mKV Va\$JZ _Yn ñdbZnŹ/
ZH\$noOmŹr {d{cZ hnd\$ XoVĀ`mñdénŹŹ/&
~g _nCcr JnŹ {ZaŹ/a AnŹB`JrV &&8&&

ñdVŹVo_nD\$cr

ñdJnŹZr erVc VPr NŹgnD\$cr, O` VIPm^naVr ñdVŹVo_nD\$cr &
^mŹŹ{Z MdXmH\$noœ OZnŹ`mAnŹœ, C_0Vr AI \$ŹV VĀ`mJnŹŹ`mJrVr
{dŪnZ {^S{dVr VPr {XJŹmH\$Vu, ^nc{dcr OJmcmVĀ`mMaUMnhcr
O` VIPm^naVr ñdVŹVo_nD\$cr
honhmS>Ē`nŹMoH\$Źi O nmPaccø Am^mi nŹŹao_mi`nda cdccø
KZXno>~Zohr - _mi {h {hadi ccø {dcgVoV`nŹla VPr à^mAnŹi r
O` VIPm^naVr ñdVŹVo_nD\$cr & OogĒd V`nŹMm`ŹVoO`O`H\$na
Oo_Źc Ē`nŹMm`ŹVo{ZV AnŹma, OogŹKa Ē`nŹMm`ŹVoé{MH\$na
hr {Ma\$ZnŹMr nŹOmVŹD nndcr, O` VIPm^naVr ñdVŹVo_nD\$cr !

gŹrdZr (MŹ\Źc)

dra_n/g AnXe

(EH\$ nî , ` Õnda OnVnZm Annë` m EH\$H\$ _n/Vm {Zann K/vno J{hdaVno
 Kn0ri VnoAemdô r È` nMr _n/VmÈ` mcmYranKmîmeäXn/ CËgnh XV)
 ^n½ d/ Zadama hnb^y_n/VcmAngam, JdnRm{ear AI \$>Ye\$Zr
 d[acr g(dUm{Z` _oH\$ÉZr, Vn{h cno>coVn AnMê\$Zr
 EH\$Zô>VyI am, hnb^y_n/VcmAngam&&1&&
 kmZ gñXm~c{ZYr dgm, gnRdZr On(S>cg gw em
 Xvc^ ZmV0 AJ{UV ngm, gnRdZr On(S>cg gw em
 Xvc^ ZmV0 AJ{UV ngm
 XnVmhnon[a I an& hnb^y_n/VcmAngam&&2&&
 {Xi` ` enMoH\$dM KncZr, Tæc Xe ^ŠVrMr YúZr
 gÈ` mlh g_ea naOZr, epml{U hmnam, hnb^y_n/VcmAngam&&3&&
 Og EH\$H\$ _n/Vcm, gnSfZ OnVmgKä ~mi m
 H\$î ni ^a, n[a gmM ^H\$cm, H\$VP mVyZam, hnb^y_n/VcmAngam &&4&&
 Adga `VmA_nK Añgm, àg\$ nSvM, I Sva, eñIm
 H\$a KÈ` mS>_JoZ nîm dra-nî VyI am, hnb^y_n/VcmAngam&&5&&
 `D\$Zm `Vmàg\$ m^` \$a, qH\$H\$VP r Vn cm gn\$la
 _m mnmem{MaÈ` nMa Ma, ñ\laU `D\$ XoH\$am, hnb^y_n/VcmAngam&&6&&
 H\$H\$S> `o^0>g»`m_O, {ZannVr ~K d} cVmV0,
 ^n\$ndfZ I J H\$aVr H0~0, H\$R>U `mAdgam
 hnb^y_n/VcmAngam&&7&&
 {Zn0> Zra Z` Zn/ Z AmU, OnH\$ ZOa `mZ^ndVnZr
 {Xi` VnaH\$m JmVr JnUr, öX` Ada cH\$am, hnb^y_n/VcmAngam&&8&&
 CMc aaOgmnmD\$c nîVr, n\$ PrSvZr _Á`mXWJVr,

KB^amar {ZO Ü` ò nà{V
_nKoOmml an\$ hnB^y_nVcmAngam&&9&&
_nVÀ`mAmerdM H\$dM|, dOm{Zhr H\$R:U `mdMo
A_a hnB^Om, H\$cH\$ni nMo
^` ZmVdcmOam& hnB^y-_nVcmAngam&&10&&

- AnUnKenf\$e(nUfR0x)

{Xg _ndi V hn/m

{Xg _ndi V hn/m, gnD H\$Oi V hn/r
am_mì UnÀ`manD\$ir Á`nV nnDi V hn/r
gr_m{eUcr ^m|cr, Mjc nQdrV hn/r
H\$mi \$H\$Oi è`mccr H\$nr COi V hn/r
nrR>nV\$ZihV\$ ^yH\$ ^m|V ZihVr
nmVrc Am| nar dar Cgi V hn/r
Pnm ~nB^gndQ> {dc\$nj| V hn/r
^yH\$ ^nH\$ar ^ndVr Var a|mi V hn/r
KnBRnBZ\$AnBZ\$EH\$ ^nOcr ^nH\$a
{nc\$H\$c\$er hn/r _mì {daKi V hn/r
Km_ nerV nerV AnV Ancmam_am`m
_v| r VnQ>dmT{dÊ`nMr ^nfmZH\$ V hn/r
Zi`mam_mì UnVcmam_ hn/mCndrgr
gnè mn[adnangnr: anV Vi _i V hn/r

- dmZXnKmH\$H\$ (_mì AWnV AnBÀ`mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

AnB[©]VPm_r

AnB[©]VPm_r Z&Z Anho nm̄ r VĀ` m hod&Z Anho

hM d&Z _nzdVMo~&Z Anho..

VjM CjM _n& _nPr, VjM ~ncdn&

VjM BWog&Q>ZMr Mmc{dcrg Jn&

OZVnénr hoB&Z Anho..

VjM Vr a_nB[©]_nPr, VjM J {^_nB[©]

VjM BWo_nĀ` ngnR& {POcrg AnB[©]

OrdZ VPohoM&Z Anho.

VĀ` md&ZmZohnB[©], gndcr CŶhnr

H\$mi OnV ` nXr AnhoVĀ` mJ G\$UnMr

AŶ_Ŷr VyJn&KU Anho..

VPoJrV JndoAnB[©]Vcm gvt Úndo

VĀ` md&em"dm_Zmcrf J BVMM Rndo

hM gvt nMognYZ Anho

- **dm_ZXnXmH\$H\$** (_m̄ AWn[©] AnB[©] mH\$(dVm - gm^na)

_m̄

H\$Um~r JTwi , J\$ZmZXr ~r JTwi , _m̄ Ā` mMaZnM\$ {VW[©]c`r {Z_P

_m̄ An&w H\$aVr, nnUr ihnV - ihnV OnB[©], WQ>n& n&nV, È` nMr M\$^mJmhB[©]

Jar~nMr {ear_Ŷ/nMr H\$UnMr ~r Agno_m̄ , {M_È` mcbI\$anĀ` ngnR&

iHVnoOrd ehm̄ ehm̄ , H\$Ur dō` m_m̄ Agno am- am- {XganVr,

nnĀ` mJnū` ngnR& {dH\$ earanMr _nVr, BW\$gnam Z_co

G\$fr _Ŷr gmYgŶ, _m̄ Aj amnĪ>Vr, {\\$H\$ nndVr d& JŶV,

OnD\$ H\$Ī` ncm_r ~n&n, CJmnŶarĀ` mRm̄ r

Kar ~m̄ ønoB&ε _hr _m̄ aI _nB[©]

- **{d&ε C_n** (_m̄ AWn[©] AnB[©] mH\$(dVm- gm^na)

_nP r Arb©

OòhmVmao{dPycmV, CM ^nDnOycmV,
^nZ nA`m{XeZodi V, and qXSçmOmV MmcV
PnnPn CMcrV nmì , _mJodi y ~KrV Omì
__VZoOnB©gnV, ZH\$m~gyHUmèr ^nS>
da XnZ ngo{ i V.

Xgè`nA`mAnXè`m{XZr, OnB©nm/mgh KD\$Zr
{S\$ Anàhr Anang ~KV, gnè`m I nE`nV hKS>
{H\$Vr _ÁOmàhUy gnly eàX gnRøPmcV nly
q^Jè`mnmOèKD\$, \W/2 nMonV\$ Pnb\$Z
OnV Agynj r hnD\$Z

EH\$ {Xdg H\$mì Pmcø {VcmJnS>VZ AnUco
hnb/ø {VMoCKSøSøni ø VnS>VZ aŠV ^i ^i o
OnS>rdmcrU {VMr gmi y Odi KM àhUmcr ~mi y
{Qø{Qø nnhmV hnb/no _nPON} enVrV hnb/no
Anàhr Arb©enVrV hnb/no

E`nM amìr Anàhr nm/mZr, EH\$ b\$ng {-cJyZr
AnB©r _mì nM g_Oy, KVcr MnKa AnTy
AnYrMoZihVM H\$hr, AnV/mAnB©d rc Znhr
Al ymKncrV ASga, OmV hnb/noamì ^a
PmcnonVoH\$cKa

-Zramè U gu)("gZX')

_mì AWnø AnB©`mH\$(dVm

YaU

~nB©_r YaU YaU ~nYrVoJ\$ _nP\$ _aU _aU _aU H\$S\$~VoJ
PQ_DyJ Pnc\$nrR>OnE` nV AnD>e\$ H\$Ur H\$S\$mJ, H\$S\$m_r anYrVo
{Xg H\$ngè` ncmAncm, Ord _n\$c KnD_xi cm
VnYh\$cbH\$e\$ nno>I ncr _r S_xcVo
H\$m` gnDyCYhmù` nA` mPmi , KnD KnCr \QD>e i m
H\$T>XnD>H\$T>XnD>anm` r nncm _r ~nYVo
namnanV gml a, E` nM\$(nH\$c\$\$(edna
KnD>a nne` ngnR> gra\$amZ Y\$xi rVo
`c _n\$>dnmMT> _nA` mKm_nMoJ Ami o
_nA` mA\$Ur A\$Ur nnMni mJ nS>

- X` mndra (_m` AWnV AnBA` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

gadm

dMr-dMr _m` _nPr, dndanV gadmdMr
T>H\$ i nV nm` {VMo, YgH\$D>cmZoa\$Vmi Vr...
nml anE` H\$cXndm {VMmh\$H\$m \QD>cm
aml UrMmAnR>d` Vm {VMmD\$a Xn\$cm..
S_xi m^a nm{hcc> eV {hd}^acc>
nno>arA` mH\$Ugnm, Carnno> Oncc>..
nml anMmJcmWdmgUr gnar CcJcr
aUaUVoD\$Z da, Xb H\$ar cnhr>cnhr...
YÝ` nMmhm_nc gnam JcmJcm I ùndar
H\$UgnA` mXnE` ngnR>, _m` qhS>amZn_mi r ...

- X` mndra (_m` AWnV AnBA` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

_m

Ogm{Xg Sw-y OnB, H\$mi ni niMoanA` Ago
 Anahr ~gyXadmA` nV PnoSxV gmYm{XdmZgo
 KanKar {XdocmUV Mrcrcnhr Omi cmJo
 ^nH\$ar OnV ~S{de` mH\$RmZ-H\$RadnJo
 ZnH\$V OnB^dmg E` nMmnnOnV AgoA\$na gram
 Vgo` B^S>Sx AngdnA` mSnu` nV Ynam
 A\$namcm{MaV VohmEH\$ gndcr OS>` B^
 Sx{VA` m^namAgoMncVmZmVnc OnB^
 H\$mi r-H\$mi r H\$e Xb _r Ago_nPr _m
 dUdU gH\$mi nngyZ _ni rgnRz anZnV Om
 dn>nnhnV ~gyH\$Yr {VMr gnaoAnahr ^nD\$
 _ni r Zgo{dH\$V Vohm^H\$ccoPnhr OnD\$
 EH\$XmH\$ni PncH\$goAnahmH\$hr H\$ci coZnhr
 _m Ancr nm ~nVZ ^i m^i maSV dnhr
 Mndcmgmn _nRmH\$mi mXnz ~m mhn` mgnV
 \UmH\$niZ _nacmE` mZohi M Jcm{ZKZ anV
 _m nSer YaUrda J\$>Pncq _j Pncq dU Ancm
 {Xdg {ZKVm-{ZKVm{VA` mXbnVZ anU Jcm
 h\$aSm\H\$cmAnahr, Vno{dacmdne` nda
 _m Var gnVZ Jcr {M,, On,, odne` nda
 enVVo_nPr ZOa _m , AnV/m_r CXng hnb/no
 {XgVmH\$e _ni rdncr, _ni r {VMr {dH\$V KVno

- dmZ qz~ni H\$a (JndH\$gm-nharc H\${dVm)

AnB©Jcr

AnB©Jcr `nMoXwl Znr, àÈ` bl\$Mr AnB©H\$Yr ZmH\$Yr _aVo
Xwl `nMoAnhoAkznÀ` mKnfm- AnV, {VZoAmi û` nÀ` mdrOxKnOx Hè` m
Jnd gnSvZmVr {VWM Roly Ancr _arAnB©mJnS.m
{dñWm(nV hnd\$Z ~m AJnKaM, YSH\$cmhnm/mehanV
AnB©ehanV Ancr XbnM\$PnSdmZ KD\$Z, H\$>I ñVmCngè` m^ndè` m
{eù` m^nh\$arMoVhl\$Sø_n\$Z, Varhr {VMmAX^w/nlMmenV Mncyl hnm/m
{VÀ` mXbmVcr dnU\$hr Aer Pfl\$nanV ahmì Mr
~m Vgm I n(OH\$I nY` nVcm H\$gnBfl hnm/m, àÈ` bl\$ amìr OZndanMo gncoco
Xb dnhmì MmaŠV~\$ni ihmì Mm, {M, \$na nm(hc\$ ^ndc\$AnB©Zbr
ehanVhr {VZoVdcrV AP {eOdconRUrMoa\$Y` nhmi Vm-Ý` nhmi Vm
OZancm{R>i cndcø ~mmAJnKa _ê\$Z, {VZoAgoAhdnU qOH\$co
~m AOZhr I 69- I 69, _aUnMr dnO>nnhVnoAnho

- **ZmXdl Tgri** (_mì AWmV AnB©` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

{hamX` mndra

Ani>ñV ggnO>nnÈ` nZo(dH\$ni , hnXacr ViÀ` mnmì ml mcMr O_rZ
{\Sv Jcr hi hi ydeH\$c\$A\$Y` nPrMr, Ver {XgycmJcrg Vy_cm
ghO ñdm^ndH\$, AnB©ngZ {ZI i ~nB©` V
hr XrKfl\$ncrZ AZnW dUdU ViÀ` mH\$u` ngndù` mMbè` ndaMr
Anàhr nm(hcr {Z_ø>_OyZ, Anàhr nm(hcr...
Am» I rÀ` mAm» I r _mì mAnVScnMr, CJmi yZ È` nZoVcm cndcøcm cø
H\$R>U AgV\$Voné fmcncm ~nB©ma I \$hnm/m` U\$
Zdè` mZ\$gnj nV _mì hndU\$
VnoJcmVohmAnH\$Xcrg JXJXyZ àhUncr h\$ê\$Z

nPmVM\$am JcmgJi \$gn6Z...

AndSm-nì !

AdK\$Amì û` Pmcrq, Am_À` ngnR\$

_nVr nnUr CO6>dnam, AmVm_n\$>ñdV:gnR\$

EH\$ VM\$SmAnH\$nenMm{Zi m^na ngnam

- àkmcrl \$ø(_mì AWm⁹ AnB⁸ mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

_nPr Jar~ _nD\$cr

_nPr Jar~ _nD\$cr, _nÀ` mdn0\$Mr gnD\$cr,

JndH\$gnda {VMr EH\$ \n0H\$ PmS\$

Ov` mOI _m_nDVø Zd gnmZ naVo.

and \n0Š` mcmOn6\$, \n0H\$M\$(R>Ji \$

nV>KmcVnM O\$H\$m, _m\$OmV\$CgdZ

O\$H\$-O\$H\$ _nDÈ` nV {VMr qOXJrM Jcr, _nPr Jar~ _nD\$cr

Yn\$cm-XJS\$Mr Mèh, g6` mSnu` nVè` mYnam

_mì Snu` nV H\$H-Vø MèhrVcmYp gnam,

Yam_Xr CJdcr, {VMr CO6\$Mr JnUr, _nPr Jar~ _nD\$cr...

_mì YranMmYra, {VMm\n0H\$m g6na

H\$T>Anè` mSnu⁸Pa, Anahmgne` nM^na,

ñdV: anhyZ Cnmer, H\$AA` m~AA` nZmnmqco

_nPr Jar~ _nD\$cr...

~nB⁸_mì Xw-i rMmg6na Xw-i m

{H\$Vr gngè` nV {VZ\$ CÝh\$nmognA` mPi m

{dI wè` mgnZmcmñhmH\$ni OnV KB⁸..

_nPr Jar~ _nD\$cr..

\n0Š` m` mPmSfV, Anahr ZmJSf ^ndŠŠ EH\$ cndnd Va nSəXgga\$CKŠŠ
 KB©Anahmng ml mcr, {VMr _m Mr gnD\$cr,
 _mPr Jar~ _nD\$cr...
 _m YranMmSaj, AgnodUi` nMmOmi , anO XwH\$ri XramV
 Var cTm nM\$-i , {VMoKD\$Z ` 0JnUo Anahr cTm BqOH\$cr
 _mPr Jar~ _nD\$cr...

- Cîm H\$š i o(_m AWm AnBA` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

_m

Jnd gn6VmZr _m M\$Am^mi ^e\$^e\$Z Amc\$
 _nA` m_ZnM\$_emVr eV {^Oy qM~ Pmc\$
 JndHogm-nha Anë` nda _m MmöX \n0cm
 à` mehancm{ZKVm{VMmOrd Vri -Vri V0cm.
 na _m Z\$Z KÅ>HöçAZ _Zcr _E` m dngam
 AnVmeham_Yr Mrcem VM Vohmihm MmAngam..
 à` n\$Aer XqcXa J[a~, \n0Š` mZ{e~nMr an\$ed
 na Ord JhmZ RalVoVM d\$gnMm\0cd AnVm_n\$ed
 cb\$am` m\n0Š` mOrdZncm½ nZnM\${R>Ji cnd
 na Mnar {N-Zmcr H\$e\$ ZH\$no_Š H\$gc\$Vrcmä` nd...
 Oŵ` m{nTçmOJë` m_gZmV, à` mH\$er H\$e\$ Ami g
 Vy` mXndUrVz _nbi\$ mih`, Kolz `o` enMmH\$š g...
 à` mVa Aer ASzr Ü` mZr Ral H\$ri OnMmKS:ñ
 Ana\$ej nZ\$Y` nd, AY` nd, I a\$I n0\$H\$ñ VognoVo
 Jvc_m_nM\${nTçm-{nTçmM\$JnehmZ, Mi hnoçnda O:šVo
 _Zz _ømdnkMvyAer \n0m Mr AnVmSaH\$ri r
 ~i rM anO ` D\$ XoAZ²gnOar H\$a XrZ XrZ {Xdmi r.

-àm a(dM) h\$gZH\$a (_anRdn\$çm/rc AnB©gm^na)

VyH\$YrM {Xgcr Znhrg

VyH\$YrM {Xgcr Znhrg, Zi` nH\$no` mOarH\$nr> BaH\$cr cuS\$cnV

nV`u` nMr _mi Jü` nV, JnR> nnoë` mhmVnV

a~anÄ` mdhmUnhr nm(hë` mZnhrV VÄ` mnm` nV

aI aI È` mCÝhmV nndc\$^nDrV, nnoMr _m` m~m^i rcmO\$yZ

añVmXieñVrÄ` mH\$m_nda S\$anMo{nnodnhVnZm

Vy{XgcrG _cm

nm` mcmnmc\$~nYz X\$X\$wYndV ` Üne` m

ZmJS\$cm cH\$mMmKm_Ocm_H\$mKVnZm

nnoVè` mH\$si di È` mAnVScnZmWnoDrV

VhmZè` mH\$maS\$cmAnR>Zr, Vcndmcm~nY KncVnZm

anOJma h_r` nDZV am-am- am-VnZmVy{XgcrG _cm

S\$u` nY AngdnMmndgmi m, OY_`^a Omi VnoCÝhmi m

S\$BdaMmgÿ ©I mcr CVadVnZm, H\$mg dMz AnO>V RdrV

nmVr_mjZ nmV MmcVnZm{Mè` n(nè` nMo^`{dî` KSdVnZm

Vy{XgcrG _cm

JXRÄ` mdnoalè\$Z nno> VncVnZm, cŠVacmnXa A\$^a cnoZ A~yPnH\$VnZm

H\$Ur H\$cr dnH\$S> ZOa Va ^aMnH\$ny nm VnU hmVr KVnZm

Vy{XgcrG _cm

Mma H\$S\$Ä` mñdBZn\$gnR> ^i` B_maVrÄ` mMcrda,

J^na nndc\$gn\$mi y RdrVnZm{g_p>aVrMm_c~mS\$Bda ^a^è\$Z dnH\$VnZm

Vy{XgcrG _cm

g` g\$` nH\$ni r nXanMr JnR>gn\$yZ, Vc~_r>AnUVnZm

nmM nenM\$ZnU\$ cH\$A` mhmVr XD\$Z

I nO I m̄ ~mmnU BñH\$ncrV Om̄ ahUVnZm
Vy{XgcrG _cm
nmi Ê` nVcr H\$ndi r _m̄ mnXaml ncr KV-
VyVar {gH\$Z An\$S\$andmZr hnOno~nm
_mĀ` mhnVM\$K_c gO#XOnoahUVnZm
Vy{XgcrG _cm
KaOçnĀ` mAnT\$Z\$ndc\$VPr, XbnĀ` mH\$QŠ` m.. ggnanMmOm̄
gndH\$nanM XU\$. Zn\$anMm\smi , AYmO\$ VPr gnO-gH\$ni
Varhr \H\$QAM\$ZnH\$ne\$Z ñdm^_mZ OnVnZm
Vy{XgcrG _cm
cmĀ`_mĀ`_mĀ` onmM MmcyZ, Zm_n/a PncM nmhOoahUVnZm
nmcrgr X\$H\$nmhnVnda PcyZ, VnR>_mZzO\$nanMhnV OnVnZm
Vy{XgcrG _cm
EHcVmEH\$ nmOmmJni m, Jni r~nanV ehrX PmccmnnhZ
AaoVy^r_mgnR\$ _cmg, OY_nMoMrO Pmco
XmZ-Mna AgVocB^c\$hrm/\$
Ag\$nmcrG A{YH\$ne` mcmR\JH\$ndZ gnO VnZm
Vy{XgcrG _cm
_aUmgp é%Jmc` nV edOĀ` mKOH\$m_nOVnZm
H\$ndXnMmdMz O_dccmngm Xrj m^y_rcmXnZ H\$arV
EH\$nd` mZo OJmaq ñ_naH\$ H\$amaq
~m-nĀ` mZndmgnR\$ cTmaoahUV.
Vy{XgcrG _cm
VyH\$YrM {Xgcr ZnhrG
Zi` mH\$nd` mOarH\$nr\$ BaH\$cr cuSçmV

- SñĀ` nVr crQdra

OZZr OY_ ^y_r

AnB! VIPmcŠVacœmnXa _cm amîjDOnBVH\$m{â` dnQ>no
ViÂ` mH\$mni ndarc HGH\$dmV, Aenb!MH\$m/Mm^ng hnb/no
ViÂ` mñdBZnMr {eI aq {h_nc` nhz Cîng
ñdn(^_mZncmAnhV JÉSxMonj , ViÂ` mI {_H\$ hmVndaMoKÅø
AnhV H\$mVrMoCX?nVo
ViÂ` mMbè` ndaA` mgmHÈ` m, XenMog\$dyMZ {XgVo
ViÂ` mSxü` nVè` m~~i I nMmV XenMr ggX {XgVo
ViÂ` m^dmi è` mnmi nV, _B!Mog{Mdnc`
WH\$è` mXbnV `wnMo` nVZnc`
ViÂ` mVi hnVndaA` mafm, anO{MÝhmgna»` m{XgVnV
ViÂ` m_vt nVrc eãXnñtø, dX-nænU {\H\$ nS>nV
`nVZnMoeãXH\$m _hndnŠ` dnQ>nV
VIPr Andr amîjrvnhz _nr, OI _nMogngcomU ~X ViÂ` mAnR
`mXenMr Vy_j gH\$Vr, Var JndH\$gm-nha VIPr dnVr
Km_ Jmi ž {nH\$dm` mgñ` mamer, Var øm_nVrZoVcmRøndoCnmer?
Var ViÂ` ngnr Anar BWcr ^y_r?

Sxî Á` nr crQdra

_m

VIPmhnV narg _mPmcmd \$ J Pcm
hnV narg cmVmPcmgn` nMmPmcm.
Vy_Ymi _YnMr JnS Vy_m Mr {Xdmi r
Mieh nQer nQer ViÂ` mZ{e~r gXnMr hni r...
H\$m` m` SxmgoœnBZ\$VIP\$H\$a_ {cihc

VIP\$OJU\$. _aU\$Mna q^VrV {MUc\$.
QnH\$ QnH\$Z Jcr Znr dnOer {VcmcnO
KanXnanM\$gna\$gna\$VÎ` mS:BAr AnP\$
gOdnBEm{dMnarZ Om- H\$m Xû_Zr d\$hnVr
{Xcr gnè` nZmAnPnKr _m Jcm_rV hnVr...
I yn gngcoVyAnB`_i no_cmZdr dnO>
ihndr VÎ` nM ZndnZ\$Zi` m` wNmMr nhnO>.
VÎ` mH\$mni rMmS:al _nÂ` mKm_nZ\$ngndm
Zi` m` wNmM{Xdg VÎ` m_OuZ\$CJdndm..

àm àerV _rao(_m AWnV AnBA` mH\$(dVm gm^na)

_m

Anj` nÂ` md\$Pmi nda PicoVnYhè` nMr Pnè r
I ncr cnH\$cmnmì cmc OuH\$ m\$ nhr...
AnVmR:adarH\$ VicohnV\$nnR:co~n/c\$
Pmer anUrÀ` mXm_pnZr H\$m OnV cndc\$
_nhr ^ym r A\$mi r BacrJmdnè` nda
gMyXZm_cmH\$m_gy` ©Ancm_ni` nda
XnZ nm rM\$gZXZ H\$er H\$mT: I anyZ
{ZO-{ZO _nøm{Mè` mVico_nøndnrcr AnZ
nm Anj` nÂ` mT:crV anKy`_ ZnmM I nom
{hai` mnmZnVz` VoJna dne` nMmJ Pnbl\$m
Znbl\$nohngyaonml amhnVoh\$m_ncoCera
Viv ngnR: JnVnV JmPmi rdaMr nml a\$
Viv mnmè Y` nMr Xnar Xo, r dne` nÂ` mJmhnVr

`ol `ol hé~nB©cmc {ZOcmd\$BWr
Ad\$Ad\$_Zo`oZm_mì m{M_Ý` meOmar
JmZ\$Jndy {ZOd nmì {Xg Amcm{ear
hmcMnc nmì Ý` nMr AnVmH\$er d\$Wn\$cr
_mì mcmcnÀ` mVn\$rc~nB©H\$ni nSær
AnVmH\$ccm{Xg hm{Mè` mOmJcmPnò rV
nmm... nm. nm.. nmZr hnm/m{M_Ý` m_n\$V
_mì X\$cr H\$m_nV Ü`mZ gra\$_OarV...

- {dO` Hô_ra JdB©" _\$ Aÿna n0:ent)

(H\$dVnrc _nVâ{V_m: Aä` ngnMr H\$hr {Xem-gm^na)

ArB©

JdVnMm^namAnUVnZm, AnB©,VyH\$-anV dnH\$Z
H\$êhV Mncq \n0H\$ OzZa\$gndaVnZm
hgV hnm/o_nUg H\$êho Vy_nB©cmgH\$m r PnSyKD\$Z
Ami PQH\$Z ~nha nSø Pnò r_Ycrl hmgVnH\$aSø
AnB©,~cV\$_mVmVy{H\$VXm ghZ H\$cg Ag\$` Knd
VnmM\$Ci\$XVmH\$nr, haH\$Z OnB©_ZmV ^nd
nndgnMr PS>cmJoVohm, H\$gc\$H\$m_Z H\$gc\$H\$mì
Ji Š`mPnòS\$V nnOrV anhr, _cm_nPr Cnrrer _mì

- E_. Or. drk

_r\$

H\$ndM\$ culw_Zr ~nOyYagr _n\$,
~m-mJmì mXò AZ²VyOrd Vn\$> ZmVmVn\$> QnH\$_n\$ ZmVmVn\$> QnH\$
_n\$ _connocrg _nar QnH\$Z

H\$arZ Vy{^dr JB©? ^cm~\$M\$M _nar, Aer ~nV Znhm{Zr _n\$
Ord cZna MnAa gV.

Ka_m-~nha, gJm-gnB©_mì --mn, ~Rñ_mnmZr _amì cmg AZ
VoVñgM ~ncV, Vid` Vo~r

^cmOrd cZnaM Xd nV, _aZZr ZO>n\$H\$VcnH\$ XnVm{\\$e\$?}

Ord g VndH\$, _nZmH\$Zr cTnB©V cTZnM nSx!

~nhaZr XW` mAmìdc Znhm, Ord {^dycmJcmV _\$

Z, _n\$ _cmH\$A` mOY_ XZr, nQ>nM cr {\\$aVr V\$

_n\$ A` XW` mAmìdc Znhm{` \$ VZmSx m_n\$~r nmZr

_ZmSx m_n\$~r nmZr, VZmOrd V` V` o

_n\$ VZmOrd "Ka_n\$ I M AZ²

_ZmOrd ~nha I M, _n\$ n` cr cTnB©AnnZrM...

- drhê\$grZmlUo(An(Xdngr ^nfVrc H\$(dVm)

_mdm

aJmVcr nmZ\$gi mi ycmJcr H\$ _mco~r

Zhr amAnd dnQ>V\$JmMm, ~` o

OvVr Km_M Ji Vq nmZPSxÀ` mnmZn\$Zr Qx²Qx²

VvVr am- Omi nMmBÀ` na I nQxAnho

^aë` m{nH\$Yz MaUnè` m_nb\$Q>~pcndnZr

gy}BH\$Sx {\\$e\$ cmJcmXw na Xw na

WnoVnncmH\$ AñgmVmnVno

Mcrda Ralce` mAmJmi Vi` ngnaH\$m

AZ²H\$Qx² QxH\$VnngJü` mAmVè` m^nh\$ar.

g_Úm_Zm_Yz {ZJ\$VnnggyYmQ>

_§ ZmMm` VmH\$andmg, Vm~Dy\$ Snu` nA` mH\$dnSm_XZ
Var ~r {H\$Vr gaH\$ C^r AnVoVy
_mì M\$^ac\$anDZ Kolwenz Xnam_Xr
~na~\$>hm^mi Amnc\$ I ò rV am Vø dne`ng\$ I ò Unè`m
{hai`m{nH\$ndmZr d`d`... H\$Xr {XgoE`mcoYe\$VarMmOZa gol
VyH\$Xr A\$XnamMmH\$ni Snd.

AmJ JnKZ Kolnd\$Vg\$_Zmco {H\$Vr ~r JnKZ K/c\$Var
anVa Cvè\$Z Zhr `V Snu` nA` mVu`nda
_mdnø Vm~_ni rda Anò r {eH\$Vnzr AmVm
_Zm_Xr CaVo~mOnUm\$ns\$V drda, VmoH\$ancceohnV AnZ^2_Z..
Vm~hmVm_XZ _rho{ZgO>ccoeba

- ^D\$ _ò m (_mì AWmø AnBA` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

gardUm

AnH\$narA`m{MH\$cnVZ nmì H\$hnS>VmH\$hnS>Vm
Vy`Wohgne H\$O©nOnè`ngma I m
daVZ Vy{XgVoPrc nnKaè`mgns>endmZr OÀ>
AmJa S\$narVè`mandUndmZr, Oè`nng gnJngnO>_ñV!
_mì _^2Vmr _nhr O_VogH\$Xm\$Mr {nda ~ncr
Vico\sm c\$H\$, _ømnnanMr AnRnz hnb/ø Ono_Mø
"gardU _ngr hg©_nzgr, BH\$ø{VH\$øMnè`rH\$ø -AnZ^2PnoVodmng
WcmH\$nmMhg©Z {-g?, nnaM Wno _nrmJnO>_YerZ V^2_ø
_ZmV _jZnankno..
_r H\$aVodmng Vmng... Zdnø {-dnø
"XmJdVmMr _Oar {_é XoMH\$no> È`ng\$ A\$ne`nMr ^nOr XogrZ anO anO.'

VyN\$na \ \$ne\$Z Xv mXv m_nh\$ \ \$n0>VoH\$narO
nq dWae`ndVr@Vyam Vo_ncH\$, _r cdnardnZr Jar~
dmng H\$anM\$^V H\$noU\$gn6e\$ _mcoZnhr _mcy
mì, hm_À`mJ[a~ngnR\$ H\$neVar, {ga_ \$/mZ\$Vw ndmZr H\$ccr H\$am_V hmì !
\ \$m` Z\$, H\$nar, "O`ocr H\$md\$" _Yc\$Va Vw nH\$ao~n0>XnH\$dVm` V\$ gnà_na Vo
AnB@dna H\$dnhR YaVm` V/q gnaVm` V/o
hr Am_mcmgdcV ZnnoVyAnYH\$ H\$mì ?
gandUm, YnVn\$emXolndmZr Vy {gdnaA`m c\$H\$V {H\$aVo\ \$H\$naognaV
JdV qZVm qZVm_r I ngVoA\$ nargn0\$ An0\$, JdVnMm ^nam hnvognoV AmZ²
A\$nar H\$aVocnmcnr, _nhr Jn0>gne\$Z Xo` H\$Snd
nnoV/c\$nm H\$nhZ anhd\$dmngr? gUngKrM\$AndVZ VyAnUVoAem_&R
H\$ dnA`OanoVnr c\$H\$m_rM H\$nhZ c\$H\$Mr nna~Vr
nno`emaV OnVo~n-cy-n-cy _ar Jr WcoqZXJrMm_n0`m AaYH\$
ngdm~nOranV _hmlc JdVnMm ^nam, Wb`nM KBZ H\$nar H\$nar nno\$
nno`nno\$da H\$S`e\$S{gdna, Bù`ndmZr Yac\$cbH\$Z,
Z²_Zc Vm\$ _m`Vr JnU\$ Vy N\$na \ \$n6Z XoOnoJm..
\ \$SV \ \$n6Znbl\$no Ono_nhr nno\$, gandUm..!

- ^09 _0 m (_mì AWnV AnBA`mH\$(dVm)

~n\$VnoAnho~0`Mlo~& _r, \ \$n0\$`mMncV AnB`Mncr!

- JUE Ym6H\$a (_mì AWnV AnBA`mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

Ar@Xdmgr _m

d0 dnA`mJX@JDrI ncr qH\$dm_nh-ni gnA`mPn\$nl ncr

dcrMmnm Um~nYZ, A\$B`JnV-JnV

nnoA`mVmYhe`ng hcH\$ hcH\$ Pnb\$ XV

PmndUnar An(Xdmggr _mì , cbH\$PmncasH\$,
 {eù`mdmi è`m^nh\$M0UrM0 XnZ Kng nnoV KncyZ.
 Znè`mVrc Pii Pii dnhUne`m, nmU`nMoXnZ Kn0>Jù`ml mcr [aMdyZ
 XmmaÀ`mH\$CH\$CÈ`mCÝhmV, _nS#-ar d Mmanù`n#`menVnV
 {ZKZ OnVo...
 PmndyZ Amè`mVnYhè`ng {ZgJn#`mH#erV
 gramH\$gmCKS#ndaMmH#(dcdnUmànM! {Xdg^anA`m^0H\$VrZ\$Va
 _n#-Mmanù`nMo0#ncoS#`nda AZ²Jù`mV c0H\$VoVmYh#coKdyZ
 Kar`VoVr {H\$a#OS#cdn0Z0 cm^VoH\$mKar Var {Vcm_Z:enVr
 ^aVno_J AnR#dS#~nOna, 0#è`nda Ei nUmOdi nngA`m
 cmJVnV VVoXm\$#Zognar gR>gndH\$nanMr, cw#nS#Unè`m\Sgi`mì`mnè`n#r
 AZ²g#è\$hnVnV {-KS#è`m, dYnr ZenMoH\$a_UyH\$Mmi o
 O_{dcè`m_n# Mmanù`nMo0#nco S#`nda KodyZ hr _nPr An(Xdmggr _mì \$
 MmcV`VoÈ`m~nOnaJXuV, H#di ea^a {R#gnR# XnZ nmè`mMmanù`m
 AZ²N0#H\$^a Oranhi XrgnR# nmì cr^a
 _nS#-ar, {ZiH\$#0>^ndmZ0{dH\$Z _n#Si r hnb/o
 H#dT#hoenFU! H#dT# hr An(X_ OrdZnMr X#dnWm
 H\$er hr g_nOì`dnWMr arV H#R#AZ²H#Umn#_n\$#Mr hr H\$#V
 AZ²V#dm MoH\$#UÈ`mY`mì _\$XanMoanVo
 gramM hnV H\$go_nZdVÀ`mJù`mn`V nrm#cc0
 gramM àÈ`j Xeu H\$goCcc0#cc0

- {dZm H\$Vwam

~ r6*

` nS* o` nS* _nar, gnar Oj Vr B` nar, ~Qrao^cnB^gne\$, {OdZ Xit nar ` m
Zd _rZm, Zd XZ, nO_e mdJnB^ m, Zd ZnS*anoXY nanB^ m,
~ncanogrI nB^ m MncanogrI nB^ m, ~Rrao^cnB^gne\$, {OdZ Xit nar ` m
anV XZ H\$m_ H\$Xr, nO_Z H\$azr I nXr, JO~ N>_m mVnar
OrdMr __VmB` nar, ~Qrao^cnB^gne\$, {OdZ Xit nar ` m

- Zrf arR6>(_m` AtWnV AnBA` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

^H\$

H\$S* H\$H\$ H\$H\$ rV H\$mi r, {VA` mS*arB@a _ni r,
J,, rVz XV hmi r, ~nB^nt\$M MncCr
ZD\$ _{hY` nMr J^na, Kar nnonM\$C|T*aa
Ji mg\$gnanMmXna, AnB^AntV MncCr
H\$nc {M_E` mnml an\$g, hnr ^adrV Kng
an(hcmZ Wnae` ng, Kng _nOV MncCr.
H\$S*cm-H\$S*cmS*arB@ar, {VA` mhmVmn` n\$ar
C^r anhyZ` mXnar, hnrH\$m_naV MncCr.
H\$Ur ~ncdrc _m` , _J Wn\$Vrc nm`
AncmH\$Zm_YoOrd, Yra YarV MncCr
gy Rod H\$ncCm, gnamañVmVnncCm
hnrCnA` mH\$me` ncm, ~nB^Wn\$gr Wn\$-cr.
hnrCnA` mMerda {VMr Wn\$-cr Za
` B^gulgngMmna, ~nB^S\$V an(hcr.

- VH\$am Yr\$e

(di rd)

nragdXmhrVrg

nragdXmhrVrg, H\$ncnadmnrndVno hnb/mnmè nV/hr dram, H\$ncnadmnrndVno
AnO Qnnaconnò> Ogr _nolarMr H\$ì r,
nSàHèrVZ nmè r, NàòcmOrdnlMr gml i r
nragdXmhrVrg, H\$ncnadmnrndVno
Wn\$ CÚnlMo_nD\$cr, VrW^nmè nMoKB^no

-mgr._T)H\$ (H\$hr H\$(dVm 1947)

Cdèr

{Z_nÙeŠVr hr, ^wcoOwOwOwO{Z_nÙj _Vm

A{ZÈ` OogZmVZ hr, `wH\$Vm^Vhr

AnhM VIPo~rO {VÀ` mnrnd\$, Á` nVZ nTèKUna OÝ_, _Zñdr Amè w

^{dì` nÀ` mJ^nrè` m~ni nMoéXZ

Znar? _nV/ml {XgoÜ` ò nV em^Z _R>YmÝ` ÚmAZ²gmS\$ ÿ` m\ÙS\$Z

{Y_ \$na gñH\$Vr! {Y_ \$na Oj ng, KÙMo^ÙS\$, OmImMdVmi Ÿ

Y[aìr ^XZ ApJm^Ancr, YmÝ` nÀ` m_nè` nMr ~agnV Pncr

Yndcm_nZd CègnhodMÈ` m, HÙUr AH\$ñ_nV Znhrer Vr H\$cr?

AÝZnJm^Xwl nJm^Am(U Ad_nZV (AnBÀ` mg_na ~mi XWm(dZm_¥)

Z{ _V Vr! Hèg {VMo_{cZ eVnV, cpÁOV Vr! cnO Jcr gVnZr hnVnV

XWm(dZm, AÝZn(dZm_cè` m~mi nZno I è` mS\$ni n\$~Kunè` mH\$Jnc Amè nZno

añVnañVr _aUnè` mXKèlr OrdnyZno I nc OI _ hr H\$cr ànU XÙnè` nZno

hùema aè OZ_ KùVH\$nhrgoZdrZ àM\$er OeŠVr qOHè` m_YZ

Amè H\$nl `mgKfrA` mJnani nVZ, ^{dì` nÀ` mJ^nrè` m~ni nMoéXZ.

- eafè _pŠV~nV

_nP0ArB©

gñ n(M` mgmJanV, hœndVmOrd^nd, ViA` mñ_V/rV| ZmRæd, _nP0ArB©
eñmanA` mgmD\$crV, \c{dVm^ndH\$u` m ViA` mñ_V/r {dgaè` m _nP0ArB©
` nqZnA` mAñVz0 gñH\$0æer P0vnmZm Xj ViA` mñ_Vi Wm _nP0ArB©
_mì VnYœmcb\$ancm Mj-VmZmH\$di nZr, VPr ñ_V/r _nA` m_Zr, _nP0ArB©

- g0rdZr _arB©(gnOY` -H\${dV/r c _mVâ(V_m)

ArB©

AnBâ` nOdi OJÊ` ngma l oAnhoH\$ñhr H\$ñhrVar
àÈ` bl\$ gH\$ni Mmgÿ ©AZ {VcmZdm{XgVn0
Zi` mCëgnhrZ0H\$m_ngnR× {VMr Za {sVoKa^a` md` nVhr!
"KanV hoAnho...VoZñhr' Mm{dMna
H\$ccmAgVn0{VoAj nKaM, AnKè` mamlr;
{VZ0{^OV KnVcè` m_OH\$cm _n6>Amcc0AgVnV, {VcmhdoV0hml
nVÀ` mgUnA` man\$ola {VMr Za ~narH\$, AZbl\$ ~VngH!
AOZ Vii erMr anno{Z \cPrñsæcndÈ` nMm, {VMmCëgnh A_m,
gñH\$çè` mPrñgnR× {VMr AI \$>hi hi Mncy
ZnVd\$anVd\$ng gdnA` mAnRæPTA` mnUE` nVr Anang,
AgVoaMccr {VÀ` m_ZnV
"Yra gn6Z H\$g\$Mncc?" ` mcnS` nMonnccmX, {VÀ` m_ñ nV AI \$>
{Vn0PrñU0-{ZgUoMncyAgVnZñhr H\$si V0
ZH\$noVo{H\$Vr g\ñBZoVr H\$mtZ QñH\$Vo~nha
- Ñi× _X Pncr Var
Vr Sñi o_{OZ hmV On6Z Xolmñ0~gVoV0hm
gnaoAmè û` M {V0KVcc0AgVoAnDi rV!

`mVwZzo_r {H\$Vr {dñH\$ri rV... hVme
{Xdg CJdcmAnhoahUz H\$gnVar ~i ~i oT\$scrV OJUnam.
AnBA` mRøUrV _mì Anhv AOZ AZb\$,
\cPnsA` m{~` m.. Oam~aodnD>VnM
nT`è` mnrndgmù` nV cndÉ` ngnR\$ {VZoOnce` m
Xdm, _nPøAmì w` {VcmXø

- I r. ejsa dU (_mì AWnV AnBA` mH\$(dVm-gm^na)

ArB©

AnO Ancr VPr gB,© _cm_nhacmZB©
_nPøVmcø_ñVH\$, VÅ` m_n\$da KB©
gmYr ~nc J@A\$B,© \Sha ZH\$no.. XyY ^nV
_cmOdm` ncmXB,© VÅ` mhmVnZM Knc
da gnBtoJ Xhr, Ver Jn\$ HøRøZnhr
_cm_nhacmZB,© dmT{dco.. gn\$ mi rco
GSU {\\$OUra Znhr, anO ^aVnV Sni o
\\$SV VÅ` ngnR\$ ~nB,© Xwl C_OcoVPO
Oøhm_rhr PncøAnB©

Vr Jcr Vøhm

Vr Jcr Vjhm[a_{P_, nrD\$g {ZZnXV hnv/m
_KnV { _gi cr {H\$aUø hmgy` gn\$ {dVmhm/m&&1&&
V{e gnøhr A_Å` mXnar, `D\$Z W~H\$scr hnv/r
eāXnV AW©CJdndm, AWnVz eāX dJi Vm&&2&&
Vr AnB©hnr ahUzr, YZi` nHøi _rhr aSεno
È` ndò r dnmgndY, nrMno mCS{dV hnv/m&&3&&

A\$unV J_co_Ocm, gñco~mcnU _nP0
{I SH\$da YmH\$Q>Vohm, H\$Xrc EH\$QmhnV/m&&4&&
hoaŠV dnT>VnZnhr, _O AnVmJqnda Znhr
dnTnV DmXrÀ`nhr, VnoH\$U ZnJSmhnV/m&&5&&

ArB,©VyZgVrg Va

Am^mi nVZ \0è`mn{hè`m-d{hè`nM, {H\$aUnA`mH\$mi rMr ad m
AgcrM Va Agc _nhrV \ŠŠV Am^mi mcm! È`m"Am^mi mgnaI r' Vy..
AnH\$anMogEEdga gOmH\$ihmVar AgVrcM
an{hcoH\$KZ EI nUmndBZerc J^m! È`mg_W©J^mMr A{YH\$nar Vy...
AgVmV CÚnMr a\$-J\$ _` \0co Á`mH\$ rH\$ rVZ nnH\$u`mAdjBy
È`mA\0>H\$u`nZmVac ñnenZ0OmJ{dUnè`m
eaXnA`mX{hdaè`m"nhr0dne`nMr Pm JH\$ Vy..
OoBWo"OJV0 È`mgne`nMrM. "nm Yj ' _ñVH\$ PcVnZm
Yj rMM "^fU' _nZUnè`m gdnXna "Y[aIrgnaI r' Vy..
{OÀ`mnm Rengla C_0V OnVnV, gn{hè` , g\$Rv, ZE` , Zn0ç Aem
c{cVH\$cnMr OrdZXm r anD\$ì 0
È`m"_`mñneu' gañdVrMr cmH\$š cH\$M Vy
dnhÈ`mJ\$V "dnhÈ`nVcrt AWEñhr AnZ\$ gn\$unar,
{h_nc`mcm"C\$MUnMr C\$Mr' nMdm cmH\$ZnV n0{dUnar,
Oi VmZnhr Oj mcmCOi È`nMm_hm_š VmXolmcmXUnar,
H\$di Vm !!
Vy-VyZgVrg Va? `màíZnVM AnhoVyAgÈ`nMo{Z{dcmX Cîma
H\$naU _nA`ngnR\$M Zìhe-gdnR\$, VyZnhr H\$di EH\$ì`°\$ dmEH\$ Ord-
VyAnhg EH\$ A{VmmngZ AZmVnn`VnoVíd
Á`nMoEH\$_dM Znd Anhe-AgyeH\$Vo.. AnB!

{ednDr gndY ("_È`0`' H\$a)

ArB[©]

Xivmi AnB[©]_Ymi AnB[©]_dmi AnB[©]_agni djl ar `meāXmVn6>Oj r Znhr.
OY_ XVo gñH\$na Vr KSdr ~nc_Zm enVr, HñVr, ào, _Xj ^adr ^ndZm
àgnK, à_nK, {dH\$ng \ncdr OrdZm, H\$VP mVëna AgoZ àcni^Z H\$hr
~«m {dîUw _hæ, X{eV _mVÀ`m_vu
gJW, {ZJØ, gnH\$na, hno_vuA`m_vu
dnĒgè` , __Vm j _VmhoVM g\$MVR, ñneVmMaU, ñdJ^amá gvl M hnb[©]
hY§c, CXñm AnhM nX AnB[©]{Z_P, gH\$î , J\$noî , _mD\$cr_nB[©]
H\$_i ñneu, guVr, Jcm-r JUVr, hdr, AnB[©]ahUzr {\\$aoñdm_r OJr {VYhr

{d. X. ^rB[©]

ArB[©]VyJcrg Vöh

AnB[©]VyJcrg Vöh, Am^mi H\$go_nB\$î o_nB\$î ohnd\$Z JcohnVo..
nml anZrhr Annè`m{Xem~XcdyZ OnH\$è`mhnè`m
VIPr dnO>_nB\$î r anhnhr ahUzr...
^a^è\$Z nmD\$g H\$ng i ndm {Z Al Vr dnhyZ Ondø Ago\\$na dnO_cohnVo
nU {Za^VmhmVIPmñWmî r ^nd An(U àno^\$A`m\ncngna l o
JXJXZ OnUoA\$R {^Zcco.. Ei mXr Var dXZMr Mra, C_0ær AgVr Var,
`mAnDi rZoVoXmZ ñdrH\$na coAgVo
nU VyAJXr VOñW _\$XanVè`m, pñWa _vugna l r...
ViA`m[a_{P_Une`mApñVĒdnMonXa,
{_a{dUne`m_cm AnVm\\$\$V dnOm\Qeccr, _nB\$î r O_rZ VolT\$ Cacr` ...
gn^mhcJ\$ (gnOY` - H\$(dVWrc _mV{V_m)

{ZadrZad

AnnUhr Wn6x {ZadrZad, gré H\$am` cmhdr AnVm, Ag\$dn0c\$

KanVrc Agø ngramAndaVmZm, AnBÄ` m_Ë` y/a.

Höihnr `D\$ eH\$Vno_Ë` y H\$gnhr, HöRör, H\$noË` nhr d` nV

AnU _mVrc {nTçnBVH\$ ghZercVnhr, AnVmCacçr Znhr Annë` nV.

gë` gñV ZgVno~nBÄ` mgX^m, {Ody AgVmZmdm_Ë` y/ahr

ähUyM AnYrM ñni>Hë` mnr(hOV, eŠ` {VVŠ` mJm... HöcrM nr(hOo

{ZadrZad.

H\$YrVar H\$e\$ nU, ähUy AY@>{chZ Rølcë` mAni r

HöUnHöUnÄ` mH\$dVmAndSçë` m, H\$hr nÏ\$ _Ï` fÏ` utMr, ZnVcJnMr

H\$hr Sñ` è` m Xz\$XZ VHnatÄ` m~ho gna\$ \nSyZ, Omi y` OñHnd\$ Annë` m

hmVmZ\$

~arM nmVH\$ gngngngmZ\$O_dccr, È` nVrc H\$hr hdr Agë` mg Zdè` mcm

Cacçr Ei nUm dnmZnc` mcmH\$_i ngnR\$ O_dccë` m~nSçnÄ` mH\$Mm

OwZoa\$ -Cacçr H\$hr {VVH\$M OwZr {MÏ\$H\$hr AnRødUrÄ` m^OedñVy

H\$hr gnRødUrÄ` mgnSçm, H\$hr \H\$nd\$ H\$hr XD\$Z OñHnd\$

gnZ\$-ZnU\$AnhoVonno_wcrgnR\$, MncV AncçñÏr-YZ VolT\$M

~nH\$ {XcoAnhoñÏrÉdnMoAnna ^n, dçnafaZM {Vcm

~nH\$ H\$hr H\$ni Or Znhr AOZ H\$enMr, KanXnanMr, nçmASŠ` nMr

Am` nMonJna Zb_rM AgVnV H\$_r d{SçnÄ` mnJrangj m

CMr AnU d` AnU {ej Unà_nUM È` m_w ohnJna Znhr {deç ASMU

Mncç Ka VolTçmV ghO.

àiZ \S\$V H\$hr {H\$H\$ni JmçMm, Höadnë` nMm, nmV`è` nMm

H\$ne` nV nO\$Z dñTçUnë` mOi _OñMm

{ZdS}U\$ {MaU\$ {H\$gU\$ H@U\$ {eOdU\$
AgmEH\$UM {ZJWrZ\$an\$E` nMmAn(U {-N\$Y` nVrc C~Mnhr.
nU hoAJXrM j w, H\$ àíZ Á` nMr nŪH\$í ghZerc Cîma\$
`Vrc ñdV:hyZ Kar MmcyZ, An(U \\$\$V {ZdS\$ñ Mm
È` mnH\$ EH\$ ` nŵ Vnon` n[©].
VgmgnŷmgnmmAgVnoZh_rM,
H@Rè` nhr ~nBŷm_È` y AnB@` m_È` gnaI nM.

H\$dVm_hrDZ

Pi m

_nPr nÈZr {ZaI Vo_cmâhUVo..
""ZrO>~Kme0[©]Jm` ~ Pncr` V, È` nMr XnZ ~OZ\$
ZdrZ ĵ` mEH\$, AnO `VmZmH\$m_ndéZ."'
AnBŷr WaWaVr cJ~J, {VÀ` m{H\$c{-è` mZOaMm
I Unŷ enŷm` Mmàna\$, ~OZ, gB[©]Ym½ nMoari
AnB[©]d nÈZrMr ZOanzOa j U^a...
AnB@` mEdMMr {edU, CgdynmhVo H\$ŷccoàI a D\$Z
XrK[©]Xmma ngê\$ nnhVo AnB[©]cJncJ OaH\$ MTdVo
EH\$nda EH\$, {I S\$H\$ser nÈZr Jna Pü Pü Vo
_r {VÀ` ng_no, YaVno_nPr H\$dVm erfP\$nmgyZ
VPr H\$dVmXwŷ, Vr àhUVoAn(U {dMnaVo
Pi mâhUOoH\$m` ? H\$em{XgVmV È` m?

JUe dgB\$

(gnOY` -H\$dVvrc _mVâ(V_m)

dragm

Z ~ncÊ` nOnlonûH\$î , XnOyZ `VoVôhm
 VPrM AnRdU `Vø- AnOhr EI nUmAdKS>di Unda
 VPrM dËgc Ñiî, I WndV anhVo!
 dUr Kncndr BVŠ` mghO, hcŠ` mhmVmZoJv/mCH\$Umar Vy
 XnZ Mna OñHô KncVmKncVm, VøUmar _ZognVUmar Vy
 Vy{Xcog gnè` nZm^a^ê\$Z, {Z hi hi crg H\$Yr_Yr
 H\$hrM CacoZnhr Odi àhUyZ !
 KangnR\$ àg\$lr ñdV:M JnRyZ, XJS>PncCr VPr Vr _yU
 ee_nÂ` m_ZnV H\$Yr Ka H\$éZ Anho!
 _cmZihVr nOcr VPr Vr, AI yTxi V OJÉ` nMr, ñÏroY_nMr arV!
 nU AnO H\$î VoAnho EI nUmhi ì` mj UrXd rc,
 _nÂ` mSnu` nVZ Z AnKi Unè` m, àË` H\$ AI y_mø VPM gîd C^oAnho

Zr{c_mJG>("ñneañm)

_nÂ` m{a` ~ni m

hoàM\$> AË` yf {dH\$ngmZ\$^acc\$
 A{V[a°\$ _ñhVrZ\$gDcc\$OJ, _cmVÂ` mhmVmV Úmì M\$Znhr` o
 Zm{H\$a°\$ni cè` mB{VhngnM/mnDm, Z È` ndaè` mKVUmñnX {dH\$V KOZnaçm
 `nZmVynDm{^Sdndng Ag\$Va, A{O~nVM _cmdnD>Una Znhr` ^2
 _nUgmc_m_nUgm-Ôc, AnBem_çm-Ôc, _çmçmAnBçnR\$
 OñDc VéUnZmg_nOmgnR\$ H\$hrhr dnD>Una Znhr
 Aer hr dî , _cmVçmñdBZ\$Úmì Mr Znhr` V^2 I nD\$
 nè` nMr {H\$imhâr nnOaMr, qH\$dm I yn ~H\$ ~çYg Røçmì ^2È` nMr
 {daKi Unar I yn JnS>JnS>MnH\$çOçg, _r RøçUma Znhr` ^2VÂ` mAnDì rV

_r I yn I yn H\$OygÈ` , dñVd Rølc\$`2VÅ` mAnDi rV
`m-Ôc VyOöhmoJmì cmcmJerc, VöhM VïcmVoOnUdc
H\$ Sñi o{ _Qñ cmZnhr {eH\$dc\$ _r VïcmH\$Yr, Og\$ _nUg Anho
OJ Anho Vg\$ñdrH\$na H\$a AnZñOcr,
EH\$H\$snUnÀ` màm\$>AnÀ` ml ncr VyX~cmì g²
OoVïcmAnVmNæZ dnOV` ? EH\$QmUmH\$Yr H\$Yr AH\$ñ _mV²
gKahr AgVnohonU cj nV Rød nU Á` mZnÈ` nM\$
EH\$QmUmM\$AnP\$VoAnPM, È` nM\$e\$nn/a H\$e\$ ZH\$ng
Jn\$>Zndn\$Ü` ø _cm ^` dnOV\$²
hoOJ VÅ` mhmVmV XVmZm, H\$naU _r AnOda Zb_rM
VÅ` mhmVnda ZnOH\$ gKa JnìæM, RøV Ancò²
I yn dnBE>Jnì> ðmgZ\$ dnMdVmV _cmZmBVa Amì m
dnBE>ZOam, dnBE>gd`r, dnBE>_nUg\$~Ug\$
dnK {~ù` mH\$Qe{H\$aSygmn{~n
_r H\$YrM Agmà` ÈZ H\$cmZnhr ~mi m
H\$na _cmdnOec\$H\$ nU©OJM, AnhoNæZ gKa
¹\$MV Agc dnBE> nU {VWn` V Amc\$ _c OnUmaM Znhr`²
H\$naU àÈ` H\$ dnOV AnnU ~Zy È` nMr g_W©dnO{ZiH\$Q-H\$
nU Vg\$Pnc\$Znhr _cm, dnBE>OJmZ\$VïcmnNæSc\$
Z²_r È` nÀ` mH\$Qar n\$QmVZ Vïcm CMcmì cmH\$hrM H\$e\$ Znhr eH\$co
hoEH\$_aU Agø, nU I yn _aU Amì mOJVmV, nU A\$ñBñr JmVmV
_nÀ` m~mi m
_r VÅ` mgnRæ \\$\$V _aU O_cø nU A\$ñB©Znhr Jmì co
A\$ñB©Jmì cm _c AJXr Odi hd\$AgV\$Z AnO _nÀ` m~mi m

VyVa BVH\$mXj H\$ _cm{XgVM Znr` g²
_mc{XdMr n{dĪ en\$Vm g_DnMr JnO
H\$ndü` mgÿ n{m{n{hcmnda, H\$ndü` m~mi dmi y C_0ccr VPr nndc\$
er«àgP hdm gi gi Unè` m_nS~M\$~Z, MH\$MH\$Unè` mK\$mi n/c\$Ja_ nmUr
Vi`nda \UUnar ^nH\$a, Z²^H\$arV {daKi Una\$Vn
~mnA` màg_i JmcmV cnccmVy CÝhmV H\$ndü` mhgUnamVy
\cUnè` m\cVm, ehmi nVè` mXpr Jn6>nnÈ` nV, àÈ` bl\$ gKa j UnV
cnccmVM ~mi m `mOJVnè` màÈ` bl\$ gKa j UnV
ñWmZnV, XdmV, _\$XamV \S\$V VPM AprñVEd Anho
`mOJmVcr àÈ` bl\$ gKa H\$cnH\$Vr AWñU©Jnò>
Og\$^nH\$a--6> ^nV, Og\$a\$-nZ-AndnO-KÙe\$
Og\$_nÂ` màÈ` bl\$ hgÈ` m-aSÈ` nV cncce
ViÂ` ngnR\$ Ag\$` AmerdnR- _nÂ` m~mi m
MM©ndVr {\\$aUnar er«H\$~Wa\$
ViÂ` nhr Hñai ae_r HñgnÂ` m~OnVZ Kw ndr
àhUz _r gn6Vò AÁOmV²È` nZm _r RøVò²ViÂ` mn{dĪ en\$ AnDi rV
gd©Xodi nVè` mànWZnMoH\$ndi oeāX OoViÂ` nV anhyz AWñW hmVrc
I n gKanUo
n[anŠdnUoEI nXr ñĪr, AmncmJ^©gnU©g_WñH\$aVoOJÈ` ngnR\$
VgM VoeāX Vygk\$si gnU©n[an¹\$ H\$a
An(U _JM VoCX¥V/nUoàgd OVZ H\$a
_J VcmH\$si c nef Agzhr, AnBñnÈ` nVc\$gm_i` ©AW©
An(U g_yf ànWZnÂ` meāXnM\$AZnKñV _nñnÈā`
àqfV - ànWZm - Y_©- OnV, hodMyZ H\$nt>_nÂ` m_vc m

Qxn È` nVc\$_nUgnU, Oo{Zhmì V Añgc Anho
ànVZmñr- àòfVmnñr- Y_nñr C JnM _nZ Pñ\$dyZH\$ng _nÀ` m{à` _vc
VyhnoZV_ñVH\$, àÈ` HñH\$Syz { _i ncè` mkmZmnñr\$
àòfV hnVM anhVrc, ànVZmhnVM anhVrc
Y_ñr _ñr dOannKê\$Z ` ð H\$aVM anhVrc.
àíZ VnoZnrh`? _nUgnZ\$_nUgncm
Z²_nUgmZ\$VvcH\$mì {Xc\$, hoZrO>nnaI y KoA\\$_anV\\$_a Z H\$aVm
VvcAnàhr H\$ñr Z XñnM, OnD\$` mOJnVz H\$XñMV
`nM\$Xwl AnñM, nU`nM\$Xwl H\$e\$ XoAnàhrñM.
VyEdT\$M nhm_nÀ` m~mi m, OoAnàhr Znrh H\$e\$ eH\$cm
VoVyH\$e\$ eH\$Vng ViÀ` m_vcngR\$, {-cH\$CM àXfU Zgcçr C\$am
hgV Agcc\$A\$U, AnOmar Z nSUnar _vc\$
hgar-JñOar, hogJi M VyH\$e\$ eH\$Vng
ViÀ` m_vcngR\$, _J Anàhr ZgyZhr hgy
ViÀ` mASUnVè` mM_M_ _mVrVz cmc cmc NñanVz..!

- _{,,H\$ñA_a ed

ArB©

_nPr EH\$ñr H\$dVmVyH\$Yr dnMcr Znrh AZ²_rhr VvcH\$Yr Eb\$dc Znrh
nU _r H\$dr Anho `mJnò>M\$Vvc{H\$Vr Aàyn hnñ/\$
VvcZrO>{c{hVm` V ZihV\$H\$ dnMVm` V ZihV\$
nU gñU©am_nì U- _hm^naV, VvcVn\$ñR>hnñ/\$
^è` mnñnOaCRz VyPn\$P\$>H\$am Mrg, Vñ\$ o ncoñdÀN>YD\$Z Ralm Mrg
EdT\$er gñMKnU VvcI nV Zgo
AZñXm_nPoYVcccoH\$ñSagñM VyYñ` nV OñH\$ñ Mrg

VIPmOrd gXd _nUgnVM a_cm _nUgnR; Ahnamì {POcm
VÎ` mAnXm nEmgr_mZihVr; VIPmhmV gXn(XV daM an(hcm
VyI and aM _nR; hnvrg, È` m_ii \$VIP\$ _nUmZ\$dmJU\$ ~ncU\$
VcmemôZ {XgV Ago VyAgVmZmKa H\$g\$ç»I {Xgo
VyJerg An(U _nÂ` mA\$UmVcr Vii g gM\$Z Jcr;
VyJerg
An(U _nÂ` mXolKamVcr g_B@dPZ Jcr!

- JmPX HôCH\$Uu (gnOY` -H\$dVvrc _nVâ(V_m)

_nPr _vJr

OmJnOmJr ^Q>V AgVo_nPr _vJr, H\$bnÂ` nhr _vcrV {XgVo_nPr _vJr
hi hi y_J MncVnV hodnXi drao Pnô` ndaVr Oòhm~gVo_nPr _vJr
{VcmZ éMVoZQ~Q}o Var Zh_r, nargmaI r gKa {XgVo_nPr _vJr
"_cm{ _i mco(H\$Vr Mn\$coAnB@~m-nf _fI UtZmgm\$V AgVo_nPr _vJr
{VcmcmJcr JPCnMr `m I nô>AmI r, hi M amI r HôerV KgVo_nPr _vJr
H\$OnmhmS;Ja WnômhcdÈ` mgnR; _vcmgmaI oam-V AgVo_nPr _vJr
{MÌ H\$nt>Vo nnu` mH\$aVo JnUoJnVo Xwl mcnhr I vcmc {ngVo_nPr _vJr
Kar `mì cm_cmOangmCera hnv/m, AnB@no-V OmJV ~gVo_nPr _vJr
KenV _nÂ` mKng CVaÈ` mZnhr _vJr,
Advr-^dVr OòhmZgVo_nPr _vJr
AnR@dVo_O _nPr AnB@AerM hnv/r, Oòhm_nPoSni onvgVo_nPr _vJr
{VcmY` m cmanOH@_namC{eam` oVy
AOZr _cmA,, S>{XgVo_nPr _vJr

- àXm {Z\H\$H\$

JPcVrc H\$hr ea

gn6fZ _cmJcr _nP H\$YrM AnB[©], nar _cmWm0VoAOZhr A\$InB[©]

nar _cmWm0VoAOZhr A\$InB[©]

VyH\$dVMr emc {Xccr H\$di _mÂ` mgn-V hnb/r

OrU[©]erU[©]hmXb na\$wcnD V` nMr anl V hnb/r

Anë` m-Jë` n\$laVr ngo~mmM _nPmCYi V hnb/m

_J Mocr _Ü` o _nP AnB[©]BÀNmAnnie` mOm V hnb/r

J\$Y AncmE` m{XeZoOmV hnb/no anVanUrA` m{H\$Vr Vnã` nV hnb/no

nnhVo _mÂ` nH\$SæàE` j _mV/m _r OUyH\$hr {VÀ` mCXanV hnb/no

- àXm {Z\H\$H\$

ArB[©]

AnB[©]Jcr Var, RoZ Jcr Anho Bdcrer XnZ nmD\$co EH\$ XlVnV ~\$Z

daVr CMcVo^cni\$, AZ²XigaoJ\$V ~\$Z, CVadVoI mcr AnH\$ne

- AaqX Zr6H\$Uu (_mì AWm[©] AnB[©] mH\$dVm-gm^na)

ArB[©]

AnB[©]\$drEgë` , {VMr _mì m {VMmE` m},

{VZ\$hgV_# nZ\$H\$ccmdXZMmñdrH\$na,

`mgd[©]JUnMr AmU nOm~n\$Vno..

hoAnB[©]\$gdP[©]ò>à_ Á` mcmcm^c\$ Vno^m½ dnZ.

- [earf ni

{VZoH\$Sela KVcco_yc H\$Yr aSæcoZnhr

{VZocndccoPnS>H\$Yr _coZnhr

{VÀ` meãXnV eñ\$anb/r hnb/r

An(U {VÀ` mAndnOmV Anolr

- Or.E. HcH\$Uu

H\$T×cm I UfZ H\$mi nd Ka H\$RM {XgcoZnhr
OY_nMoKDSZ AnPoCY_i cmR×B®R×B®
XfZ` V MØ-gy nR` m_O H\$UrM KVcoZnhr
`mOY_nMr H\$Yr _nÂ` mH\$Ur AnB®PncZnhr

-`edy_Zrha

drUJr

VrZ _vcmMr VrZ Kao àÈ` b\$ncmdnO {VZoXge` nH\$Søahndo
_nRmahUo_Ycm, Anhongolncm, AnB®H\$hr H\$
OS>Znhr È` ncm_YcmahUo _r H\$ni _ŠVmKVcm
AnB®Agndr VrZ VrZ _{hZø àÈ` b\$A` mdnOçncm
YnH\$OçnMr ~m H\$no gngyer O_dY KV Zm
_nPr Amncr Jar~ Jmì , hm_nPmXnf H\$ni ?
YnH\$OçncmdnOvø _nPoKa _nSxda
X_b\$lar AnB®emH\$goMT>vm` B® {OY` nda
Vr ahUo_r VrZ _vcmMr AnB®
_nR×cm ^n½ nMr ~nB®, Znhr {_i ncmO_rZOw_cm
Var àÈ` b\$ncm{eH\$dcn, Annè` mnmì nda C^mH\$cm
AndSÈ` m_vcr~ane-a g\$na WnOZ {Xcm
gJi M _cmahUVmV, AnVmAm_À` nH\$SM `oanhmì cm
ào È` nMoBVH\$ Var, H\$ni J\$nmUr {VÀ` mS×u` ncm

- A{ceZr YrþSø

ArB©

AnPodnhVmdnhVm, Prë` mH\$nar S`u` n` m
gnhZr AnKmV gnao dn0mgO{d \0cn` m
\\$0>VmAm^mi gnao {ncokVcr nXar
gm/mgmJanMoXwl , cn{dcg VyA\$ar
VcmnrhVnZmAnB©, hnv0A\$ya _nr0J
{dI mconWr _nA` m, Oar AZ\$ H\$00J
P\$ya \00ndoVg0 {H\$Vr \00coA\$ya
Var VnA` mYranMmhm, OnVoJ _r _\$ya

- H\$0IZ nr0JrdH\$

OrVo

OÏcmOnVnZmZg0ccmAgm` Mm, EH0cVmEH\$I UnMmnaH\$a
H\$R0Mr Pnca nna M0Jmi c0m, JXu {Xgycm0e` nda
AnB©R0m` Mr ~n0>Yê\$Z, Mncm` Mr _r
H\$H\$0V adS0cn0T0J, H\$mi n00e` mJ0redMr erJ
nr0anE` H\$0cmXn0hr ~n0ycm, O0hmc0m` nMr I 0 Urdnè` nMr JXu
V0hmH\$m` H\$m` KD\$Z XB© AnB© m{dMnanV _r _1Z
Vr H\$aMong0H\$mTz nmZ - \0c KvnmZm
_r AnH\$nenmi Ê` nMmd0 _n0V C^r
J EH\$X H\$0K0>JXuV T\$0ccr Om` Mr _a
I 00ccr hcVr _nUg0 Y0 - \0cn0M CJ«dmg
Znai nmUr AnU e\$0cnZr {MH\$(MH\$0ccr XJS0
AdVr - ^dVr Xn00ccmAYna, nncI rA` m, cnc - VcH\$0>\\$S` nZr
J0mi cè` mXn00da S0H\$R0yZ, ~aM H\$m` H\$m` _m0m` Mr _r

hnVnVc\$ZnU\$nmcl rV QkH\$Z Z_ñH\$na H\$amì Mr
AnB©XdrMr AnQ: ^aVnZm _cmìhmì Mr Xoli m-nha nS:ñ Mr KnB©
~nha nSè`nda, ZdOmV A^P\$ngna l r oeng j`mì Mr _r
OUyH\$m àW_M {_i Vò l wr hdm, AnB©H\$m Mr qc~nè`ml ncr
nXanZoJi mngmì Mr, {VMoH\$mi H\$H\$dmZo~a~OyZ JcccoAgmì Mo
_nPr KnB©CS:ñ Mr, CS\Vo\Uo nnÈ`nMo\Uo Q:H\$-Q:H\$ KS:çmi
WaWaVo_nH\$S>~Kz, Anì l r-nmi l rÀ`m~mì nçer ~ncV
OUyH\$hr Pncognao _nPonXa AnUo~Kz Wn\$-mì Mr Oamer
_nVrMr l ò Ur CMcZ ~Kmì Mr, An(U a\$V cmH\$S: l Q:drnco
{ndi oOmVoKD\$Z Úmì Mr, Adj`mOÌV {_i nccco
EHcVoEH\$ l ò UoVo\OyZ`oàhUyZ _r NnVrer Yacco
"C^mOY_, ~nB@U Xi VM Anho_r AOyZ È`mVz."

- à{V^mDari e_hrDZ (gnOY` -H\$(dVWrc _nVh(V_m)
~vl m

"AnB©_cm l yM Agn{ j V dnOv\$, añÈ`ndè\$Z OnVnZm emi V dnolaVnZm
{dfnar ZOanVr dO:dnKi \$ MnOyZ OnV anhVmV, S:au`nZmS:ni mXD\$Z nm{hc\$
Va È`mV AgVno{Zidi Anji di di ZnamZm
Oí`mZ\$OnÈ`nM\$H\$dm KD\$Z nm{hc\$
gnV H@Ur nref_nUg, KD\$Z nm{hc\$d{S:cYna\$
edO: ~vl m dnmndmH\$ H\$mì, `m{dmnanàV Ancò -'
hr gJi r H\$dmH\$S:c\$ \sgdr AnhV hog_Omì cm
H\$hr \ska dñ Omì cmZH\$no H\$naU ~a»`mAnSyZ {XgUnè`m
ViÀ`mS:au`nZr \S\$V O{ZrH\$SM ZOa cndndr
`nMrM H\$mi Or KVrc, di di Unè`m{dfnar ZOam

È` mng mAnĒ_VŌnM\$ñ\Ōq,, J OmJ\$H\$a
ñdV:À` m~Ōrda AgyXŏ XIXŒ {dcemg
An(U cMH\$Unè` mH\$ŌanH\$ng m X_Xna nndc\$ŌnH\$
Mna XmJY` nĀ` mgŌng m _n(cH\$ {dMnanMr OnUyH\$ H\$a
g_mĀ` mZOanZnhr H\$ma\$^ac

- C{emMnH\$aH\$a

dŌml _nV OnVnZm

dŌml _nV JnXr AgVŏ Cer AgVŏ nU Pm ZgVo
H\$naU A\$nda hcŠ` mhnVnZ\$ MnXa nnKamĕ cm
VyZgVM.

dŌml _nV Ō.ĭhr. AgVnŏ H\$mĕ P\$ AgVnV

nU _Z cmJV Znhr

H\$naU Ō.ĭhr. Vè` manj gmc{^D\$Z, _cm{R\$ _naUnar _nPr ZnV ZgVo

dŌml _nV SxŠŌa AgVnV, VnngĒ` mhnVnV, nU ~a\$dnŌV Znhr

H\$naU _nĀ` mĀH\$VrĀ` mMT> CVnam-ano-a, I mcr-da hndna\$HŌUr {VW ZgV\$

VarnU _r dŌml _nV OnUma Anho

H\$naU _nĀ` mĀhnVnanUmngZ VcmgŌH\$mhdr Anho

AZ²VcmOohd\$Vŏ _cmZH\$ng\$H\$g\$~a\$Agc? hnoZm?

_J AnVnVar hng!

- g[aVnmXH\$a

^n\$acrnkZ

J^ne` ^n\$cmZ\$XVm` V\$` nM\$^n\$acrnkZ Pnè` mnngZ

Vr EI nUmJ^Pr_yngnal r gŭ ndcr, Amnè` nŌdi gj _J^ne`

Agè` nĀ` mOm(Udz\$ AnŌrno>de\$Z hnV {\\$adV

Vr ñdV:erM àhUmcr- HòdT\$ _nr\$ ^n\$dc Anho_nA` nOdi !
An(U _r ... ñdV:cmX[aDr H\$m g_OVo
df®anA` m~ncrZ\$-
J^ne` ^n\$çmZ\$(Xc\$H\$ ngmM ngml
ZmH\$m-n\$>H\$!> ZmCnmer _aU\$ ZmVM\$çmgnR\$- dUdU {\\$aU\$
Acr-m-nMr JhmOdi AgVnZm, H\$aOmUmH\$encm?
{VZ\$_J EH\$ annO\$ Annë` mJ^ne` nV I nMc\$
dnXi \$dna\$ ~KaH\$na gngc\$ \si - \si nda-Om_,
Vjn-cnUr ^nOrnncmgJi \$VnO\$VnO\$ {_Zac dn@a nrV nno:V
Ivenc cni m M\$ano! df®a gOmZnhr
Adç` mgrSçAnR>_{hY` nV {nedr Pncr [aH\$m_r
{OdnMr Pncr Mz An(U ^n\$dc Anc\$H\$m_r!
nU Z\$ya
EH\$ H\$O>H\$O M Pncr XvnmMr Yna Om- {dMmê\$ cmJcr
Am_M\$H\$mî H\$amî M\$Radc` g? H\$mî H\$ê\$?
{VZoXvncnM àíZ H\$cm "È` nM nnoncmH\$mTyZ Xv Ont
È` mZ\$Cnmî gMdcM"\@, \$Q?'
{VÀ` m^nd` mVnUë` m, "\@H\$O>H\$encm {dH\$V Xó
È` mZ\$g,, m{Xcm, VòhmnngyZ _r Xv^Vr àhg ~Zcr
AnVmXhcr nçnMmAnK giê\$ Pncmî
{VÀ` mXbnA` mqnOè` ncmVix\$nz ^nd Ancmî
gní` nM\$A\$çXUne` m, H\$ç-Sçng nhr
Vr {H\$_Vr Pncr` ` mOmJ{VH\$H\$aUUmV!
AnVmnhmZi` mZ\$- Onc\$OnBê {Vcm

^nU ^n\$ dcrA` m énnV!
nU AnVmem.. Ebl\$ ` D\$ cmJë` nV {Vcm
AnVë` mhnH\$.
{XgycmJcmAnhe- X~mYe\$Z Agcccm~nH\$.
COi ycmJcm` {VÀ` mAnV, EH\$ Zdmgy` P
CI Sz \H\$ nmhVr` Vr, ZH\$noAgcc\$dr` P
OnynnhVr` , Amnc\$ñdEd\$ Amnc\$ApñVEd
_nUygnUnV..
CB@_nB@, gndY hnp Xcmc {\\$aVnò KanXnanV!

- Zrc_ _nUJrdlo

ArB©

Agø dXZm, nmOxV KD\$Z "Vr'
hnpñnQcA` mnm è` mMTxVo
Mbam^a H\$mi Or KD\$Z EH\$ dmY\$`
JnRn\$sgndaV, {VÀ` mCemer ~gyZ AgVo
Annë` mV_ _ dXZm, nmE` mEàZ_ mJo~X H\$e\$Z
"Vr' ` Vq nmOxVë` mdXZVZ "{VMr' _CVVmH\$aVo
AZ?, EH\$ Zdr dXZmOY_ KVo

- Sxñ dFncr {H\$'hni H\$a (dXZ)

ArB©

Cri È` mMjY` nA` mñInVmg qM~ {^OdUnar
AnB©, EH\$ MjY` nMm Pam, AnZxnmMoVa\$ C_0{dUnar
AnB©, EH\$ AnZxnmM Sxñ, kmZXrn gVV VolV RødUnar
AnB©, EH\$ XrnÁ` nV, Annë` mgw_Ya dnUrZo
H\$ni` VOno` H\$aUnar;
AnB©, ghmfgZr, g_Ya^nfUr!
_nZH\$ar hnd\$Z AZbl\$ nñH\$nanV/r
_nZgY_nZmmgyZ A{cßV Agccr

gX^9W gYr

àH\$U 1 cogX^9Yr -

- 1) **B. 11 dr _arRr` `vH\$^mVr** - nrRçnmVH\$- _hrami> anA`
_nÜ` {H\$d Cf _nÜ` {H\${ej U _\$i , nWob.g. 1996.
- 2) **EHSZrW M[aì** - c. am nrRçnaH\$a - daXmàH\$reZ àm`ih0>gZmVr
~m0>_mJ,©nWob
- 3) **ZaP{da{MV épš_Ur ñd` ga** - Sñi {d. {^ . H\$ncVoAéU àH\$reZ,
1966
- 4) **n\$VH\$dr** - I r. H\$. Zm dr0>do H\$gw_ H\$CH\$Uu
- 5) **_hX\$MoYdi o-** Sñi ghm(gZr BcH\$a-ñZhdYŽ npäcqeJ hmD\$g
- 6) **_hrZrmdrñm ArMraY_©** Sñi {d. {^ . H\$ncVo- AéU àH\$reZ,
1973
- 7) **_hrZrmd VídkrZ** - Sñi {d. {^ . H\$ncVo- AéU àH\$reZ, 1945
- 8) **grW©I r. knZódar-** I r. ZnZm gml ao _hmanO (daXm ~šg),
397/1, gZmVr ~m0>_mJ,©nWob
- 9) **I rdU - ^rdnX** - g\$ganfOZr ~m-a - _hrami> anA`
cnb\$gr(hÈ` _mcm_hrami>anA` cnb\$gr(hÈ` g{Vr
- 10) **I r MH\$Ya {Zé{nv I rH\$U M[aì** : gñmXZ - Sñi am {d. Tæ-
AZ_nc àH\$reZ, 1973.
- 11) **{ci m[aì** - Sñi {d.{^ .H\$ncVo gr(hÈ` An(U gñH\$Vr _\$i ,
1982

- 12) **ÑiñV nrR** - Sñi e§Jno Vñ ni o- gñdMna àH\$neZ, 1966.
- 13) **ñ_VñWi** - dm Zm Xenñ\$ø- ìhrZg àH\$neZ 1968.
- 14) **I r. Vñ\$am JrWm** - I r. ZnZm_hranO - h.A.^ndo
- 15) **I r. knZXd JrWm** - I r. ZnZm_hranO gml ao - h.A.^ndo daXm
~ñg-nñoB.g. 1996.

àH\$U 2 aogX^Gñr -

- 1) **AdññrZ _arRñ H\$ñ XeZ** - Sñi Aj `Hñ_na H\$mi o
- 2) **AdññrZ _arRñ H\$ñ Ìr** - Sñi Ach\$ñ {MSñJnoH\$a - I r. Ec.ìhr.
Vndaq ñZndYZ àH\$neZ, nño
- 3) **AdññrZ _arRñ H\$ñ ÌñMr H\$dVm** - am J. OmYd- à{V_m
àH\$neZ, nñoB.g. 1996.
- 4) **AéU H\$ñCH\$a - H\$ñ gñh** - AéU H\$ñCH\$añ`m H\$dVm-
1977
- 5) **AnññrZ H\$ñ H\$dVm- EH\$ Ññij o**, ZnñZnW H\$ñ/m,, ø à{V^ng
àH\$neZ, na^Ur, 1999.
- 6) **AnññrZ H\$ñ H\$dVm- H\$ñr énoH\$ñr a§** - HñCH\$Uu Jno __,
_ñVmnpāCH\$eZ, 1991.
- 7) **AnññrZ H\$ñ Jò H\$dVm- _ññer g`nOrand**, eāXnc`
àH\$neZ, àW_ Andñr, I ram_nñ 2002.

- 8) **ArB[©]_arR[®] H\$dVwrc** - {Xnm j ragmJa, CÝ_f àH\$neZ, àW_
Andŷnr 2010.
- 9) **CÕdJrVm-** S#i {d. {^ . H\$ncVo- AÉU àH\$neZ , 1989
- 10) **H\$dVm- {dgm` meVH\$Mr** - enŷm ei H\$ d BVa, CÉH\$F[©]aH\$neZ,
nW02000.
- 10) **Zdo ZdZrV** - gŷnXZ - O.emXenr\$æ - amS#o \ \$n0H\$
_ŷ.Jŷgŷkmc` , _ŷB[©]XwAm 1973
- 11) **_hram>grañdV (nadUr)** - {d.c. ^ndo nadUr eŷ Jno Vir ni o
n#B` ca àH\$neZ, _ŷB[©]-1983
- 12) **_ŷV_` arŷlr ^raVo-** S#i ZmJnoZnXmnaH\$a
- 13) **cÁOrdpr** - S#i amqM.Tao- I r{dÚm àH\$neZ, 1978
- 14) **_W\$H\$e** - S#i {d. {^ . H\$ncVo- AÉU àH\$neZ, 1962
- 15) **_m AWn[®] ArB[®] mH\$dVm-** I \$>n{hcm gŷnKH\$- àenŷ/ _nao
{OVŷ AmihmS>gKf[©]aH\$neZ, R#Uo(n) 2009
- 16) **cnH\$XpVnŷlo(díd** - S#i am qM. Tao- nX²_Jŷm àH\$neZ, 1996
- 17) **dAN#naU** - S#i {d. {^ . H\$ncVo- AÉU àH\$neZ, 1976
- 18) **gordr dU2** - S#i {d. [^ . H\$ncVo- nW0{dÚmnrR>àH\$neZ, 1964
- 19) **ñdrV\$` r#ra _arR[®] H\$dVm** gŷf_m H\$ano-c, à{V_m àH\$neZ, nW0
1999

àH\$U 3 aogX^@Mr :-

- 1) **AmVZH\$ _arfr H\$C`ÌrMr H\$dVm** - àm amJ. OmYd, AÉU nmaJndH\$a, à{V_m àH\$neZ, 1362, gXmed nR> AmX@a Ann0°D>g? Zdm{dîUyMnH\$Odi , nW0
- 2) **H\$dVvrc _mV{V_m-** gfmXH\$ S#i _w ~. ehm, I r. knZóda eS# {dÚndc_ àH\$neZ, 5/A, emaXm gXZ, nÌH\$na ZJa, Yii 0-424001
- 3) **_arfr dnl3` H\$B (àrMrZ I \$)** - S#i A.Zm Xenns# ZmJn# {dÚmnrR>àH\$neZ, ZmJn#-1974.
- 4) **_arfr H\$dVm: naSamArU Xe2** - S#i adtÐ em^U# g{MZ CnrÚ` m , {dO` àH\$neZ, hZw_nZ J,,r, grVm-S#i, ZmJn#
- 5) **_arfr JPC** - àm S#i A{dZne {d. H\$B i # gm ñZngVrM H\$CH\$Uu, {Zham àH\$neZ, 534, ~Ydna nR> OZr VnH\$a J,,r, nW0
- 6) **_arfr d6#rMr ArB©-** gfmXH\$-am_Xng H\$Xna, _hméÐ _\$Zni # _\$Va\$ àH\$neZ, cnV# , 2005
- 7) **cnH\$dl3` : én ñdén** - S#i eaX i` dhmaq AÉU J. H\$CH\$Uu, gm(hÉ` gdmàH\$neZ, nmaJndH\$a {Zdng, Am\$nam, Am\$M-nX.
- 8) **gr(hÉ` g_rj mArUggnX** - S#i adtÐ R#H\$a, {XcrnanO àH\$neZ àm {c., 251H\$, e{Zdna nR> nW0-411030.

- 9) **ñdñV\$` nñra _arRr H\$dVm** - Sñi gñ_m H\$and c, AÉU nnaJndH\$a, à{V_m àH\$reZ, 1362, gXm(ed nR> AnXñ a Ann0_Ð>g? Zdm {dñUyMñH\$ñOdi , nñW0
- 10) **I ndU - ^ñDnX** - g\$ gan(OZr ~m-a, _hrami>anÁ` cñb\$gn(hÈ` _ncm) _hrami>anÁ` cñb\$gn(hÈ` g{Vr.

àH\$aU 4 WogX^gMr :-

- 1) Sñmi o dg\$ Am-nOr - **H\$dV(dF` r**, ñdén àH\$reZ, An\$ñm-nX, n{hcr Andññr 1998
- 2) Onñ aml r.- **H\$ñ` {d^`**, pñhZg àH\$reZ, nñW0 Xñgar Andññr - 2001
- 3) ~6ñ\$a {X. Hñ. - **AnY(ZH\$ _arRr H\$ñ` CX3_**, {dH\$ng ArñU ^{dVi` , Zmññ {díd{dÚmc` , Zmññ, n{hcr Andññr 1969
- 4) _ññner g` nOrand - **AnY(ZH\$ _arRr J0 H\$dVm** eāXnc` àH\$reZ, I ram_nñ, n{hcr Andññr - 2002.
- 5) agmi gñra - **H\$hr _arRr H\$dr OrñUdm ArñU epr**, à{V_m àH\$reZ, nñW0 Xñgar Andññr - 1996.
- 6) agmi gñra - **H\$dVm ArñU à{V_m _ñD** àH\$reZJñ, _ñB, n{hcr Andññr - 1982
- 7) agmi gñra - **dñL_` rZ epr ArñU V\$**, gñm hrñVH\$US\$ cñb\$a _ñ.X. A{^OnñV àH\$reZ H\$ññmñ, n{hcr Andññr - 1981

- 8) dSa àèhñK - **Are` Ar(U Ar(dîH\$a, _bVm npãcqeJ hnD\$g,**
nWq n{hcr Andñnr 1999.
- 9) dnqi ~o_no am - **gul_ _arñ i` rH\$U, {ZVrZ àH\$neZ, nWq Xngar**
Andñnr.
- 10) nn0:c _ gw - **H\$dVMeñeny, eãXnc` àH\$neZ, I ram_nø,**
n{hcr Andñnr 1999.
- 11) ndma n\$Sv - **_arñ H\$dVm ArH\$CZ Ar(U AmññK, XnñVmZo**
am_MÐ Ar(U H\$ñZr, nWq n{hcr Andñnr , 2004.

{ZX}e gMr

i` ŠVr Zm

3.2 Jm rU H\$dVrc Arb©

1)	J.c. R`nH\$ì	2)	I r. ~m anZSø
3)	Zm K. Xenn\$ø	4)	AZ\$ H\$Ubl\$ø
5)	gnnmZXol MmYar	6)	dm Jno _mì Xol
7)	{d. {^ . H\$ncVo	8)	J. h. nn0xc
9)	~{hUm-nB©MmYar	10)	anOm_hnOZ
11)	gan(OZr ~m-a	12)	gXm(ed _mi r
13)	Zm Yno _hmZno	14)	{dÇ:ε dnK
15)	anOm_ HØX	16)	eH\$ø ~Sø
17)	_he Høi gH\$ø	18)	gnnmZ hmi _H\$ø
19)	\\$. _ . ehmqOXo	20)	Xm _ . Xi dr
21)	BØ(OV ^ncand	22)	CÎm_ H\$ni JndH\$ø
23)	gVnH\$ø Jmì YZr	24)	dnhé gnmZdUo
25)	Znamì U gw \$/	26)	_nmZ nn0xc
27)	à{V_mB\$ncø	28)	c{cVmJnXJo
29)	_mYd WnanV	30)	e{eH\$ø/ qeXo
31)	_nanb/r dnK_nao	32)	a_e {M,, o

33)	_ji {eanO Yno H\$ndi o	34)	anOgnhe H\$X_
35)	Zm_Xol H\$mi o	36)	{dcmg H\$no qgXJrH\$a
37)	{ednOr An\$-cJb\$a	38)	gD` à. ~ncnKnOø
39)	àm _nan/r XeaWand H\$gm-	40)	àmSañ OJXre H\$X_
41)	A\$-nKng H\$Xna	42)	àm c{cV AYmZo
43)	AmZ\$ ` nXd	44)	H\$dr eH\$a Xe_# ~naSH\$a
45)	AenH\$ OYo	46)	g\$nf nX ² _nH\$a ndna
47)	gnhe-and R#UJo	48)	ZnZm_hnOZ
49)	gmD ZnBP\$	50)	î` m_ X\$edVo
51)	dm am gnZna	52)	H\$nerZnW dcXn6ø
53)	~-Z gnaSH\$a	54)	AéU agmi
55)	g\$nf Znam UH\$a	56)	_ . ^m MihmU
57)	àm g. J. nmMnmi	58)	Sañ Eg. H\$. nmO#c
59)	H\$dr XrnH\$a a\$nar	60)	AenH\$ ZrcH\$R>gnZdUo

3.3 X{cV H\$dVwrc ArB©

1)	H\$drc _mYd H\$S{dcH\$a	2)	dm_Z qZ~ni H\$a
3)	H\$drc Znam U gnd}	4)	H\$drc AOE dnK_mao
5)	H\$drc CÎm_ H\$S{i o	6)	a{dMÐ hSgZH\$a
7)	^JdmZ gdnB©	8)	H\$drc dm_Z H\$S\$P\$
9)	X`mndna	10)	am_XnVn\$æ
11)	S\$fi Á`nVr cnDolna	12)	H\$drc g\$rn OJVmn
13)	H\$drc Zm_Xol Tgmi	14)	H\$drc OJPrnW Jdi r
15)	H\$drc cnb\$ZnW `edy	16)	H\$d{`Îr àkmcnd \$æ
17)	H\$drc ^mldV ~Zgn\$æ	18)	àm {dO`H\$ma JdB©
19)	H\$drc àeny _mo	20)	H\$drc eedy _Znna
21)	H\$drc àm _H\$X anOn\$ o	22)	H\$d{`Îr àm B\$XamAnRdco
23)	H\$drc {dÇc C_n		

3.4 AnXdngv H\$dVwrc ArB©

1)	^D\$ _d m_	2)	CÎm_Yn\$Jo
3)	dmhé gmZdUo	4)	{dZm` H\$ Vw am_
5)	ZrcH\$V H\$cg\$lo	6)	nefnm_ei_nH\$
7)	dm_Z ei_nH\$	8)	_Zrf anRn\$>

3.5 AnY(ZHSH\$dVWrc Arb©

1)	H\$d r ~m gr. _T}H\$a	2)	nw {e. ado
3)	eaXM@ _pŠV~nY	4)	g@OrdZr _anRø
5)	H\$d{` Ìr {earf ni	6)	H\$d{` Ìr nX^2_mJni o
7)	S#i {dO` mg@dB©	8)	H\$dd` ©Jg
9)	H\$dd` ©eH\$a dÚ	10)	H\$d{` Ìr S#i glnm(gZr BcH\$a
11)	H\$dd` ©mam Vn\$-o	12)	~m ^. ~nH\$a
13)	\\$. _@ qeXo	14)	g[aVmnXH\$a
15)	H\$d{` Ìr gnc^mhcH\$a	16)	H\$d{` Ìr AeUmTao
17)	cú_rH\$N/ Vn\$-ni r	18)	H\$d r _Znna AnbH\$a
19)	{dO` mOhmJraXna	20)	AZnmYmnnO#C
21)	AZnmYmnnO/Xna	22)	Zr{c_mJ\$#
23)	JUe dgBH\$a	24)	_XmH\$X_
25)	H\$d{` Ìr [aOmAH\$ncH\$a	26)	{d_c {c_` o
27)	H\$d r XmgydÚ	28)	H\$d{` Ìr crcmYZncdna
29)	H\$d r Jm@dX H@cH\$Uu	30)	H\$d r {d. X. ^nB©ø
31)	AenbH\$a Zm` JndH\$a	32)	à^mJUUnH\$a
33)	M@H\$N/ nnO#C	34)	{d. _ . H@cH\$Uu
35)	H\$d r {dO` dMXH\$a	36)	H\$d r àXrn {Z\N\$H\$a

37)	Or. E. H\$CH\$Uu	38)	cd H\$ am_ edmi H\$a
39)	I ra\$ {dīUyOmer	40)	H\$dr `ed\$/_Znha
41)	H\$d{` Īr H\$(dVm_hnOZ	42)	AéU àhmì o
43)	à{V^mOmmi e_ _hnOZ	44)	H\$dr {dZ` AnqgJbl\$a
45)	H\$dr JUe H\$Sø	46)	H\$dr àm a{d(H\$aU Pni
47)	H\$dr X` ngmla ~p0	48)	{Xcrn nng anÅø
49)	gD` Mnyar	50)	H\$dr _mYd Sni o
51)	H\$d{` Īr Sni H\$MZ nns>Jnda	52)	ànmMì ©grVnam_ Jngndr
53)	X. ^m Ym_UñH\$a	54)	H\$dr haæ _hnOZ
55)	H\$dr anOycnTø	56)	H\$dr ^nD\$ {deo
57)	H\$(dd` ©A{Zc	58)	H\$d{` Īr {ZaOm
59)	ApídZr YnJSø	60)	C{ _emMnH\$H\$a
61)	{ecm{ZnWJo	62)	Zrc_ _nUJndo
63)	Á` n/r _nk0	64)	H\$dr àen\$ AgZnao
65)	àm gme qeXo	66)	gB©Vn\$0
67)	H\$dr A{Zc Xrj V	68)	H\$dr _mC ~nngo
69)	H\$d{` Īr àUd àH\$me	70)	H\$d{` Īr AÐcr H\$CH\$Uu
71)	àkmcml \$ø	72)	_Zrfmqnni I ao
73)	H\$d{` Īr Angndar H\$H\$Sø	74)	H\$dr gn_ Ī